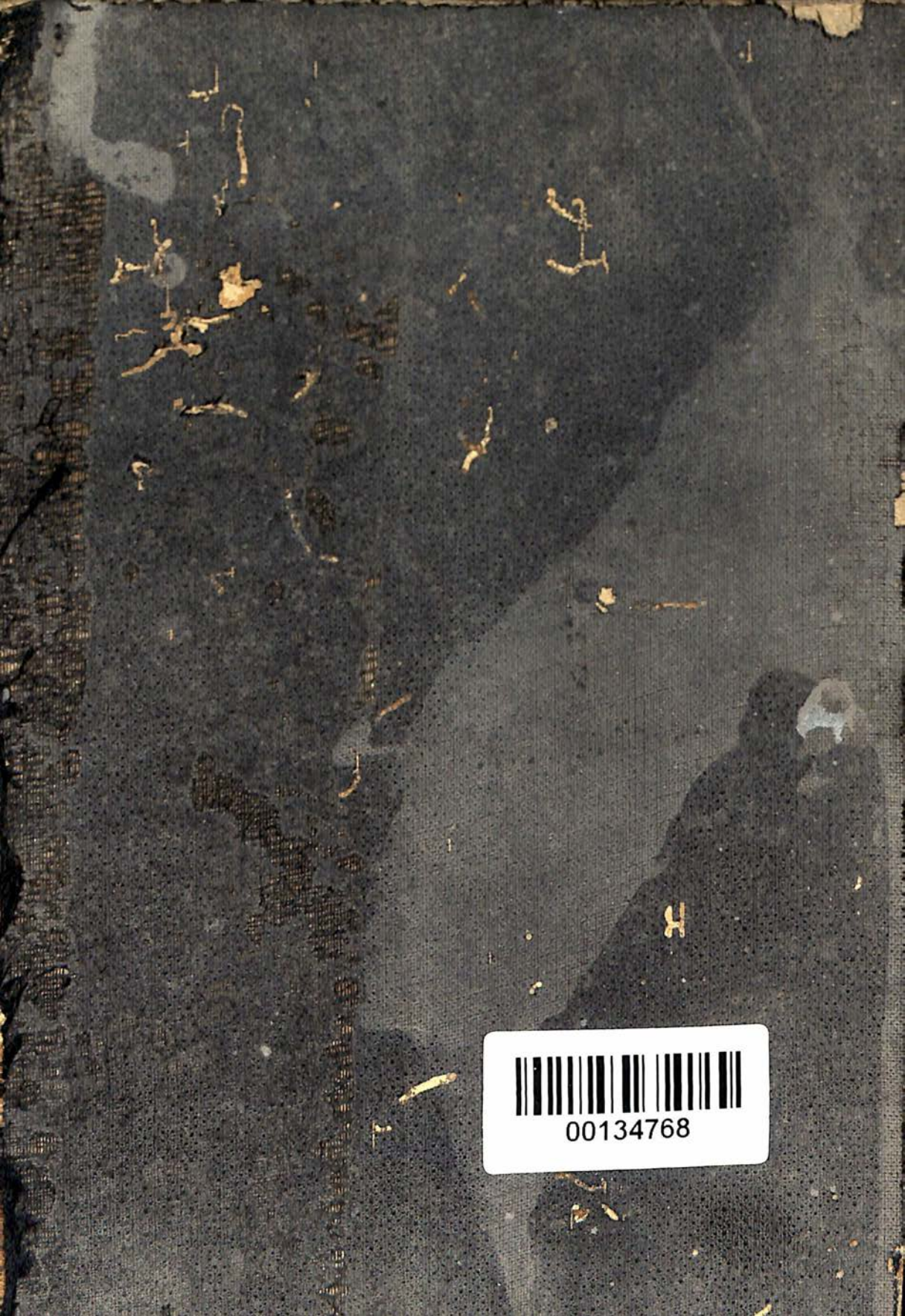
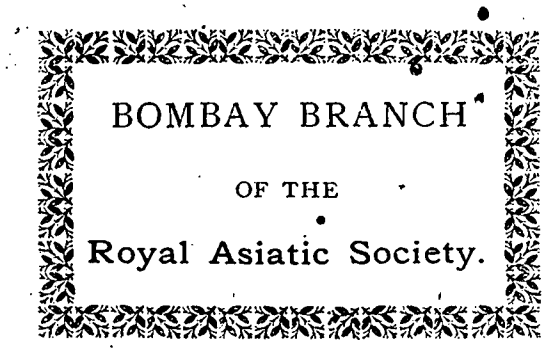

00134768



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

Published by order of His Highness the Maharaja Gaekwar.

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

THE BARODA STATE

For 1881-82.

134768

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

34/1/3

00134768

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE
EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1883.

CONTENTS.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

		Paras.	Pages.
(1)	Relations with the British Government, &c....	1—10	3
(2)	Investiture of H. H. the Maharajah ...	11—22	4
(3)	Exhibition	23—37	5
(4)	The Ex-Gackwar	38—42	7
(5)	Settlement Department...	43—54	8
(6)	Special Girasi Settlement	55—69	10
(7)	Boundary Settlement	70—84	13
(8)	Judicial	85—169	14
(9)	Jails	170—207	31
(10)	Police	208—250	42
(11)	Extradition	251—254	51
(12)	Census	255	53
(13)	Military Department	256—282	*ib.*
(14)	Public Works	283—295	58
(15)	Municipalities	296—311	61
(16)	Railways	312—332	65
(17)	Education	333—398	70
(18)	Baroda State Library	399—403	83
(19)	Printing Press	404—407	*ib.*
(20)	Medical Department	408—446	84
(21)	Palace	447	93
(22)	Season and Rainfall	448—457	*ib.*
(23)	Land Revenue	458—466	95
(24)	Revenue Survey...	467—470	96
(25)	Customs	471—475	97
(26)	Opium	476—490	98
(27)	Stamps	491—493	100
(28)	Forests	494—503	101
(29)	Mint	504—507	102
(30)	Taxes abolished	508—514	103
(31)	Financial...	515—548	*ib.*

APPENDICES.

	Alphabetical order.	Pages
Judicial.		
I. General statement showing the various judicial tribunals existing in the territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82, together with their location, territorial jurisdiction, present incumbents, income, expenditure, and work done	A	108—109
Civil Justice.		
I. Statement showing the number of original civil suits filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of in 1881-82	B	110—113
II. Number and description of original civil suits filed in 1881-82	C	114—117
III. Number and description of original civil suits disposed of	D	118—121
IV. Values of original suits filed	E	122—125
V. Values of original suits disposed of	F	126—129
VI. Number of darkhasts (applications) for execution of decrees filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	G	130
VII. Details and mode of execution of decrees ...	H	131—133
VIII. Civil appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	I	134—135
IX. Particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Munsiffs	J	136
X. Particulars of the total number of appeals and special appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court	K	137
Criminal Justice.		
I. Number of cases and accused for trial, tried, and remaining untried, according to districts and classes of tribunals	L	138
II. Number of miscellaneous cases for disposal, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, according to districts and classes of tribunals ...	M	139
III. Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for each offence	N	140

	Alphabetical order.	Pages.
IV. Punishments inflicted by the various classes of tribunals	O	141
V. Result of appeals and revision cases	P	142
VI. Miscellaneous criminal appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	Q	143
VII. Particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of Magistrates	R	144—151
VIII. Particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court	S	152—156
Jails.		
I. Comparative statement of expenditure incurred in the year under report and the preceding one on account of prisoners, lunatics, &c., in all the jails in the Baroda State	T	157—158
II. Statement showing the nature of offences committed by the convicts imprisoned in the Baroda Central Jail	U	159
III. Statement showing the mortality and the chief diseases among the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail.	V	160
IV. Statement showing the result of the employment of the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail ...	W	161
V. Statement showing the strength and monthly cost of the establishment attached to the Baroda Central Jail	X	162
VI. Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year under report	Y	163
VII. Statement showing the religion, age, and previous occupation of the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year under report	Z	164
VIII. General summary showing the distribution of prisoners of all classes in the District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year under report	Aa	165—167
IX. Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State	Ab	168—171
X. Statement showing particulars regarding under-trial prisoners in the District and Taluka Jails.	Ac	172—173

		Alphabetical order.	Pages.
XL.	Statement showing particulars regarding lunatics confined in the District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State...	Ad	174—175

Police.

I.	General statement of the strength and cost of the police force	Ae	176

Department Public Works.

I.	Statement showing the actual expenditure incurred in 1881-82, arranged under different heads	Af	177
II.	Statement of actual expenditure incurred during the year arranged under different classes, showing the principal works costing Rs. 500 and upwards, those of lesser amounts being grouped together	Ag	178—201
III.	Statement of works costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards sanctioned in 1881-82	Ah	202—204

Railways.

I.	Comparative statement of commodities carried during the years 1880 and 1881 on His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway	Ai	205

Medical Department.

I.	General statement of expenditure incurred on account of the Medical Department	Aj	206—207
II.	Statement showing the number of patients treated at each hospital and dispensary	Ak	208—212
III.	Statement of the diseases treated and deaths from each disease	Al	213

Revenue Department.

I.	Land revenue for the year 1881-82, as compared with that of 1880-81	Am	214
II.	Statement showing realizations and outstanding balances of land revenue for 1881-82, as compared with those of 1880-81	An	215

HUZUR CUTCHERRY,

Barôda, 29th September 1883.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HIGHNESS,—

I beg to submit herewith the following account of the administration of your Highness' State for the year ending 31st July 1882.

2. I regret that so much delay should have occurred in placing this report before your Highness. Among the causes of the delay may be mentioned your Highness' tour through the Kari Division of the State, and the subsequent visit to Calcutta. The delay has also been due to the fact that certain officers did not send in their returns till very lately.

3. Now that your Highness gives close personal attention to the work of administration in all its details, I deem it superfluous to mention by name the officers whose merits I would otherwise have brought to notice.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

I beg to remain,

Your Highness'

Most obedient and faithful Servant,

KAZI SHAHABUDIN,

Dewan.

MEMORANDUM.

Relations with the British Government, &c.

The relations of the State with the neighbouring territories have been most satisfactory. This is mainly due to the measures which have been adopted to remove the causes of friction. Thus, the settlement of Giras and Wanta claims, and of boundary disputes, and also prompt compliance with demands for the surrender of offenders, have prevented many disputes which formerly cropped up, causing a great deal of trouble and annoyance to all concerned. Improved internal administration also has not a little contributed to the same result.

2. Mutual extradition of offenders and mutual co-operation in police matters between this State and other territories has been going on satisfactorily. The same is to be said regarding the operations of the Thuggee and Dacoity Department.

3. No case of mail robbery occurred during the year in these territories.

4. It has been decided by the Government of India that the Courts of this State have jurisdiction over the native employés of the British Post Offices situated within the Baroda territory in the matter of offences committed within the territory against the Postal law. I may here observe that the working of these Post Offices continues to be satisfactory in every respect—a fact for which much credit is due to the Superintending officers.

5. Pending the settlement of the Cantonment jurisdiction question, it has been arranged with the Agent to the Governor-General at Baroda, that the execution within the limits of the Cantonment of decrees passed by His Highness' Courts, and also those passed by the Cantonment Court of Small Causes, be delegated to the Cantonment Magistrate, all incidental points arising therefrom being disposed of by the Agent to the Governor-General.

6. It was proposed that His Highness' Government should cede civil jurisdiction over that portion of the Bhawnagar-Gondal Railway which is situated in Baroda territory as regards suits brought against the Railway proprietary. This State consented to make the concession tentatively for three years, leaving open the question as to the arrangement to be adopted thereafter.

7. The Rana of Mandwa's claim for jurisdiction over his Wantas situated in Ambao, Jiatalaori, and four other Wantas, all within Baroda territory, was negatived by the Government of India.

8. The Rana of Mandwa appealed to the Government of India against the decision of the Government of Bombay to the effect that the Rana's right of levying fines in cases of adultery in Chandod, should be extinguished by the payment to him of Rs. 2,000 by the Baroda Government. The Government of India upheld the decision. The Rana, however, has not yet accepted the amount of compensation, which is held in deposit in the Residency Treasury.

9. The Government of Bombay have placed the Estate of the Thakur of Warsora in the Mahi Kanta under attachment. Facilities have been given by this State to the attachment officer to exercise the rights of the Thakur in respect to lands and other property situated in this territory, without, however, the intervention of the Political Agent.

10. During the year under report, and in the two preceding years, about 1,703 square miles of Baroda territory were topographically surveyed by the Survey Department of the Government of India at the cost of this State.

Investiture of His Highness the Maharaja.

11. The most important event of the year was the investiture of His Highness Syaji Rao Maharaja Gaekwar, with the powers of government.

12. Unable himself to be present on the occasion, His Excellency the Right Honorable the Viceroy and Governor-General of India asked His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir James Fergusson, Baronet, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., Governor of Bombay, to perform the ceremony, which His Excellency did at Baroda, on the morning of 28th December 1881.

13. Great preparations were made to give *eclat* to the important and joyful occasion.

14. His Excellency Sir James Fergusson arrived at Baroda on the 26th December, and was received by His Highness and by the British authorities with all the honours due to his high position.

15. A large number of guests, European and Native, were invited on the occasion, and the festivities were kept up unflaggingly for a week. Among the attractions was an Exhibition of Native arts and manufactures, which, though restricted to productions of the Baroda territory, deserves separate notice.

16. The ceremony of investiture took place in the Durbar tent pitched in the compound of the Nazar Baug Palace, the Durbar Hall in the Palace not being large enough for the purpose. The assembly was large and brilliant, and represented every branch of the service and every section of society.

17. A raised dais was erected in the Durbar tent with seats for His Highness the Maharaja, His Excellency the Governor, and the Agent to the Governor-General.

18. On arrival at the Nazar Baug Palace, His Excellency was received with due honours, and a procession was formed from the Palace to the Durbar tent. On arrival of the procession, a salute of 21 guns was fired, and all present rose. The procession then moved towards the dais, and on arrival there, His Excellency the Governor announced to the assemblage that he had been charged with the duty of representing His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India at the formal investiture of the Maharaja with the powers of administration.

19. His Excellency then caused the *kharita* from His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General to be read. This done, His Excellency led His Highness the Maharaja to his seat on the dais. The assembly resumed their seats, and a salute of 21 guns was fired.

20. The Viceroy's *khillat* for the Maharaja was then brought in.

21. *Khillats* for the Minister, Raja Sir T. Madava Row, K.C.S.I., and several other Officers of the State, were next brought in and conferred on them on behalf of the British Government.

22. His Excellency Sir James Fergusson then addressed His Highness in an impressive speech such as befitted the important and solemn occasion. His Highness having replied, the procession was reformed and left the Durbar tent.

Exhibition.

23. During the year, an Exhibition was held at Baroda on the occasion of the assumption of the powers of Government by His Highness the Maharaja.

24. A Committee was appointed to carry out the object of the Exhibition, which was mainly to show a collection of articles illustrative of the arts and manufactures in Baroda territory.

25. Local Committees were formed by the Subhas of the several divisions for the purpose of collecting articles from traders and manufacturers.

26. Several foreign articles were specially allowed to be exhibited. Articles of special merit were also contributed by the Palace and private individuals.

27. Articles were admitted into the Exhibition from 1st December to 15th December, both days inclusive.

28. The railway and other charges for the transmission of the exhibits to Baroda were borne by 'His Highness' Government. The B. B. & C. I. Railway Company and the Western Rajputana and Bhawnagar-Gondal Railway authorities kindly consented to convey the returned articles free of charge.

29. The Exhibition was formally opened on 24th December 1881 by His Highness the Maharaja, and was kept open to the public for three weeks.

30. The subjoined statement will show the number of articles received for exhibition:—

1.	Baroda Division, including the City	6,582
2.	Amrelly Division	922
3.	Kadi do.	687
4.	Nowsari do.	632
5.	Foreign	591
	Total.....	9,414

31. The Exhibition consisted of paintings in oil and water colours, drawings, photographs, works in wood and metal, pottery, tools, &c.

32. The exhibited articles were arranged in the following groups:—

I.	Machinery, instruments and implements of all sorts	Prize Rs.		438
II.	Dyes and pigments of different sorts and colours	,,	,,	54
III.	Cotton, woollen, silk and other textile manufactures	,,	,,	721
IV.	Jewelled ornaments	,,	,,	15
V.	Gold and silver work	,,	,,	372
VI.	Cutlery and hardware	,,	,,	407
VII.	Furniture of wood and ivory	,,	,,	198
VIII.	Stone work, &c.	,,	,,	188
IX.	Pottery, &c.	,,	,,	130
X.	Glassware	,,	,,	62
XI.	Toys, playthings and fancy articles	,,	,,	141
XII.	Cane, bamboo and grass work	,,	,,	84
XIII.	Stationery	,,	,,	228
XIV.	Fine arts	,,	,,	451
XV.	Leather work	,,	,,	191
XVI.	Perfumery	,,	,,	130
XVII.	Electro-plating and metallurgy	,,	,,	60
XVIII.	Miscellaneous	,,	,,	142

XIX. Special prizes were given for the following, amounting to Rupees 272:—

1. Iron safes.
2. White glazed pottery.
3. Pure cold-drawn castor oil.
4. Articles prepared from horn, such as combs, snuff-boxes and paper-cutters.
5. Locks.
6. Knives and scissors.

33. The prizes were awarded by His Highness the Maharaja. There were in all 403 prizes of the aggregate value of Rs. 4,284, and they consisted of gold and silver medals, pugrees and cash. Certificates of honourable mention were also given for the best articles.

34. The total expenditure on account of the Exhibition amounted to Rs. 7,650.

35. Free admission was allowed without tickets, and therefore there is no data to ascertain the number of visitors; but it is roughly calculated that more than 200,000 persons of both sexes visited the Exhibition.

36. A classified catalogue of the articles exhibited is in the Press.

37. The thanks of His Highness' Government are due to the President of the Committee, Mr. T. S. Tait, M.A., B. Sc., to the Secretaries, Messrs. Raghunath Mahadeo Kelker and Hargovindass Dwarkadass, and to the central and local Committees, to whose exertions the success of the Exhibition was due.

The Ex-Gaekwar.

38. It is with regret that we have to record the death from dysentery of the ex-Gaekwar Malhar Rao Maharaja, which occurred at Doveton House, Madras, on the 26th July 1882. He had been ill for about six weeks only. From the commencement of his illness, he showed great unwillingness to receive European treatment, and sought the aid of Vaids and Hakims. Captain Wyllie, who had succeeded Dr. Seward in charge of the ex-Gaekwar, endeavoured to persuade him to take Europe medicine, and partly succeeded with the result that the ex-Maharaja improved considerably, as is evident from the opinions of Drs. Sibthorp and Kees, who held a consultation on the 13th July. From the next day, however, he declined to follow the regimen prescribed for him. On the contrary, he acted in a way which could not but aggravate his illness.

39. His mind, too, was deranged. The following extract is from Captain Wyllie's report to the Government of India, dated 18th July 1882:—

> "(8.) The immediate cause of Malhar Rao's mental derangement is no doubt physical weakness, resulting from dysentery and taking insufficient nourishment; but I think that the seeds of the disease must have been latent in his system for many years. Always of a superstitious nature, the ex-Gaekwar has, since I have known him, paid particular attention to religious observances, and has invariably shown the strongest possible reluctance to take food in any shape until he has said his prayers and bathed for an hour or two in the open verandah. No remonstrances availed, and he has often, during his illness, complained bitterly of our wishing to force him to eat against his will."

"(9.) In conclusion, I must add that only those who know "him can appreciate the difficulties of dealing with such a man "as the ex-Gaekwar. From the outset, he refused all liquid "medicines, and would only take powders compounded in his pre- "sence from roots the nature of which he is acquainted with. "Quinine and opium he will have nothing to say to, because they "affect his head and heat his system."

* * * * *

40. Too much praise cannot be given to Captain Wyllie for the solicitude and care with which he treated the ex-Gaekwar during his illness.

41. His Highness the Maharaja was constantly kept informed of the ex-Gaekwar's state of health, and every wish of the latter for assistance from Baroda was promptly complied with.

42. The two widows of Malhar Rao Maharaja left Madras soon after his death. The senior lady is now living in the town of Dabhoi, where the principal Sirkar buildings have been placed at her disposal. The junior widow is living at Baroda. Both have got liberal allowances from the State, and appear to be satisfied with the arrangements made for them by the Maharaja.

Settlement Department.

43. As in the preceding years, the work of the Settlement Department was in the year 1881-82 chiefly confined to the disposal of claims to cash allowances, though not an inconsiderable amount of it related to land and other descriptions of claims.

44. The cash allowances consist principally of Devasthans, Warshasans, Assamis, Tora Giras, and Haks of Watandars or district hereditary officers.

45. *Devasthans.*—249 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 9,273, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 66,309, were disposed of in the year under report. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 5,938 and 36,174, respectively. Thus, claims to the annual value of Rs. 3,335 and to Rs. 30,135 of arrears were disallowed.

46. *Warshasans.*—419 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 12,368, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 93,409, were disposed of. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 8,374 and 66,180, respectively. Claims to the annual value of Rs. 3,994 and to Rs. 27,229 of arrears were disallowed. Of the annual amount awarded as above stated, Rs. 2,723 have been declared continuable for life only. This amount will, therefore, lapse to the State in course of time.

47. *Assamis, Nemnooks, &c., in the Fadnis, Silledari, Sibandi and Huzurat Departments.*—147 claims of the annual value of Rs. 80,108 were disposed of. Claims to Rs. 59,720 per annum have been allowed,

and those to Rs. 20,388 per annum have been disallowed. Out of Rs. 1,44,107 claimed as arrears, Rs. 51,125 were awarded, and the rest, Rs. 92,982, were disallowed.

48. *Watandars.*—Including claims to arrears, there were 60 claims disposed of under this head. Rs. 12,974 per annum, and land bighas 261 have been continued, and arrears to the amount of Rs. 83,146 have been paid.

49. *Villages.*—Claims to 8 alienated villages were investigated and disposed of during the year.

50. A part of one of the Commission cases, viz., the claims of Gulam Kadar Munshi and Habibulla Munshi to their private property confiscated by the ex-Gaekwar, which had remained undisposed of, was settled in the year under report. Certain ornaments forthcoming in the Palace have been ordered to be returned to the claimants, and a lump sum of money directed to be paid in satisfaction of other claims.

51. *Giras and Wanta.*—269 claims to Tora Giras allowances, including those to succession, of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 3,794, and land, kumbhas 226 and bighas 82, were disposed of. Of these, claims to Rs. 3,678 per annum and land, kumbhas 226 and bighas 82, were allowed, and those to Rs. 116 per annum disallowed. Arrears to the extent of Rs. 50,856 were awarded, and Rs. 3,747 were disallowed.

52. In the year under report, 1,127 decisions of the Special Settlement Officer were executed. These include 812 decisions relating to cash allowances, and 315 relating to land. The annual amount involved in the 812 decisions relating to cash allowances is Rs. 19,957. The annual value involved in the decisions relating to land is not known, but the extent of land adjudicated upon is 13,551 bighas and 10,335 kumbhas.* A sum of Rs. 30,015 has been paid on account of arrears.

53. Taking all the claims together, there were 1,152 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 1,58,805, and land 226 kumbhas and bighas 343 disposed of in the year under report. Of these, Rs. 1,12,925 per annum, and land, kumbhas 226 and bighas 343, have been continued, and Rs. 45,880 have been discontinued. Rs. 2,97,937 have been allowed and Rs. 1,54,094 disallowed on account of arrears.

54. The work of settling the debts of Sirdars and Shilledars to Paraks steadily advanced in the year under report. One hundred and one claims, aggregating Rs. 16,97,081, were settled. 94 claims of the value of Rs. 4,63,912 were allowed, 7 of the value of Rs. 43,681 were disallowed, and Rs. 11,89,488 were struck off as remissions, &c. Rs. 36,656 were paid off at once from the arrears of the Shilledars' allowances held in deposit, and appropriate instalments, according to circumstances of each case, have been fixed for the payment of the remainder.

* A kumbha is nearly equal to an acre.

O.

SPECIAL GIRAS SETTLEMENT.

55. Mr. G. B. Reid, of the Bombay Civil Service, was in charge of this special work during the year.

56. Mr. Reid was on leave from 4th May to 13th November 1881; and in the latter part of the year was appointed by the Government of Bombay to act, successively, for the Collectors of Broach and Ahmedabad. During his absence, no one was appointed in his place. During his absence, however, the Agents employed by the British Government and this State were engaged in collecting various information regarding the claims of Girassias and others residing in the Mahi Kanta and Palanpur.

57. The following list will show generally the work of the year under review:—

	Wanta.	Giras.	Total.
Remaining undecided on 3rd May 1881	30	8	38
Registered during the year under report	1,102	1,978	3,080
	1,132	1,986	3,118
Deduct cases decided during the year	256	1,487	1,743
Balance for decision	876	499	1,375

58. The cases registered during the year stood distributed as follows:—

	Wanta.	Giras.	Total.
Mahi Kanta	1,076	771	1,847
Palanpur	17	1,028	1,045
British Khalsa Districts	9	179	188
Total.....	1,102	1,978	3,080

59. With reference to the cases remaining to be registered, Mr. Reid observes as follows:—

> "So far as I can tell at present, there are about 314 cases "which may have to be registered, made up of 75 from Mahi "Kanta, 214 Angurh land cases, and 25 from Sunkhera-Mewas. "This would raise the number of cases to be decided to 1,689."

60. Of the 30 Wanta and 8 Giras cases remaining from the last year, 11 Wanta and 5 Giras cases were decided during the year.

61. Of the 1,487 Giras claims decided, 929 were rejected, and in the remaining 558, awards were given for about 3,883 Rs. a year. Out of the 256 Wanta Cases, 121 were rejected; and in 135, awards were made for lands measuring about

B.	W.	W.
1158	2	18

and

Ks.	M.	A.
33	59	1½.

62. The Special Settlement Officer's work during the year has been mainly the decision of the cases of the Kolies of Kankrej under Palanpur, and of the cases of a similar class of people in the Katosan District under the Mahi Kanta Agency.

63. As regards these Kankrej cases, Mr. Reid observes as follows:—

"A considerable part of the time has been spent over the "claims of the Kolies of Kankrej under the Palanpur Political "Superintendency. The claims were for rights which had in "most cases been practically extinct for 40 years. Even in cases "where there had been some rights received pretty lately, and "where evidence was procurable, the rights were of the most "petty descriptions. If it had been possible to know beforehand "what the nature of the claims was, it would have been better "for the Durbar to have paid over a good round sum to the "Political Superintendent for distribution among the Kankrej "claimants. This course would have been cheaper to the "Durbar, who would have been spared the expense of keeping up "an expensive establishment for months for this petty work, "and it would have been better for the Kankrej Girassias, who "have had to waste much time in attendance on my Court, and "who are now naturally much disappointed that so lengthy and "detailed an inquiry should have resulted in such an enormous "percentage of their claims being dismissed altogether, and in "so very small a sum being awarded in satisfaction of their "other claims."

64. During the year under review, 16 applications were presented for certificates under Rule 29 of the rules prescribed for the guidance of the Special Settlement Officer's Court to enable the applicants to file appeals against his decisions. Of these, two were from the Baroda Government, and fourteen from Thakores and Girassias. Certificates were granted by the Special Settlement Officer in only five of these cases.

65. Mr. Reid in his report for the year under retrospect, refers to delays in the execution of decrees passed by him. Some of the causes of delay are mentioned in paras. 91 to 97 of the Administration Report for the year 1879-80. These reasons are quoted here for convenience of reference:—

"The Department has to ascertain whether the person in "whose favor the Special Settlement Officer has decided, is living "or dead. If dead, the heirs have to be ascertained, and this "entails protracted references and inquiries, as many of the "individuals concerned reside outside Baroda territories.

"Again, the awards of the Special Settlement Officer are "made subject to the rights of alienees, mortgagees, &c. These "derivative rights have to be duly investigated and given effect to.

"Again, in some cases, it is found that the lines of the "Girassias, in whose favour the awards have been given, have "become extinct. In such cases, inquiries become necessary, "in order to determine whether, or not, there are collaterals "entitled to the continuance of the payment.

"Again, where arrears have to be paid, it has to be carefully "ascertained from what date they are really payable, the last

" payment has to be traced out, and it is necessary in the interests " of the State to find out what became of the monies which had " been withheld.

" Again, in many cases, the Giras paying villages have often " changed hands; that is to say, for some years, they were under " Khalsa management; for some, they were farmed out; for some, " they were granted in Inam to certain individuals, from whom " they were subsequently taken back and given to others for a " time; after which they became Khalsa again. In such circum- " stances, it becomes not a little difficult to ascertain what parties " are responsible for the arrears, and in what proportions.

" These particulars ascertained, detailed action has to be taken " for actual recovery from those parties and in those proportions.

" Great as have been the difficulties arising from the past state " of things, some of the changes, introduced by the present " Administration by way of reforms and improvements, have " unavoidably increased those difficulties so far as the work of " executing the decisions of the Special Settlement Officer is con- " cerned. For instance, the reformed administrative divisions " of the country have increased the difficulties of tracing out the " requisite records.

" Again, in some cases, the land awarded is not so much " as traceable. Parties in possession deny or dispute identity. " When hard pressed by evidence, they plead rights of their own."

66. The Giras payments were stopped by the late Maharaja Khundérow in Samvat 1919, and inquiries have to be instituted as to whether any payments had been made for any of the intermediate years, as is found to have been the case in several instances, in order to avoid the risk of double payments, and as to what parties, that is, the Sirkar, the Inamdar, the Izardar, or any other, were responsible for the payments.

67. The Special Settlement Officer also observes in his report that in many cases after his decision has been received by His Highness' Government, a fresh inquiry is instituted, and that the claimants are put to much incovenience by being sent for to Baroda. In no case is any fresh inquiry made with the object of going over the ground already gone over by the Special Settlement Officer. Whenever inquiries are made, they are confined to the ascertainment of points necessary for the executions of the decision. For instance; decisions are often passed in favour of certain parties, but without prejudice to the rights of mortgagees. In such cases, it becomes necessary to look into the rights of mortgagees and settle them. Again, in some cases, the decisions are passed in favour of a particular individual or his heirs. In such cases, it becomes necessary to ascertain whether the individual is dead or alive, and who his heirs are. Again, decisions are passed in favor of individuals who are found to have been dead, and it becomes necessary to ascertain their heirs. These and other similar reasons render certain inquiries and consequent delay unavoidable in carrying out the decisions of the Special Settlement Officer.

68. In this connection, it may be pointed out that from the time the special machinery for the settlement of Giras cases was set in motion up to the end of the year under review, decisions on about 4,477 claims were received from the Special Settlement Officer, and that out of this number about 3,556 have been executed, leaving a balance of about 921. Out of this balance, about 550 were received only in the last two months of the year, and 95 awaited the result of appeals preferred against the decisions of the Special Settlement Officer.

69. The cost of this special machinery for the settlement of Giras cases was about British Rs. 24,276 for the year. This expenditure is borne entrely by the Baroda Government.

Boundary Settlement.

70. During the year the office of Boundary Commissioner continued to be held by Lieutenant-Colonel G. L. Warden.

71. Including the cases instituted during the year, there were 68 boundary disputes for settlement.

72. These cases stood distributed as follows:—

With Mahi Kanta	2
„ Palanpur	48
„ Surat	1
„ Rewakanta	16
„ Khandesh	1
Total	68

73. Of this number, 36 were disposed of during the year, leaving a balance of 32 cases.

74. Of the 36 cases disposed of, 35 related to disputes between this State and Palanpur.

75. The aggregate area disputed in the 36 cases decided was about 37,493 bighas.

76. The modes of settlement employed were as follows:—

By trial	32
By agreement of parties	4
	36

77. The boundaries settled were demarcated in 24 cases, besides the demarcation of the limits of Chandode.

78. Appeals preferred from the decisions passed during the year under review, and in the previous year, were as follows:—

By Baroda	2
By opposite parties	9
Total	11

79. Of these, the appellate authority decided eight, in three of which the decisions were passed in favour of Baroda.

80. Three special appeals were preferred to the Government of India against the decisions of the Commissioner, Northern Division, two by Baroda and one by the Panch Mahal authorities. All these three special appeals were decided in favour of Baroda, one in the year under report, and the other two in the following year.

81 The salary of the Boundary Commissioner, and pay of his establishment and contingent charges amounted to Rs. 22,495 in the year. Baroda's share of this cost amounted to Rs. 16,876. The salary of our Agent and his establishment amounted to Rs. 16,906. Thus, the aggregate cost to Baroda of the Boundary Settlement Establishment during the year was Rs. 33,782.

82. Taking all the cases decided during the year, the average cost of each disposal was Rs. 938 as far as the expense incurred by Baroda alone was concerned.

83. Taking only the contested cases, the average cost to Baroda of each disposal came to Rs. 1,056.

84. A proposal was made by His Highness' Government to demarcate the whole frontier between Baroda territory and Kankrej under Palanpur, which has for a long time past been a fruitful source of disputes.

Judicial Department.

85. The Judicial tribunals at work during the year were as follows:—

Designation.	No. of Tribunals.	No. of Judges.
Varisht, or High Court	1	2
Sardar Court	1	3
District Judges' Courts, including the Courts of the City Judge, Special Judge and Assistant Judge	7	7
Munsiffs' Courts	18	18
Courts of the Subahs of the Divisions	4	4
Magistrates' Courts	96	96
Total	127	130

86. The number of tribunals last year was 125. The Joint Judge's Court at Baroda was abolished. A probationer, attached to the Nowsari Subah, was invested with second class magisterial powers, and a special second Class Magistrate and a Joint Munsiff were temporarily appointed to assist the Baroda Mahal 2nd class Magistrate and the Baroda City Munsiff, respectively. This accounts for the increase of two tribunals over the number existing last year.

87. The cost of the whole Judicial department for the year under report was in round figures Rs. 4,20,000, against Rs. 4,06,000 in the previous year. The proportion of the salaries of the Officers who have revenue functions in addition to their magisterial duties,

charged to the department, is the same as in former years, viz., one-fourth the salary of the Subahs, and one-half the salary of Naib Subahs, Vahivatdars, Mahalkaris and Avalkarkoons.

88. The total receipts from stamps, fines, &c., amounted to Rs. 3,21,332, against Rs. 3,13,356, for the last year, and against Rs. 2,77,769 for the year before the last. Out of this total of Rs. 3,21,332, the proceeds of the Civil branch amounted to Rs. 2,43,050 against Rs. 2,34,785 in the previous year; and of the Criminal branch Rs. 78,282 against Rs. 78,571 last year.

89. There were 260 vakils and muktyars against 222 last year, practising in our Courts, of whom 113 practised in the Courts located at the Capital, so that about one-half of the total number find employment in the Capital of this State.

90. The total number of cases (original and appellate) decided by the Civil and Criminal tribunals of the State was 29,038 against 28,722 in the previous year. Of these, 15,745 against 15,338 in the last year, were Civil cases, and 13,293 against 13,384 last year, were Criminal cases, so that the amount of work done in both the branches was nearly the same as in the last year.

Civil Justice.

91. The total number of civil suits filed during the year was 13,165 against 12,617 in the last year, thus showing an increase of about 4 per cent. The file of the civil suits has gone on increasing for the last five years.

92. The total numbers representing the file, disposal and pending balance of original civil suits, are as under:—

Number of civil suits pending at the commencement of the year	2,642
Filed during the year	13,165
Re-admitted	368
Received by transfer or by remand	77
Total for disposal.....	16,252
Disposed of	12,776
Pending at the end of the year	3,476

93. Out of the total number of 13,165 original suits filed during the year, 12,304, that is, 93 per cent., were filed in the Munsiffs' Courts, and the remaining 861 suits, or about 7 per cent., were filed in the Judges' Courts. The ratios for the last three years were 95 and 5 per cent., respectively.

94. The total value of the suits filed in the year was a little over 20½ lacs of Rupees against about 25 lacs last year. The average value of a suit comes to about Rs. 157 against Rs. 199 last year. The 861 suits filed in the Courts of the Judges represent a total value of Rs. 7,33,000, whereas, the 12,304 suits filed in the Courts of the Munsiffs

represent a total value of about Rs. 13,31,000. The total value of the suits in the Courts of the Judges last year was Rs. 12,21,000, and that of the suits in the Munsiffs' Courts was about Rs. 12,85,000, so that the falling off in value in the year under report was in the Judges' Courts. In the Munsiffs' Courts, the value has increased by about Rs. 46,000.

95. The total number of suits disposed of was 12,776 against 12,529 in the previous year. Of these, 1,833 suits, that is, about 14 per cent., were struck off the file. The ratio last year was 13 per cent. 82 cases were decreed on oath against 61 last year. Out of the total number of suits disposed of, 4,672 suits, or about 37 per cent., were either withdrawn by *razinama* or compromised, or decreed on admission, or by reference to arbitration. The ratio last year was about 34 per cent., and in the three years previous to it, about 30 per cent. Thus it appears that the tendency of parties for amicable settlement of their disputes is increasing, which appears to be a good sign, and worthy of encouragement. A little over one-third of the total number of the suits disposed of were thus amicably settled.

96. The number of suits decided *ex parte* was 3,176, which gives a ratio of about 25 per cent. against 26 per cent. last year, to the total number of suits disposed of. The ratio of these *ex parte* decisions is diminishing every year, under the instructions which have been issued to secure, as far as possible, the attendance of defendants either in person, or by their legal representatives.

97. The number of contested suits disposed of was 2,950 against 3,090 last year. This gives a ratio to the total number of suits disposed of, of about 23 per cent. against 25 per cent. last year. The Courts located at the Capital and the District Court of Kari and the Munsiff's Court of Petlad show the largest ratio of these cases.

98. Out of the 3,176 *ex parte* decisions, 3,123, that is, about 98 per cent., were for the plaintiffs, while the remaining 2 per cent. were for the defendants. The ratios in the last two years have been the same. Out of the 2,950 decisions in contested suits, 2,612, that is, about 89 per cent., were for the plaintiffs, against 87 per cent. last year, while the remaining 11 per cent. of the decisions were for the defendants.

99. The total number of suits disposed of this year exceeded the number decided last year by 247. As the total number of suits for disposal was more than a thousand in excess of the number last year, the balance at the end of this year exceeds that of the last year by 834 suits, notwithstanding the greater number of disposals in the year.

100. The total pecuniary value of the suits disposed of comes to about 23⅛ lacs of Rupees against 27¼ lacs last year.

101. The average duration of contested suits this year was 163 days against 159 days last year. For other than contested suits the average duration was 82 days against 68 days last year. The average duration of the cases disposed of in the Courts of the Judges

was 274 days for contested and 78 days for other than contested suits, against 379 and 101 days, respectively, last year. This is a great improvement over the last year, which in its turn showed great improvement over the previous year in this respect. In the Munsiffs' Courts, the average duration for contested suits was 155 days, and for other than contested suits 82 days, against 163 and 82 days, respectively, last year.

102. The pending balance at the end of the year was 3,476 suits against 2,642 suits last year. The balance of pending suits of more than one year's duration has risen to 373 against 193 last year, but out of this number, 320 are of less than two years' standing.

103. As usual, suits relating to money form the largest bulk of the suits instituted. In the year under report, there were 12,536 of such suits out of the total number 13,165. This gives a ratio of 95 per cent. against 96 per cent. last year. Out of these money suits, 6,719, that is, 51 per cent., were on written obligation against 53 per cent. last year; those on account stated were 3,669, that is, about 28 per cent. against 26 per cent. last year; and those on running account were 1,502, that is about 11 per cent. against 15 per cent. last year, so that 90 per cent. against 94 per cent. last year of the money suits were evidenced by bonds, or accounts stated or running. The number of suits relating to immoveable property was 497, that is, about 4 per cent., the same ratio as in the last year. Suits of other descriptions numbered 132, being about one per cent. of the total number filed.

104. The classification of suits filed, according to pecuniary values, shows that there were 10,112 suits under Rupees one hundred each. This gives a ratio of 77 per cent. to the total number of suits filed. The percentage last year was the same. There were 2,991 suits each above Rs. 100 and not exceeding Rs. 3,000 against 2,777 last year. This gives a ratio of 22⅔ against 22 per cent. in the last year, so that 99⅔ per cent. of the total number of suits filed belonged to the pecuniary jurisdiction of the Munsiffs, leaving only 48 suits each above Rs. 3,000 to the jurisdiction proper of the Judges' Courts. These 48 suits, however, represent a total pecuniary value of about 6½ lacs of Rupees, while the remaining 13,117 suits represent a pecuniary value of about 14 lacs of Rupees. Last year the number of suits, each above Rs. 3,000, was 81, and their total pecuniary value was about 11½ lacs of Rupees, so that there is a considerable falling off in the number as well as in the pecuniary total value of the suits belonging to the jurisdiction proper of the Judges. The number of suits, each exceeding Rs 1,000, and not exceeding Rs. 3,000, was 162, representing a total pecuniary value of about 2¾ lacs of Rupees against 176 suits of a total pecuniary value of about Rs. 3 lacs last year. The increased pecuniary jurisdiction conferred last year on the Munsiffs has not, therefore, resulted, this year, in an increase of suits of this description in those Courts. There is, however, a general increase in the number and pecuniary value of the suits belonging to those Courts.

105. The Sardar Court resumes its place, which it had lost last year, of being the first as regards the total amount of the values of the suits instituted. The total value of suits instituted in it has risen from Rs. 1,60,700 last year to Rs. 3,73,000 this year. Out of this amount, however, nine suits of the value of Rs. 3,35,000 have been exempted from the payment of Court-fees in the first instance, so that fees were received only on the value of Rs. 38,000. The City Munsiff's Court comes next in this respect, the total pecuniary value of the suits filed in it being about Rs. 3,21,000 against Rs. 3,73,000 last year. The City Judge's Court comes third, having filed suits of the value of Rs. 1,84,000 against Rs. 5,62,000 last year. The above three Courts, belonging to the Baroda City, give a total pecuniary value of a little more than 8½ lacs of Rupees against 11 lacs last year, that is, about 43 per cent. of the aggregate pecuniary value of the suits filed in the whole State. The ratio last year was about 44 per cent. The Baroda District comes, as usual, next to the Baroda City in this respect. Next to it comes the Kari District, the Nowsari District follows the Kari District, and the Amreli District, as usual, comes last.

106. As regards the number of suits filed, the Baroda District, as usual, comes first, having filed 4,741 suits against 4,377 last year. The Kari Division comes next, having filed 3,679 suits against 3,461 last year. The Baroda City stands third, having filed 1,908 suits against 2,357 last year. The Nowsari District, coming next, filed 1,492 against 1,581 last year. The Amreli District, which comes last, filed 1,345 suits against 841 last year. There has been thus an increase of file everywhere, except in the Baroda City and in the Nowsari District. The file in the Amreli District has been steadily increasing year by year.

107. Looking to individual Courts, the City Munsiff Court filed the largest number of suits, viz., 1,798 against 2,224 last year. The Petlad Munsiff Court filed 1,702 suits against 1,502 last year. The Kari, Pattan and Visnagar Munsiff Courts each filed above a thousand suits, while Dabhoi came close to one thousand.

108. The details of the number, nature and values of the suits disposed of during the year, will be found in the Tabular Statements, Civil, Nos. 3 and 5 (*vide* Appendices D. and F.).

109. As to the statistics about the execution of decrees, it appears that at the beginning of the year, there were 1,796 darkhasts or applications pending disposal, against 1,462 last year. These darkhasts referred to 1,725 decrees, the unrealized value of which was about Rs. 23,15,000. Last year, the corresponding figures were 1,415 decrees and about Rs. 20,82,000. The total number of darkhasts filed during the year was 9,468 against 9,058 last year, and they referred to 8,465 decrees against 7,852 last year. The unrealized value of the said 8,465 decrees was about Rs. 14,53,000 against about Rs. 17,05,000 last year. Including the darkhasts received by transfer, there were in all 11,273 darkhasts for disposal referring to 10,199 decrees, the total unrealized value of which was Rs. 37,72,119. Last

year, the corresponding figures were 10,548 darkhasts, 9,294 decrees, and Rs. 38,07,000 unrealized value. The total number of darkhasts disposed of was 9,320, that is about 83 per cent., the same as last year, of those for disposal. These disposed of darkhasts referred to 8,288 decrees, against 7,569 decrees, and 8,752 darkhasts last year. The total amount realized was about Rs. 5,17,700 against about Rs. 4,56,000 realized last year, and Rs. 4,16,000 in the year previous to the last. This gives 14 per cent. as the ratio of the actual relief obtained by the decree-holders to the unrealized value of the decrees sought to be executed. The ratio last year was 12 per cent., while in the year previous it was 13 per cent. The realizations in the Judges' Courts were about 7 per cent., the same ratio as in the last year, and in the Munsiffs' Courts, the realizations were about 27 per cent. against 25 per cent. last year and 26 per cent. in the year previous to the last. The average duration of darkhasts disposed of was 96 days against 90 days last year.

110. The number of darkhasts pending disposal at the end of the year was 1,953 and they referred to 1,905 decrees, the unrealized value of which stood at about Rs. 23,46,000. The corresponding figures for the last year were 1,796 darkhasts, referring to 1,725 decrees, the unrealized value of which stood at about Rs. 23,15,000. Of the pending darkhasts at the end of the year, 1,651 were under one year against 1,549 last year. Those above one year and under three years were 257 against 192 last year; and those above three years were 45 against 55 last year. The long-pending darkhasts of more than three years' standing are mostly in the Courts of the Baroda City and the Baroda District. The reasons of this balance in these Courts have been stated in the last year's report and they hold good for this year also.

111. The Petlad Munsiff Court comes first as regards the number of darkhasts disposed of. It disposed of 1,704 darkhasts, the value satisfaction of the decrees obtained thereby amounting to Rs. 56,773, against 1,414 darkhasts and Rs. 43,789 last year. The City Munsiff Court comes next, having disposed of 1,662 darkhasts against 1,618 last year, and the amount realized was Rs. 58,339 against Rs. 46,348 last year. The largest amount realized was in the City Judge's Court, being about Rs. 1,07,421 against Rs. 69,556 last year. It came highest in this respect also last year.

112. Looking to the details of execution, it appears that of the 9,312 darkhasts disposed of finally, 2,775, or about 30 per cent., were struck off the file, 2,786, that is, another 30 per cent., were disposed of under *razinámás*, and 2,100, that is about 23 per cent., were disposed of under applications by the decree-holders for stay of execution. The ratios last year were 29 per cent. for darkhasts struck off the file, the same percentage for darkhasts disposed of under *razinámá*, and 23 per cent. for darkhasts disposed of under applications for stay of execution. Coercive process in the shape of imprisonment was resorted to only in 126 darkhast cases, which gives a ratio of about 1¼ per cent. against about 1½ per cent. last year; and the coercive process in the shape of auction-sale of immoveable and moveable property was resorted to in

461 darkhast cases, which gives a ratio of about 5 per cent., the same as in the last year. The sales of immoveable property realized about Rs. 38,000, against about Rs. 64,000 last year; and the sales of moveable property realized about Rs. 15,200, against about Rs. 15,500 last year. The auction sales of immoveable property seem to have realized about 79 per cent., and of moveable property about 82 per cent. of the estimated values of those properties.

113. Turning to the appellate work of the various Courts, it appears that the total number of appeals filed during the year was 754 against 771 last year. Of these, 603 were regular and 151 special appeals. The corresponding figures last year were 566 regular appeals and 205 special appeals. Though the number of regular appeals is proportionately somewhat higher than that of the last year, the number of special appeals is proportionately much less, and the total number of appeals is smaller than in the last year. The appellate work is, on the whole, steadily diminishing year by year—a result indicating increased satisfaction on the part of suitors with the decisions of the lower Courts.

114. The total number of appeals for disposal, including those that were pending, re-admitted and transferred, was 1,236 against 1,185 last year.

115. As regards disposal, the total number of appeals disposed of by the various appellate tribunals was 923 against 763 last year. The greatest number of appeals decided was in the Varisht Court, being 405 against 197 last year. Among the Judges' Courts, the greatest number of civil appeals was decided by the City Judge's Court, being 156 against 221 last year. All the 156 appeals were decided by the City Judge himself. In the Baroda District Court, 137 appeals were disposed of against 146 last year. Out of this number, the District Judge himself decided 42 and the Joint and Special Judge 85, and the Assistant Judge 10. The Kari District Judge's Court decided 154 appeals against 122 last year, and out of this number, the Judge himself decided 49 and the Assistant Judge 105 appeals. The Nowsari District Judge decided 55 appeals against 60 last year, and the Amreli District Judge decided 16 appeals against 17 last year. As all the appellate Courts have original civil and criminal work in addition to the appellate civil work, it will be advantageous to review side by side the aggregate number of cases decided by each of these Courts:—

Designation of Courts.	Number of cases decided during the year.								Total.	Result for the previous year, 1880-81.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appeals.		Original.		Appeals.			
	Suits.	Miscellaneous cases.	From decrees.	From orders.	Offence cases.	Miscellaneous cases.	From decisions in offence cases.	From decisions in miscellaneous cases.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Varisht or High Court ...	5	...	405	139	18*	...	458†	76	1,095	767
City Judge	18	51	156	92	19	6	32	27	401	438
District Judge, Baroda	3	10	42	19	48	2	29	33	186	237
Joint and Special Judge at Baroda ...	131	23	85	40	21	...	3	16	319	395
District Judge, Kari	11	21	40	14	35	...	61	8	199	191
Assistant Judge, Kari and Baroda ...	2	9	115	30	34	...	...	...	190	130
District Judge, Nowsari	8	10	55	23	16	1	30	1	144	162
District Judge, Amreli	704	23	16	...	11	...	8	2	764	516

* These are murder and other referred cases.

† This number includes the cases decided on revision by the Varisht Court.

116. The Amreli District Judge and the Baroda Joint and Special Judge decided cases even within the pecuniary jurisdiction of the Munsiffs.

117. The total value of the appeals filed during the year was about Rs. 4,75,000 against about Rs. 3,97,000 last year.

118. The number of appeals pending at the end of the year was 313 against 422 last year and 371 in the year before the last. The pending balances in all the Courts except the Baroda District Judge's Court are very moderate, and in some of them very small indeed. Out of the 313 pending appeals, 270 are of less than one year's duration against 360 last year; 28 against 51 last year are of more than one year's and less than two years' duration; and 15 against 11 last year are of more than two years' and less than five years' duration. In all, there are 43 pending appeals above one year's duration

against 62 last year. Out of this number, 28 are pending in the Varisht Court. 18 of these appeals belong really to the dormant file, as no notices could be served on the parties owing to their whereabouts not being known; and the remaining 10 are awaiting disposal, pending replies to references made to the lower Courts or to arbitrators.

119. The average duration of decided appeals was 206 days for contested appeals against 201 days last year, and 176 days for other appeals against 145 days last year.

120. There were 503 appeals from the decisions of the Munsiffs, who decided 11,794 original suits during the year. This gives a ratio of about 4 per cent. (the same as last year) between appeals filed and the original suits decided by the Munsiffs during the year. The total number of appeals decided by the Judges was 500. Of these, in 351 appeals, that is, in about 70 per cent., the decisions of the Munsiffs were confirmed or only modified, the decisions in about 30 per cent. having been reversed. The ratios last year were 73 and 27 per cent. respectively. The average duration of contested appeals decided by the Judges was 128 days against 136 days last year. For other appeals, the average duration was 119 days against 105 days last year. In the case of the Munsiff Courts of the Baroda City, Baroda Mahal, Jarod, Dehgaum, Vyara and Kodinar, the reversals have been higher than the average of 30 per cent. The Visnagar Munsiff comes out the best in this respect this year, as the reversals of his decisions have been only 11 per cent., although a good many appeals were preferred from his decisions. The Munsiffs have been favorably reported by the Judges.

121. The proportion of regular appeals preferred to the Varisht Court from the original decisions of the Judges, to the total number of original suits decided by them, comes to about 10 per cent. against 13 per cent. last year. As to disposal, about 73 per cent. of the decisions appealed from were confirmed or modified against 82 per cent. last year, and the reversals were 27 per cent. against 18 per cent. last year. The average duration of regular appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court was 274 days for contested and 313 days for other appeals against 436 and 483 days respectively last year.

122. The proportion of special appeals filed in the Varisht Court to the number of regular appeals decided in the Judges' Courts, comes to about 30 per cent., against 39 per cent. last year.

123. As regards disposal, the decrees of the lower appellate Courts were confirmed or only modified in about 77 per cent. of the special appeals decided, the reversals being about 23 per cent. The ratios last year were 81 and 19 per cent. respectively. The average duration of decided special appeals was 341 days for contested and 337 days for other appeals. The figures for the last year were 317 and 271 days respectively.

124. The following statement presents in one view the civil work done by the various tribunals:—

Designation of Courts.	Original suits decided.	Miscellaneous cases.	Appeals from decrees decided.	Miscellaneous appeals decided.	Applications for execution of decrees disposed of.	Total.	Remarks.
Varisht or High Court ...	5	.....	405	133	.....	543	Besides this, the Varisht Court disposed of 932 petitions presented to it for interference with the action of the lower Courts. 15 miscellaneous appeals were also rejected summarily after perusal as they showed no *prima facie* good grounds for interference.
Judges' Courts, including the Joint, Special and Assistant Judges.	982	177	518	218	659	2,554	
Munsiffs' Courts... ...	11,794	1,513	.....	.....	8,661	21,968	
Total ...	12,781	1,690	923	351	9,320	25,065	
Result for the previous year, 1880-81.	12,531	1,707	763	277	8,752	24,090	

125. The working of the special Court for Sardars is improving from year to year. The number of suits filed this year is nearly the same as in the last year.

Criminal Justice.

126. The pending balance at the commencement of the year under report was 188 cases against 206 last year. The number of new cases filed during the year was 6,862 against 7,096 last year, and the number of committed, referred, or transferred cases was 390 against 460 last year, so that the total number of cases for disposal for the year was 7,440 against 7,762 last year. In the year before the last, the number of cases filed was 8,425, and in the year previous to it, the number was 9,701; so that, the criminal work has been decreasing every year, which is to be regarded as a satisfactory feature. The total number of cases disposed of was 7,164 against 7,574, thus leaving at the end of the year 276 cases as the pending balance throughout the whole State.

127. The 188 pending cases at the end of the last year involved 451 persons as accused; the 6,862 cases filed during the year involved 13,753 persons as accused against 13,582 last year; and the 390 cases received by committal, reference, or otherwise, referred to 757 persons as accused, so that the total number of persons as accused in the 7,440 cases for disposal was 14,961 against 14,937 last year. The 7,164 cases disposed of referred to 14,335 persons, so that the 276 cases pending at the end of the year involved only 626 persons as accused.

128. The following presents a summary of the criminal work done by the Varisht Court:—

Description of Cases.	Pending.	Filed.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Referred cases	3	19	22	18	4	Besides this work the Court disposed of 431 miscellaneous petitions presented to it, praying for interference with the action of the lower Courts. It also disposed of 58 appeals against 38 last year, summarily, as there appeared no *prima facie* grounds for admitting the appeals.
Regular appeals	...	30	30	27	3	
Special appeals	3	25	28	27	1	
Appeals against acquittals and for enhancement of sentence.	8	105	113	105	8	
Revision cases	15	286	301	299	2	
Miscellaneous appeals ...	9	78	87	76	11	
Total ...	38	543	581	552	29	
Result for the last year, 1880-81.	33	475	508	470	38	

129. The average duration of referred cases disposed of by the Varisht Court was 60 days against 54 days last year; that of regular appeals disposed of was 28 days against 24 last year; and that of special appeals disposed of was 29 days against 47 last year.

130. The following presents a summary of the work done by the Sessions Courts:—

Description of Cases.	Pending.	Filed.	Total.	Disposed of	Pending.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Original Cases.						
Offence cases	23	220	246	207	39	
Miscellaneous cases	1	29	30	25	5	
Appeals.						
From decisions in offence cases.	11	277	288	275	13	
From decisions in miscellaneous cases.	14	211	225	211	14	
Total ...	52	737	789	718	71	
Figures for the last year, 1880-81.	66	699	765	713	52	

131. The average duration of original offence cases disposed of by the Sessions Courts from the date of filing to the date of disposal was 41 days against 49 last year. The average duration of appeals in offence cases disposed of was 25 days against 24 days last year. The average duration of Sessions cases has been decreasing year by year.

132. Looking to individual Courts, the Sirdar Court still shows the greatest delay in the disposal of these cases, though there is a marked improvement in this respect, the average duration in that Court of decided original cases being 74 days against 112 days last year. The Baroda City Judge's Court also shows this year considerable progress in this respect, the average duration in it for original offence cases being 58 days against 84 last year, and 156 days in the previous year. There is still much room for improvement, as the average is far higher than it ought to be. The average duration of the original cases disposed of by the Baroda District Judge has been rising considerably, being 42 days against 32 days last year, and 25 days in the year before the last. The average duration of these cases disposed of by the Kari District Judge was 30 days against 28 days last year; that of the Nowsari District Judge's Court was 35 days against 28 last year; and that of the Amreli Court was 35 days against 43 last year.

133. The average duration of miscellaneous original cases was 57 days against 64 last year, and that of miscellaneous appeals was 56 days against 35 last year.

134. For the last five years the Sessions work has been diminishing, on the whole, year by year. The last year showed considerable decrease, and the year under report exhibits a little further diminution. Out of the 220 offence cases filed in the Sessions Courts against 234 last year, there were 197 cases received by committal, &c., against 210 last year. In the Baroda District Judge's Court, however, there was a considerable increase, it having filed 63 cases against 42 last year and 64 in the year before the last.

135. The Public Prosecutor's work has been satisfactory. The cost incurred on this account amounted this year to Rs. 2,608 Babashai. A circular has been also issued this year to the effect that in murder cases, the accused may be allowed the benefit of the services of a professional Vakil at Sirkar expense, if the accused be too poor to entertain one himself, and be yet desirous to have professional aid. The question of life or death of the accused involved in such cases renders this help advisable, especially as the prosecution is now conducted by the Public Prosecutor.

136. The following presents a summary of the work done by the Magistrates:—

Description of Cases.	Pending.	Filed.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Offence cases	159	7,013	7,172	6,939	233	
Miscellaneous cases ...	279	5,051	5,330	5,084	246	
Total ...	438	12,064	12,502	12,023	479	
Figures for the last year, 1880-81.	366	12,273	12,639	12,201	438	

137. The file in the Magistrates' Courts of offence cases has diminished, as compared with the last year, by about 234 cases, but the miscellaneous cases file has increased by about a hundred cases, so that the Magistrates' Courts had nearly the same amount of work to go through. The 7,172 offence cases for disposal with the Magistrates involved 14,404 persons as accused, against 7,473 cases involving 14,402 persons last year. Of these, 6,939 cases, involving 13,861 persons as accused, were disposed of, 186 cases, involving 413 accused, being committed to the Sessions Courts, 163 cases, involving 313 accused, being either referred or transferred to other courts, and the remaining 6,590 cases, involving 13,135 accused, being finally disposed of by the Magistrates themselves. The pending balance at the end of the year was 233 cases, involving 543 persons as accused, against 159 cases, involving 376 persons as accused, last year.

138. The average duration of offence cases disposed of in the Courts of the Magistrates was 21 days against 18 last year. The highest average duration which was in the Courts of the 1st Class Magistrates was 28 days against 27 last year, while the lowest average, viz., that in the Town Magistrates' Courts, was 10 days against 5 days last year.

139. The general average duration per case for the total number of offence cases disposed of in all the Courts of the State comes to 22 days against 19 days last year.

140. The total number of offence cases finally disposed of in all the Courts of the State was 6,789, involving 13,575 persons as accused, against 7,157 cases and 13,537 persons last year.

141. The particulars as regards the disposal of these accused are as follow:—

Disposal.	Number of Persons.	Percentage in whole numbers this year, 1881-82.	Percentage in 1880-81.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
Let off under *Razinama* ...	3,472	26	27	
Struck off the file	655	5	3	
Acquitted or discharged ...	4,195	31	31	
Convicted	5,190	38	39	
Died, escaped, pardoned ...	57	.....	.....	
Total ...	13,575	.....	.....	

142. The above percentages show that there has been an increase of 2 per cent. over last year in the number of persons whose

cases were struck off the file. The convictions have been one per cent. less than in the last year, and eleven per cent. less than in the year previous.

143. The total number of witnesses examined by all the Criminal Courts of the State was 25,122, which gives an average of about 3 witnesses per case. The average last year was the same.

144. Out of 13,753 persons against whom charges were preferred during the year, 7,467 persons, that is, about 54 per cent., against 58 per cent. last year, were arrested by the Police, the rest having been apprehended on warrant, or having appeared on summons, or voluntarily.

145. The number of persons committed to the Sessions was 413, while the total number of persons tried was 14,335. This gives a ratio of about 3 per cent., the same as in the last two years. The number of persons whose cases were referred to the higher authorities was 185 against 349 last year.

146. The number of miscellaneous cases has somewhat increased, as will appear from para. 137 above. The average duration of miscellaneous cases disposed of was 21 days against 25 last year.

147. The classification of cases filed, and finally disposed of according to the principal heads of offences, together with the number of accused persons involved in them, gives the following results. Out of the 6,862 cases filed during the year, involving 13,753 accused, 3,375 cases, that is about 49 per cent., were those against property. The number of cases last year was nearly the same, viz., 3,420 cases or 48 per cent. There were 1,883 cases of theft against 1,991 last year. This gives a ratio of about 27 per cent. to the total number of cases filed, against 28 per cent. last year. The principal subheads under the general class of offences against property show a diminution of crime as compared with the last year, except in the cases of dacoity and house-breaking, which increased from 15 and 69 to 23 and 74 respectively.

148. There were 243 cases of robberies and dacoities last year against 405 in the year preceding it. This year the number of these cases is 249, being only six in excess of that of the last year.

149. The number of cases referring to offences against the human body was 1,688 against 1,943, and gives a ratio of about 25 per cent. to the total number of cases filed, against 27 last year. The principal subheads under this class of offences show nearly the same numbers as last year. There were filed 23 cases of murder, 16 of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, and 70 of grievous hurt. The respective figures for the last year were 29, 14 and 68. There were 6 cases of causing miscarriage and 12 of rape, against 5 and 16 cases respectively last year. It is satisfactory to notice that there has been no case of emasculation.

150. As to the disposals, out of the total number of 6,789 cases, involving 13,575 accused persons finally dealt with, there were 3,334 cases relating to offences against property, which gives a ratio of about

49 against 48 per cent. last year. There were 1,668 cases relating to offences against the human body, which gives a ratio of about 25 per cent. against 27 per cent. last year. Twenty-six cases of murder and ten of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, were tried during the year against 29 and 16 cases respectively in the preceding year. 221 cases of robbery and 34 of dacoity were tried during the year, against 241 cases of robbery and 22 of dacoity last year.

151. The ratio of convictions to the total number of accused persons finally dealt with was, as already shown, 38 per cent. In offences relating to property, the ratio of persons convicted, 2,633, to the total number of persons tried for that class of offences, comes to about 41 per cent. against 46 last year. In offences against the human body, the ratio comes to about 22 per cent., the same as in the last year. With regard to offences of murder, 15 persons were convicted out of 47 tried, which gives a ratio of about 32 per cent. against 53 per cent. last year. Seven persons out of 22 charged with culpable homicide not amounting to murder were convicted, which gives a ratio of about 32 per cent. against 35 last year. The percentage of convictions in robbery cases comes to about 53 per cent. against 51 last year; and the percentage of convictions in cases of theft comes to about 53 against 55 last year. The convictions in dacoity cases come to about 41 per cent. against 43 last year. House-breaking shows a ratio of about 70 per cent. against 63 last year. The ratio of convictions in the cases of house-breaking has been the highest, viz., 70 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals has not, however, increased. It continues at 31 per cent. as last year. The disposals by *Razinamas* have been 26 per cent. against 27 last year.

152. The following is a summary of punishments awarded in the year:—

Nature of Punishment.	No. of Persons. 1881-82.	No. of Persons. 1880-81.
Sentenced to death	2	4
Imprisoned	686	637
Fined	2,631	2,635
Flogged	48	66
Imprisoned and fined	1,756	1,885
Imprisoned and flogged	34	38
Fined and flogged	1	...
Imprisoned, fined and flogged	24	29
Bound to security, &c.	14	11
Total	5,196	5,305

153. Two persons convicted of murder were hanged this year against 4 last year. Both these cases belonged to the Baroda district. The sentence of life imprisonment was passed on six convicts against 13 last year. There was only one person sentenced to rigorous imprisonment from seven to fourteen years, against eleven last year; ninety-five persons, against seventy-one last year, were sentenced from

two to seven years. Thus one hundred and four persons were punished for heinous offences against 99 last year and 154 the year before the last.

154. Out of the total number of 2,500 persons imprisoned, 303 or about 12 per cent. were sentenced to simple imprisonment, the rest, 2,197, that is about 88 per cent., having been sentenced to rigorous imprisonment. The ratios last year were 14 and 86 per cent. respectively. Of the 2,197 persons sentenced to rigorous imprisonment, 998 persons or about 40 per cent. of the whole number imprisoned, received rigorous imprisonment under or up to one month; 837, or about 33 per cent., above one and up to six months; 260, or about 10 per cent., above six months and up to two years. The corresponding ratios last year were 44, 30 and 9 respectively. One hundred persons were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Courts and by the Varisht Court, and this gives a ratio of about 4 per cent., the same as in the last year, to the total number imprisoned. The sentence of flogging was passed on 107 persons against 133 last year. This gives a ratio of about 2 per cent. against 3 per cent. last year. The number of persons sentenced to flogging has been decreasing year by year.

155. The total number of persons fined was 4,412. Of these 3,890 were fined up to Rs. 25 each, which gives a ratio of about 88 per cent. against 90 last year. Of these again, 2,536, that is, about 57 per cent., were fined up to Rs. 5 each, against 56 per cent. last year. There were two persons sentenced to a fine above Rs. 1,000 each, and only one was fined above Rs. 500 and up to Rs. 1,000. The total amount of fines inflicted was, in mixed currency, about Rs. 72,800, against about Rs. 70,000 last year. The realized amount, including the previous outstandings, was Rs. 48,027 against Rs. 44,738 last year. Out of the realized amount, Rs. 9,567 were paid by way of compensation to complainants, &c., against 4,096 last year, and Rs. 5,040 against Rs. 4,379 were refunded, as the sentences were reversed or modified on appeal or revision.

156. Of the total number of persons punished, 4,816 were males and 380 females; that is, for every 13 males punished there was one female punished. The proportion last year was eleven to one.

157. Proceeding to appeals from the sentences of Magistrates, the total number filed during the year was 277, which gives a ratio of about 4 per cent. to the total number of cases decided by them. The ratio last year was the same. Out of the 275 appeals decided during the year, the Subhas decided 112 and the Judges 163. In addition to these appeals, there were filed 211 appeals against the decisions of Magistrates in miscellaneous cases, which gives a ratio of about 4 per cent. to the total number of these cases decided by the Magistrates. The ratio last year was the same. Of these miscellaneous appeals, 124 were decided by the Subhas and 87 by the Judges.

158. Of the 431 convicted persons whose appeals were disposed of, the sentences against 169 were confirmed, those against 98 were

modified, and those against 164 were reversed. The proportion of reversals comes to about 38 per cent. against 34 last year.

159. The proportion of special appeals to the Varisht Court from the appellate decisions of the Subhas and the Judges in offence cases, exclusive of appeals against acquittals, comes to about 9 per cent. of the appeals decided by them against 10 per cent. last year. About 17 per cent. of these decisions were reversed against 3 per cent. last year, the rest being either confirmed or modified. The percentage of special appeals from the appellate decisions in miscellaneous cases comes to about 24 per cent. against 38 per cent. last year.

160. The proportion of regular appeals to the Varisht Court from the decisions of the Subhas and Judges passed in Sessions and other original cases decided by them, exclusive of the cases in which the accused were acquitted, was about 16 per cent. against 12 per cent. last year. In about 18 per cent. the decisions were reversed, the rest having been either confirmed or modified. The reversals last year were 17 per cent.

161. The number of appeals to the Varisht Court against acquittals or for enhancement of punishment, was 105 against 123 last year. With regard to about 13 per cent. of the persons affected by these appeals, the decisions of the lower Courts were reversed. The ratio of reversals last year was about 12 per cent.

162. In the exercise of its powers of revision, the Varisht Court called up or received 286 offence cases against 209 last year. Of these, the Varisht Court itself called up 112, the Baroda District Judge sent up 56, the Kari Subha 46, the Baroda Subha 32, the Nowsari Subha 14, the Amreli Subha 9, the Amreli Judge 8, the Kari Judge 6 and the City Judge 3 cases. Of the 478 persons affected by the 299 cases decided, the decisions affecting 85 persons, that is about 18 per cent., were reversed, and those against 43, that is about 9 per cent., were modified. The corresponding ratios last year were 15 and 22 per cent.

163. The work of all the First Class Magistrates has been noticed in favourable terms by the Subhas and Judges. Many of the Second and Third Class Magistrates also have been noticed in more or less favourable terms, but the work of the following Magistrates has been noticed as unsatisfactory more or less:—Messrs. Gopalrao Khanderao, 2nd Class Magistrate of Kheralu; Keshavrao Govind, 2nd Class Magistrate, now transferred to Vyara; Narayan Babaji, 2nd Class Magistrate at Vadavli; Sakharam Ramchandra, 2nd Class Magistrate, Ghandevi; Keshavram Dhirajram, 2nd Class Magistrate, now transferred to Vijapur; Bhaskar Sadashiv, 3rd Class Magistrate, Dabhoi; Ramrao Waman, 3rd Class Magistrate, Padra; Manekji Bairamji Mahalkari, 3rd Class Magistrate, Attarsumba; Balwantrao Babaji, 3rd Class Magistrate, Kheralu; Lalaji Raghunath, 3rd Class Magistrate, Vijapur; and Jamiatram Shambhuram, 3rd Class Magistrate, Bilimora.

164. The work of all the Judges, including the Joint, Special and Assistant Judges, was satisfactory.

165. The criminal work done by the Subhas, which consists of appeals only, has been satisfactory. They have also continued to keep an efficient supervision over the work of the Magistrates.

166. The criminal work performed by the Inamdars under the Sanads given to them still continues to be slight. They filed 50 cases against 63 last year, and disposed of 45 cases against 62 last year.

167. The civil and criminal cases arising in our Military Cantonments at Súdrá, Deesá, and Mánikwárá are disposed of by the Contingent Subhas located in those camps, and by the Sir Subha of the Contingent at Baroda. They decided 57 civil suits and 126 criminal cases during the year under report.

168. The usual statistical details will be found in the Appendix, which may be referred to for further details.

169. The 2nd Judge of the Varisht Court went this year on circuit to the Amreli Division, including Dwarka. This occupied him for about two months.

JAILS.

170. The number of jails and lock-ups in His Highness' territories was 43 in all, viz.:—

1 Central Jail at Baroda,
7 District Jails, and
35 Lock-ups.

171. The District Jail at Baroda, *i. e.*, the Raopura Chabutra, was closed in the year under report.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

172. *Central Jail.*—The following statement gives particulars regarding the prisoners in the Central Jail for the year under report:—

Number.	Class of Prisoners.	Remained on 31st July 1881.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged, &c., from all causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average of each class.			Total daily avorage of whole jail.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Convicted ...	340	37	386	529	50	579	873	87	965	371	47	418	507	40	547	430	37	470			
2	Under trial ...	1	...	1	115	8	123	116	8	124	108	6	114	8	2	10	5	...	5			
3	Lunatics ...	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	4	1	...	1	3	...	3	3	...	3			
	Total...	343	37	389	646	58	704	993	95	1093	480	53	533	518	42	560	447	37	484	447	37	484
	1880-81	346	37	383	157	63	220	503	100	603	151	63	214	352	37	389	348	36	384	...	...	...

173. In the total daily average there was an increase of 26 per cent. This increase was partly due to prisoners from two of the District jails having been transferred to the Central Jail, and partly also to a greater number of admissions.

174. The following are the details of the prisoners discharged:—

Convicted Prisoners.

Transferred to other jails	13
Released on appeal	17
Do. on expiry of sentence	333
Do. on payment of fine	26
Do. by order of the Administration	11
Escaped	1
Executed	2
Died	15
Total.....	418

The occasion on which the eleven prisoners received their discharge was the Investiture of His Highness the Maharaja. These were short-term prisoners.

Two convicts from the Central Jail were executed in the year under report, as against one last year.

The convict shown as escaped was recaptured soon afterwards.

Under-trial Prisoners.

Released	12
Convicted and sentenced	6
Transferred to other jails	94
Escaped	2
Total.....	114

Lunatics.

Handed over to relatives	1
Grand Total.....	533

175. The number of deaths during the year under report was 15, which bears the ratio of 3·1 per cent. to the average daily number, which was 484. The percentage last year was 2·3.

176. There were 5 deaths from pneumonia, 3 from phthisis or consumption, 2 from dysentery, 2 from heart disease, 1 from rheumatism, 1 from abscess, and 1 from remittent fever.

177. The daily average of sick prisoners was 19·9, or nearly 20 as against 30 in the previous year. The prevailing disease was ague.

178. There was no case of cholera in the jail, though cholera prevailed in the City for some time.

179. The ages of those who died are given below:—

Age period.	No. of deaths.
20 — 29	3
30 — 34	5
35 — 39	3
40 — 44	1
45 — 49	...
50 — 54	...
55 and over.....	3
Total.....	15

180. Of the 547 convicted prisoners remaining in the Jail at the end of the year, there were:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Sentenced to life imprisonment	91	24	115
Above 14 years' do.	6	.....	6
Above 10 years and not exceeding 14 years do.	16	1	17
Above 7 years and not exceeding 10 years	36	1	37
Above 5 years and not exceeding 7 years	72	1	73
Above 3 years and not exceeding 5 years	64	1	65
Above 1 year and not exceeding 3 years	114	2	116
Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year	33	2	35
Above 1 month and not exceeding 6 months	69	8	77
Not exceeding 1 month	6	.....	6
Total.....	507	40	547

181. Of the 547 convicted prisoners, there were:—

Hindus	487
Mahomedans	57
Jains	2
Native Christian	1
Total	547

182. Of the 432 admissions in the jail during the year, there were:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	320	36	356
Mahomedans	68	7	75
Native Christian	1	0	1
Total	389	43	432

183. The total expenditure of the jail during the year under review was Rs. 40,481 against Rs. 29,522 in the previous year.

184. The average cost per prisoner was as below:—

Heads of Charges.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Diet	30 7 3	34 13 3
Establishment and guarding	40 4 8	35 0 10
Clothing	2 6 10	5 7 0
Hospital charges	1 10 8	2 9 9
Contingencies	2 0 8	5 11 5
Total	76 14 1	83 10 3

185. Thus, there was an increase in the total average cost per head. This increase is to be found in all items but one, viz., establishment and guarding. The increase in the item of diet was due to the comparative dearness of provisions, and that in clothing was due to the issue of new blankets and gunny mattresses for the use of the convicts. The increased expenditure under contingencies was due to the purchase of sundry articles of dead stock. These items do not, however, form permanent items of expenditure, and may, therefore, be treated as extraordinary expenditure. The decrease in the expenditure under the head of establishment and guarding was attributable to the reduction of sentries at the new Jail.

186. *District Jails.*—There were seven district jails in the year. The following statement gives particulars of their inmates during the year:—

Number.	Class of Prisoners.	3 Remaining at the commencement of the year.			4 Received during the year.			5 Total.			6 Discharged, &c., from all causes.			7 Remaining at the end of the year.			8 Daily average of each class.			9 Total daily average of all jails.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Convicted ...	717	33	750	1,340	90	1,430	2,057	132	2,189	1,397	106	1,503	660	26	686	638	40	673			937
2	Under trial ...	43	3	46	1,032	70	1,161	1,125	82	1,207	1,078	79	1,157	47	3	50	54	3	57	694	43	
3	Lunatics ...	2	1	3	0	...	0	11	1	12	9	1	10	2	...	2	2	...	2			
	Total ...	732	37	799	2,431	173	2,600	3,193	215	3,408	2,484	186	2,670	709	29	738	694	43	737	...	...	...
	1890-91 ...	1,005	43	1,049	3,307	304	3,701	4,403	347	4,750	3,595	304	3,899	817	43	860	869	37	906	...	...	...

187. Thus, the total daily average in all the district jails together, was, in the year under report, less than in the previous year by 169. This confirms what has been stated in para. 225 with regard to the apparent increase of crime caused by entering into the registers, cases wherein *razinamas* had been taken by the Police, or those wherein the Police found that no offence had actually occurred.

188. The particulars regarding the discharged prisoners are as follow:—

Convicted Prisoners.

Transferred to other jails	200
Released on appeal	66
Do. on expiry of sentence	937
Do. on payment of fine	226
Do. by order of Sarkar on the ground of serious sickness	1
Do. by order of the Administration	36
Escaped	8
Executed	1
Died	28
Total	1,503

The prisoner, who was released on account of sickness, was a Waghir undergoing his sentence in the Okhamandal or Dwarka Jail.

The thirty-six prisoners were released from the District jails on the occasion of the accession of His Highness the Maharaja to power.

Of the eight prisoners who escaped, five were recaptured before the close of the year under report.

The majority of those transferred to other jails were sent to the Central Jail at Baroda.

Under-trial Prisoners.

Convicted and sentenced	395
Released	408
Transferred to other jails	351
Escaped	1
Died	2
Total	1,157

Lunatics.

Released after recovery	6
Transferred to other jails	3
Handed over to relatives	1
Total	10
Grand Total	2,670

189. The percentage of mortality in the District jails was 4 as against 2·4 in the previous year. The percentage in 1879-80 was 4·6, and that in 1878-79 was 7. The percentage of mortality among the convicted prisoners was 4·4, and that among the under-trial ones was 3·5.

190. The total expenditure on District jails in the year under report was Rs. 68,763 as against Rs. 69,297 in the previous year.

191. The average cost per prisoner in the District jails was:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Diet	39	8	11
Establishment and guarding	47	12	10
Clothing	0	15	4
Contingencies	2	14	1
Hospital charges	1	0	5
Total..... Rs.	92	3	7

192. If the expenditure incurred on account of the Raopura Jail, which was open for a few months of the year under report, be taken into account, the average cost per prisoner will amount to Rs. 88-0-8.

193. The average cost per prisoner for the previous year was:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Diet	30	1	2
Guarding and establishment	41	3	5
Clothing	1	15	4
Contingencies, including Hospital charges	3	3	6
Total..... Rs.	76	7	5

194. The increase under the head of establishment and guarding was mainly owing to the smaller daily average number in the year under report. The average daily number in the previous year was 906. The actual expenditure under this item was less than in the previous year; being Rs. 35,231-2-4 as against Rs. 37,344-2-7.

195. The higher expenditure under the head of diet was mainly due to dearness of provisions. In every class of jails in this territory, the expenditure on account of diet was higher than in the previous year, and in the case of District jails, the average is perceptibly affected by the high average in the Dubhoi, Amreli, and Okhamandal jails. In the first two, the average cost of diet was Rs. 46-6-1 and Rs. 46-14-9 respectively, and in the last it was Rs. 73-9-7.

196. *Lock-ups.*—The number of Lock-ups or Taluka jails remained the same as in the previous year.

197. The following statement gives particulars of the inmates of these Taluka jails:—

Number.	Class of Prisoners.	Remaining at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged, &c., from all causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average of each Class.			Total daily average of all Lock-ups.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Convicted ...	89	...	89	1,304	73	1,377	1,393	73	1,466	1,328	67	1,395	65	6	71	64	2	66			
2	Under trial ...	52	3	55	3,203	239	3,445	3,258	242	3,500	3,157	226	3,383	101	16	117	162	12	174	227	15	242
3	Lunatics ...	2	1	3	14	2	16	16	3	19	11	2	13	6	1	6	1	1	2			
	Total ...	143	4	147	4,521	314	4,838	4,667	318	4,985	4,496	295	4,791	171	23	194	227	15	242	...	...	...
	1880-81 ...	135	17	152	4,568	327	4,895	4,703	344	5,047	4,660	340	4,900	143	4	147	211	10	221	...	...	...

198. 4,838 persons were received in the several lock-ups in 1881-82, or 57 less than in the previous year. Similarly, the number of prisoners discharged was also less by 109. The total daily average attendance was 242 as against 221 in 1880-81. The average daily number of convicted prisoners was 66 as against 88 in the previous year.

199. The following are the particulars of the discharged prisoners:—

Convicted Prisoners.

Transferred to other jails	497
Released on appeal	22
Do. on expiry of sentence	733
Do. on payment of fine	112
Do. by order of the Administration	29
Escaped	...
Died	2
Total	1,395

Under-trial Prisoners.

Convicted and sentenced	823
Released	1,623
Transferred to other jails	929
Escaped	7
Died	1
Total	3,383

Lunatics.

Released after recovery	7
Transferred to other jails	2
Handed over to relatives	4
Total	13
Grand Total	4,791

200. The 29 prisoners were released in honor of the accession of His Highness the Maharaja to power.

201. The death-rate in the lock-ups was very favourable. The average daily population being 242, the rate was ·8 as against 3·1 in the previous year.

202. The average cost per prisoner in the lock-ups was:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Diet	30	4	11
Establishment	2	8	11
Clothing	0	1	0
Contingencies	1	1	2
Hospital charges	0	4	2
Total...Rs.	34	4	2

203. The average cost per prisoner in the year 1880-81 was Rs. 28-9-0 and in 1879-80 Rs. 46-14-6. The higher average cost in the year under report as compared with that of the previous year was mainly due to the increase in the item of diet, which amounted to Rs. 30-4-11 against Rs. 23-7-8 in the previous year.

204. The total expenditure on account of the lock-ups was Rs. 8,291 as against Rs. 6,314 in the preceding year.

205. The following comparative statement gives particulars of the inmates of all the jails, severally noticed above, for 1881-82 and the previous year:—

	Convicted.		Under-trial.		Lunatics.		Total.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Prisoners at the beginning of the year.	1,441	1,225	140	102	3	8	1,584	1,335
Admitted during the year	3,747	3,395	5,055	4,729	14	27	8,816	8,151
Total ...	5,188	4,620	5,195	4,831	17	35	10,400	9,486
Disposed of during the year	3,931	3,316	5,034	4,654	9	24	9,004	7,994
Remaining at the end of the year ...	1,257	1,304	131	177	8	11	1,396	1,492

206. The following table gives the admissions and disposals of prisoners in all the jails from the year 1878-79 to 1881-82.

	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Admissions	15,482	10,854	8,816	8,151
Discharged from all causes	15,150	11,491	9,004	7,994

207. In the Appendix will be found the usual statistical details.

Police.

208. During the year under report, the sanctioned strength of the police force was the same as in the last year, viz.:—

Name of Division.	Superintendent or Police Naib Subhu.	Inspectors and Fouzdars.	Subordinate officers and men.		Other establishment.	Total.	Remarks.
			Foot.	Mounted.			
Baroda City	1	8	575	35	39	658	
Baroda Division	1	14	1,156	138	28	1,337	This figure includes 215 Tainatees.
Nowsari do.	1	14	713	153	28	909	This number is inclusive of 77 Tainatee Karkhandars.
Kadi do.	1	17	1,651	208	32	1,909	Exclusive of 221 Tainatee Sowars from the Military Department.
Amreli do.	1	8	488	78	23	598	
Total ...	5	61	4,583	612	150	5,411	

209. The above total of 5,411 is inclusive of vacancies, which at the end of the year were 385.

210. Taking the total population of these territories according to the last census to be 21,80,311 souls, we have one policeman to 414 of the population. The details for each Division are given in the subjoined table:—

Name of Division.	Population.	Police force exclusive of establishment.	Proportion of Police (officers and men) to population.
Baroda City	1,01,818	619	1 Policeman to 164·5
Baroda Division	6,54,989	1,309	500·3
Nowsari do.	2,87,549	881	326·4
Kadi do.	9,88,487	1,877	526·6
Amreli do.	1,47,468	575	256·4
Total ...	21,80,311	5,261	414·4

211. The total annual cost sanctioned during the year, including both budget and extraordinary grants, was Rs. 9,04,664 in mixed

currencies; and the total expenditure actually incurred was Rs. 7,59,956. The following statement gives figures for each Division:—

Name of Division.	Sanctions (in mixed currencies).	Actual expenditure (in mixed currencies).
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Baroda City	1,12,790 14 3	1,00,192 11 0
Baroda Division	2,20,525 6 11	1,87,129 7 1
Nowsari do.	1,52,010 7 9	1,25,585 1 7
Kadi do.	3,12,984 15 0	2,56,246 12 7
Amreli do.	1,06,322 5 0	90,802 1 5
Total ...	9,04,664 0 11	7,59,956 1 8

212. The total expenditure for the year preceding was Rs. 7,55,447. Thus there was an increase of expenditure by Rs. 4,508 over the last year. The increase was due to:—

(*a*) Increase of pay to certain officers;

(*b*) Issue of dress to the men in the Amreli Division; and

(*c*) Some items of expenditure of previous years adjusted in this year.

213. Of the officers and men employed during the year under review, there were 2,817 Hindus of all castes, 2,189 Mahomedans, 18 Parsis and Jews, and 2 Christians, as shown below:—

Name of Division.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis and Jews.	Christians.	Total.	Remarks.
Baroda City	460	173	3	.....	636	
Baroda Division ...	684	436	2	.....	1,122	
Nowsari do. ...	524	263	10	2	799	
Kadi do. ...	783	1,088	2	.....	1,873	
Amreli do. ...	366	229	1	.....	596	
Total ...	2,817	2,189	18	2	5,026	

214. The following statement gives particulars regarding Hindus in the force:—

Name of Division.	Brahmans.	Rajputs.	Marathas.	Parbhus and Sonoys.	Waghers.	Kolis and Bhils.	Hindus of other castes.	Total.
Baroda City	114	53	187	10	...	37	59	460
Baroda Division	246	45	249	15	...	19	110	684
Nowsari do.	114	40	200	22	...	31	117	524
Kadi do.	92	120	71	27	24	253	196	783
Amreli do.	49	60	104	8	5	24	116	366
Total ...	615	318	811	82	29	364	598	2,817

215. The different castes and creeds bear the following ratios to the total:—

Brahmans	12·24	per cent.
Rajputs	6·33	do.
Marathas	16·14	do.
Parbhus and Senoys	1·63	do.
Waghers	0·57	do.
Kolis and Bhils	7·24	do.
Hindus of other castes	11·90	do.
Mahomedans	43·55	do.
Parsis, Jews and Christians	0·40	do.

216. The corresponding percentages for the preceding year were:—

Brahmans	12·05
Rajputs	6·27
Marathas	15·92
Parbhus and Senoys	1·64
Waghers	0·59
Kolis and Bhils	7·04
Hindus of other castes	11·39
Mahomedans	44·68
Parsis, Jews and Christians	0·42

217. It will be observed that, as in the preceding year, the different castes and creeds were well represented.

218. The number of Hindus employed in the police was ·29 per cent. of the total Hindu male population in this territory, and that of the Mahomedans was 2·45 per cent. of the total Mahomedan male population.

219. Amongst officers 34·31 per cent. were Mahomedans, 1·46 per cent. Parsis and Jews, and 64·23 per cent. Hindus of all castes.

220. Of the Hindus 41·89 per cent. were Brahmans, 7·95 per cent. Rajputs, 20·94 per cent. Marathas, 6·82 per cent. Parbhus and Senoys, 3·41 per cent. Kolis, Bhils and Waghers, and 18·99 per cent. Hindus of other castes.

221. Of the men 45·73 per cent. were Mahomedans, 0·15 per cent. Parsis, Jews and Christians, and 54·12 per cent. were Hindus of all castes.

222. Of the Hindus 16·22 per cent. were Brahmans, 12·22 per cent. Rajputs, 30·99 per cent. Marathas, 1·82 per cent. Parbhus and Senoys, 16·90 per cent. Kolis, Bhils and Waghers, and 21·85 per cent. Hindus of other castes.

223. The following statement gives particulars regarding punishments and rewards to the police force during the year:—

Name of Division.	Punishments.								Rewards.		
	Dismissed.		Reduced to lower grade.		Criminally punished.		Total number of officers punished.	Total number of men punished.	By promotion.	By presents in money.	Total number of men rewarded.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.					
Baroda City	1	135	62	392	1	8	64	535	...	...	...
Baroda Division ...	1	23	91	184	...	12	92	219	102	45	147
Nowsari do. ...	...	33	32	42	...	8	32	83	80	30	110
Kadi do. ...	...	14	66	136	...	14	66	164	43	8	51
Amreli do. ...	...	15	68	153	1	4	69	172	3	5	8
Total ...	2	220	319	907	2	46	323	1,173	228	88	316
Total for 1880-81...	16	278	440	1,086	8	97	464	1,461	296	122	418

224. The following table shows the number of resignations, deaths, discharges and dismissals during the year under report, as compared with those for the two previous years:—

Year.	By resignation.	By discharge or otherwise.	By desertion.	By death.	Total.
1881-82	159	109	138	88	494
1880-81	212	235	94	96	637
1879-80	259	115	105	139	618

225. The total number of crimes reported during the year was 8,428 against 6,925 in the previous year. There was thus an apparent increase of crime during the year ; but the increase was mainly in petty crimes, while there was a decrease in those of a heinous nature. The increase in the number of petty crimes is, to some extent, attributable to the fact that the figures for the previous year do not include cases in which *razinamas* were filed before the police, or those where the police found that no offence had actually taken place; whereas the figures for the year under review include such cases also which, in the Baroda Division alone, were no less than 1,027.

226. Of the crimes reported during the year, there were 20 cases of murder, 22 of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, 85 of grievous hurt, 28 of rape, 33 of dacoity, 145 of robbery, 3,630 of theft, 435 of house-breaking, 161 of receiving stolen property, 121 of criminal breach of trust, 62 of mischief by fire, and the rest were miscellaneous offences.

227. The figures for each Division are given in the following table:—

Name of Division.	Murder.	Culpable homicide.	Grievous hurt.	Rape.	Dacoity.	Robbery.	Theft.	House-breaking.	Receiving stolen property.	Criminal breach of trust.	Mischief by fire.	Miscellaneous offences.	Total.
Baroda City	1	1	5	1	...	11	315	161	5	44	5	415	964
Baroda Division	10	6	29	9	19	50	1,339	44	67	29	21	1,034	2,687
Nowsari do.	1	4	8	...	4	9	266	25	9	9	1	312	588
Kadi do.	8	9	34	12	10	61	1,436	193	66	31	23	1,664	3,537
Amreli do.	...	2	9	6	...	14	334	22	14	8	12	231	652
Total ...	20	22	85	28	33	145	3,630	435	161	121	62	3,686	8,428
Total for 1880-81... ...	21	25	95	27	28	154	3,033	258	109	130	49	2,946	6,925

228. Some of the cases of dacoity shown in the above statement fall under that designation only technically. They were otherwise ordinary cases of theft.

229. Nine hundred and forty-four cases of previous years were brought under inquiry during this year. These, with the 8,428 cases mentioned above, make up the total of 9,372.

230. Of these 9,372 cases, 3,355 were sent to Magistrates, 3,067 were disposed of by *razinamas*, 1,035 were struck off with the permission of Magistrates, 670 remained on the dormant list, 6 were transferred, and 1,239 remained undetected. Out of those sent to Magistrates,

convictions were secured in 2,194 cases, so that the percentage of convictions to cases sent to Magistrates for inquiry was 65·4 against 66 for the preceding year. The following statement gives particulars for each Division:—

Name of Division	Cases reported during the year.	Cases of previous years brought under inquiry during the year under report.	Total.	Struck off with the permission of Magistrates.	Disposed of by *Razinamas*.	Remained on dormant list.	Transferred.	Remained undetected.	Cases sent to Magistrates for inquiry during the year.	Cases in which convictions were secured.	Percentage of convictions to cases sent to Magistrates.	
											1880-81.	1881-82.
Baroda City ...	964	43	1,007	119	263	132	4	60	429	282	66·67	58·74
Baroda Division ...	2,687	195	2,882	510	1,027	151	...	231	963	638	66·00	66·25
Nowsari do. ...	588	27	615	48	138	11	...	12	406	266	67·62	65·52
Kadi do. ...	3,537	637	4,174	281	1,401	260	2	905	1,235	842	67·37	68·18
Amreli do. ...	652	42	694	77	148	116	...	31	822	196	57·43	60·87
Total ...	8,428	944	9,372	1,035	3,067	670	6	1,239	3,355	2,194	66·00	65·40

231. The number of persons arrested during the year under review was 12,528 against 11,450 for the previous year. Of these, 5,277 were released, 3 died, 4 escaped, 3 were transferred to other districts, 17 remained in the custody of the police, and 511 were on bail at the end of the year. The rest, *viz.* 6,713, were sent to Magistrates for trial. Of these, again, 2,602 were acquitted, 3,623 were convicted, 2 died after commencement of trial, 8 escaped, and 478 remained pending trial at the end of the year. The appended table gives figures for each Division:—

Name of Division.	Number of persons arrested.	Disposal of persons arrested during the year under report.						Sent to Magistrates for inquiry.					Total.
		Released without trial.	Died.	Escaped.	Transferred to other Districts.	In Police custody.	On bail at the end of the year.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Died after commencement of trial.	Escaped.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	
Baroda City ...	1,652	780	1	...	3	3	109	396	327	...	2	31	1,652
Baroda Division ...	3,782	1,816	...	2	...	7	158	743	919	...	...	137	3,782
Nowsari do. ...	922	241	...	1	...	...	...	214	403	...	2	61	922
Kadi do. ...	5,416	2,176	2	1	...	7	243	1,038	1,711	2	4	232	5,416
Amreli do. ...	756	264	...	...	...	...	1	211	263	...	...	17	756
Total ...	12,528	5,277	3	4	3	17	511	2,602	3,623	2	8	478	12,528
Total for 1880-81 ...	11,450	4,115	7	4	1	4	405	2,696	3,847	3	3	365	11,450

232. Of the persons arrested, 42·12 per cent. were discharged without trial (this, indeed, appears a large percentage, but it is mainly formed of persons whose cases were struck off in consequence of *razinamas* submitted either to the police or to the Magistrates. For instance, in the Baroda Division, out of the 1,816 persons who were released without trial, 943 were released by permission of Magistrates in consequence of *razinamas* before the police, and 873 were released by the Magistrates because *razinamas* were presented to them), 20·77 per cent. acquitted, 28·92 per cent. convicted, and 4·08 per cent. remained on bail at the end of the year. The percentage of persons convicted to persons sent for trial was 53·97, or rather 54 against 56 for the previous year. The percentages for each Division are given in the following table:—

Name of Division.	Percentage of persons arrested who were				Percentage of persons convicted to those sent to Magistrates for trial.	
	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	On bail at the end of the year.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Baroda City	47·22	23·97	19·79	0·59	55·69	43·25
Baroda Division	48·02	19·05	24·30	4·18	53·27	51·08
Nowsari do.	26·14	23·21	43·71	.....	54·97	59·27
Kadi do.	40·18	19·17	31·59	4·48	56·72	57·28
Amreli do.	34·92	27·91	34·79	0·13	58·60	53·56
Total.....	42·12	20·77	28·92	4·08	56·00	53·97

233. In 3,421 cases, property to the extent of Rs. 2,13,408 was alleged to have been stolen, as against 3,137 cases involving property of the value of Rs. 1,81,129 for the previous year. There is thus an increase, both in the number of cases and in the value of the property alleged to have been stolen, but that this increase is mainly owing to a greater number of petty thefts is clear from the fact, that only about eleven thousand rupees worth of property out of the above figure was covered by robbery and dacoity, &c. Again, the percentage of recoveries, especially in cases of robbery, &c., was more favourable than that of the previous year. For, in 2,179 cases, property to the extent of Rs. 98,585 was recovered against 2,092 cases, and Rs. 80,739 for the year preceding. The percentage of property recovered to that alleged to have been stolen, was 46·20 against 44·58 for the preceding year. The percentage of recoveries in cases of robbery

and dacoity was 73 against 69 in the previous year. The following table gives figures for each Division:—

Name of Division.	1881-82.				1880-81.		Percentage of property recovered to property lost.	
	Cases in which property was alleged to have been stolen.	Alleged value of property lost.	Cases in which property was recovered.	Value of property recovered.	Alleged value of property lost.	Value of property recovered.	1881-82.	1880-81.
Baroda City ...	470	64,271	257	21,300	77,448	36,707	33·14	47·40
Baroda Division...	808	56,251	618	29,587	35,944	16,285	52·56	45·31
Nowsari do. ...	199	8,645	195	7,035	7,108	5,443	81·37	76·58
Kadi do. ...	1,630	76,799	915	36,467	50,360	18,566	47·48	36·86
Amreli do. ...	314	7,442	194	4,196	10,269	3,378	56·38	36·40
Total...	3,421	2,13,408	2,179	98,585	1,81,129	80,739	46·20	44·58

General Remarks.

234. *Baroda Division.*—The Subha attributes the increase in the number of offences in the year under report, partly to the newly introduced system of entering into police registers all cases in which *razinamas* are filed before the police, or those where the police find that no offence has actually occurred, and partly to dearness of provisions.

235. One Mobudkhan Amirkhan was detected and arrested by the police of the Division, while in the act of counterfeiting British rupees. The man was tried, convicted, and sentenced to three years' imprisonment.

236. Though cases of culpable homicide not amounting to murder and grievous hurt were less in the year under notice than in the preceding year, there was an increase of three in murders and four in offences of rape. One case of murder, in which two innocent lives were lost, occurred under rather painful circumstances. A police peon named Isrising, stationed at Petlad, who bore some grudge against his superior, the Naib Fouzdar, attempted the Naib Fouzdar's life. The Naib Fouzdar, however, escaped. Isrising thus thwarted, fled to a neighbouring jowari field, and there concealed himself. Another policeman entering the field to arrest Isrising, had an encounter with him, and lost his life. Isrising then rushed out of the field with his sword stained with blood, and ran to the 2nd Class Magistrate's Cutcherry, where also he slew a Brahman Havildar who happened to be present. Isrising expiated his crime on the gallows.

237. Though the Subha is desirous to enlist into the Police force, Kolies and other criminal tribes, he finds it difficult to do so owing to the unwillingness of these people to enter into any regular service and submit to discipline.

238. *Nowsari Division.*—The introduction of the new Abkari system has slightly added to the work of the police. There were 61 cases of offences under the Abkari rules, the number of persons arrested being 86, and that of convicted 63.

239. Only one murder occurred in the Division in the year under report. It was in the town of Nowsari. The perpetrators of the crime have not yet been detected.

240. The dacoit Morar Bhana, who had been arrested as mentioned in the last year's report, escaped again during the year, but was recaptured.

241. *Kari Division.*—The number of robberies and dacoities in the year under report (61 and 10 respectively) shows a considerable improvement over the corresponding figures for the previous year (68 and 23 respectively), cases of dacoities especially having decreased fifty per cent. It is satisfactory to note that there was no case of highway dacoity in this Division.

242. With regard to murders and culpable homicides, also, the figures in the year under report show a great improvement over those of the preceding year. This shows that heinous crime is greatly on the decline.

243. There is, however, an increase in petty thefts and other petty offences, and this is easily explained. There is a large Koli population in the Division. These people show considerable apathy to any regular service, and generally subsist on labor, which is not sufficiently forthcoming in the hot season. When, therefore, high prices of provisions prevail and honest means of subsistence fail, the criminal habits of the class come into prominent play. The strong arm of the law deters them from committing heinous crimes. They naturally take, therefore, to committing small ones. If sufficient honest employment can be found for the Kolis and other cognate tribes, even small crimes will diminish perceptibly.

244. No mail robbery occurred in the year under report.

245. The risings of the Bhils in the Udeypur and Edar States would, it was at one time feared, create a feeling of disquietude in the minds of the Bhils and Kolis residing in our limits. Special precautions were, therefore, taken both in the way of preserving order and watching the frontier. A cordon of mounted and foot police was stationed along the eastern frontier line, and additional parties of police patrolled along the line. Thus, a considerable portion of the force had to be withdrawn from its regular duties.

246. Convict Punja Natha, a noted dacoit, who had escaped from the Baroda Central Jail, was, with some tact, recaptured by Naib Fouzdar Martandrao Bhivrao, of the Kari Division Police.

247. *Amreli Division.*—No cases of outlawry occurred in the year under report.

248. No case of murder, dacoity, or mail robbery took place in the year under notice.

249. On the whole, the results of the working of the Amreli Division Police were satisfactory.

250. The usual tabular statement will be found annexed—*vide* Appendix A e.

EXTRADITION.

251. During the year under report, the Baroda Government made extradition demands in 122 cases, against 110 of last year, and received similar demands in 92 cases from British districts and tributary and other Native States against 113 of last year, as shown below :—

Demands by Baroda.

On	Number of demands.		Number of demands withdrawn.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	67	176	4	9
Native States	55	141	.....	2
Total...	122	317	4	11

Demands on Baroda.

By	Number of demands.		Number of demands withdrawn.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	42	97	1	1
Native States	50	114	1	1
Total...	92	211	2	2

252. During the same period, 247 men were surrendered to Baroda in 107 cases, while Baroda surrendered 142 men in 76 cases, as shown below:—

Surrenders to Baroda.

From	No. of surrenders on demands during the year.		No. of surrenders on demands during previous year.		Total No. of surrenders during the year.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	52	132	10	11	62	143
Native States	29	56	16	48	45	104
Total ...	81	138	26	59	107	247

Surrenders by Baroda.

To	No. of surrenders on demands during the year.		No. of surrenders on demands during previous year.		Total number of surrenders during the year.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	34	66	3	5	37	71
Native States	34	65	5	6	39	71
Total ...	68	131	8	11	76	142

253. During the year 223 extradited persons were tried in 93 cases; 143 were convicted and 80 acquitted; and 41 persons remained to be tried, as shown below:—

British Districts and Native States.	No. of trials.		No. of convictions.		No. of acquittals.		Pending.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	51	120	37	73	14	47	13	33
Native States	42	103	32	70	10	33	4	8
Total ...	93	223	69	143	24	80	17	41

254. Certificates for trial in British India were issued in 6 cases, involving 12 persons.

CENSUS.

255. The work of compiling the various statistical tables from the Census taken last year was continued and finished during the year under review. It was necessarily a laborious work, and much praise is due to Rao Bahadur Gajánan Krishna Bhatawadekar, B.A., LL.B., for having executed it in all its details with accuracy and completeness. As, however, his report and the Census tables have lately been printed, nothing more need be said here on the subject.

MILITARY.

256. The strength of the regular or the disciplined force may be said to have remained the same as in the preceding years. There are thus four regiments of infantry, two of cavalry and two companies of artillery serving at Baroda. A regiment of infantry is stationed at Dhari and another in Okhamandal in the Amreli Division. Detachments of infantry and artillery are posted at Kari.

257. The following table shows the numerical strength of each branch of the force:—

	Effective.	Non-effective.	Total.
ARTILLERY.			
Amalgamated gold and silver gun battery ...	65	81	146
Light field battery	69	44	113
Rumi gunners	24	.....	24
Total ...	158	125	283
CAVALRY.			
The Maharajá's Body-guard	55	55	110
Silledar cavalry	192	62	254
Total ...	247	117	364
INFANTRY.			
1st Regiment	566	54	620
2nd Regiment	566	45	611
3rd Regiment	566	73	639
5th Regiment	338	33	371
Dhari Battalion	514	25	539
Okha Battalion	461	22	483
Total ...	3,011	252	3,263
BAND.			
Mounted Band	22	13	35
Foot Band	71	3	74
Total ..	93	16	109
General and Staff	5	6*	11
Grand Total ...	3,514	516	4,030

* Clerks, &c.

258. The total strength of artillery, cavalry and infantry is as under:—

	Effective.	Non-effective.	Total.
Artillery	158	125	283
Cavalry	247	117	364
Infantry	3,011	252	3,263
Bands	93	16	109
General and Staff	5	6	11
Total ...	* 3,514	516	4,030

* *Note.*—Out of this number 35 places were vacant at the close of the year under review.

259. The force was composed of—

Europeans and Eurasians	17 or	·4 per cent.
Mahomedans	803 or	22·8 per cent.
Marathas and Konkanees.	878 or	25·0 per cent.
Purdeshis or Hindustanis	1,572 or	44·7 per cent.
Kolies, Rajputs, Gosavis and other races	209 or	5·9 per cent.
Vacancies	35 or	1·2 per cent.

260. The cost of the above force during the year 1881-82, including the cost of arms, ammunition, remounts, &c., was as under:—

	Rupees.
Artillery	67,274
Cavalry	1,25,968
Infantry	4,58,828
Bands	29,858
Staff officers	29,047
Store magazine	4,037
Total.....	7,15,012

261. Thus the average cost per each effective man in the artillery was Rs. 431 per annum, in the cavalry Rs. 533 per annum, in the infantry Rs. 153 per annum, and in the bands Rs. 321 per annum; and taking the whole force together, the average cost per each effective man was Rs. 205 per annum.

262. The cost compares with that of the preceding year as follows:—

	Cost in 1880-81.	Cost in 1881-82.	Increase in 1881-82.	Decrease in 1881-82.	Net decrease in 1881-82.
Artillery	61,902	67,274	5,372	.....	.....
Cavalry	1,26,511	1,25,968	.....	543	.....
Infantry	4,81,804	4,58,828	.....	22,976	.....
Bands	29,054	29,858	804	.....	.....
General and staff officers ...	34,920	33,084	.....	1,836	.....
Total ...	7,34,191	7,15,012	6,176	25,355	19,179

263. The increase against "artillery" is due to the full dress supplied to the men in the gold and silver gun battery in 1881-82, and to the purchase of horses in that year.

264. The decrease of Rs. 22,976 under "infantry," is mainly attributable to the cost of the dress supplied in 1879-80 to the Dhari Battalion having been brought to account in 1880-81, and to the payment of arrears due to the Captain of that regiment having been made in that year. No such charges were adjusted in the accounts of the year under report.

265. Twelve men were discharged. The gratuities paid to them amounted to Rs. 1,092.

266. The rate of mortality in the force was 50 per thousand, against 24 in the year 1880-81, and against 42·5 in the previous year.

267. The average daily attendance of the sick in the Sayaji Rao Military Hospital at Baroda was 81, against 176 in the year previous.

268. There were 14 cases of desertion against 68 in the previous year. Only three of the deserters were apprehended, tried and punished.

269. The irregular force of the State consists of horse and foot. The horse or the mounted portion belongs to four departments, viz., the Silledari, Sibandi, Huzurat and the Khalsa. The bulk of the first three of these are managed on the Silledari system, and the last departmentally. The foot portion consists of two departments, viz., the Sibandi and the Khalsa.

270. The numerical strength of the force belonging to each department is shown below:—

Horse.

Silledari	1,655
Sibandi	622
Huzurat	400
Khalsa	1,732
Total.....	4,409

Foot.

Sibandi	1,155
Khalsa	669
Total.....	1,824
Grand Total.....	6,233

271. Thus taking all the departments together, there are 4,409 mounted effective men, and 1,824 foot, total 6,233.

272. Three thousand of the mounted force are serving in the contingent stations of Manikwara, Sadra, Deesa, &c., and the rest at Baroda and in the districts.

273. The following table shows the expenditure incurred on account of this irregular force in the year under report:—

Horse.

	Rupees.
Silledari	9,22,819
Sibandi	3,03,796
Huzurat	1,64,380
Khalsa	7,79,005
Contingent Sir Subha and establishment.....	35,017
Total.....	22,05,017

Foot.

Sibandi	1,61,939
Khalsa	48,783
Total.....	2,10,722
Grand Total.....	24,15,739

274. This cost compares with that of the preceding year as follows:—

	Cost in 1880-81.	Cost in 1881-82.	Increase in 1881-82.	Decrease in 1881-82.	Net decrease.
HORSE.					
Silledari	11,71,892	9,22,819	.....	2,49,073	.....
Sibandi	3,08,671	3,03,796	.....	4,875	.....
Huzurat	1,95,544	1,64,380	.....	31,164	.....
Khalsa	7,84,798	7,79,005	.....	5,793	.....
Contingent Establishment Sir Subha and	41,433	35,017	.....	6,416	.....
Total ...	25,02,338	22,05,017	.....	2,97,321	.....
FOOT.					
Sibandi	1,59,621	1,61,939	2,318	.....	.....
Khalsa	49,102	48,783	.....	319	.....
Total ...	2,08,723	2,10,722	2,318	319	.....
Grand Total ...	27,11,061	24,15,739	2,318	2,97,640	2,95,322

275. The decrease shown above is due to the payment of larger arrears in 1880-81 than in the year under report, and the increase against Sibandi in 1881-82 is owing to payments on account of arrears made in that year.

276. The above figures give an average per each effective mounted man of Rs. 517 per annum in the Silledari, Rs. 484 per annum in the Sibandi, Rs. 411 per annum in the Huzurat, and Rs. 450 per annum in the Khalsa Karklanas; and, taking all the establishments together, the average for each Sowar is Rs. 500, against Rs. 567 per annum in 1880-81.

277. As regards the foot, the average per man in the Sibandi is Rs. 140 per annum, and in the Khalsa Karkhanas Rs. 73; or, taking both together, the average is Rs. 115 per annum in the year under review.

278. Great mortality prevailed amongst the horses during the year 1881-82. 199 horses are reported to have died against 91 in the previous year.

279. The following statement shows the number and cost of remounts purchased:—

Stations.	Remounts purchased.	Rupees.	Average cost per each horse.
Manikwara	2	500	250
Deesa	95	26,669	281
Sadra	13	2,315	178
Rewakanta	3	657	219
Baroda	118	30,621	259

280. The cost of the whole force, regular and irregular, for the year 1881-82, and the previous year, is shown below:—

	1880-81.	1881-82.
Regular	7,34,191	7,15,012
Irregular	27,11,061	24,15,739
Total.....	34,45,252	31,30,751

281. These figures show a decrease of Rs. 3,14,501, which, as said above, is mainly due to payments of arrears having been made in the year 1880-81.

282. During the year, His Highness' Government laid down a scale of gratuity for privates, non-commissioned officers and to a certain class of Native commissioned officers of the Okha and Dhari battalions, who may be discharged on the ground of physical unfitness.

Public Works.

283. The following tabular statement shows in round numbers the total outlay of the Department in the year under report, in comparison with that of the previous year:—

Heads of service.	Expenditure in 1880-81.	Expenditure in 1881-82.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works	10,15,000	10,25,600	10,600	.....
Repairs	1,10,100	1,23,000	12,900	.....
Establishment	85,000	92,000	7,000	.....
Tools and plant	2,500	2,500	.....	.....
Stock purchase, &c.	82,400	40	.....	32,360
Total Rs. ...	12,45,000	12,43,140	30,500	32,360

284. The increase under the head of establishment is due chiefly to certain advances having been adjusted during the year under report, and the raising of the salaries of certain members of the Department. The ratio of the cost of establishment to the total outlay, viz., Rs. 11,48,600 comes to 8 per cent., which is a little more than that of the previous year, when it was 7·48.

285. The appendices contain detailed statistics as regards the outlay and working of the Department during the year.

286. It may, however, be useful to note here the principal original works which were brought to completion in the year under retrospect. They are shown below:—

No.	Description of Work.	Amount of sanction.	Amount expended.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Jamnabai Hospital, Baroda	1,60,446	1,56,280
2	Extra accommodation to Kothi Public Offices, Baroda	24,354	23,519
3	Additions and alterations to the Old Jail at Baroda, now used for records	8,228	8,228
4	Wahiwatdar's Cutcherry, Chansama	41,404	45,095
5	Do. do. Dehgamm	30,875	23,780
6	Do. do. Sankheda	12,667	12,117
7	School-house at Sidhpoor	27,338	25,195
8	Do. Sojitra	25,419	24,600
9	Dispensary at Mehesana	8,497	8,132
10	Do. Kodinar	9,237	8,621
11	Out-houses for the bungalow of the Assistant Agent Governor-General, Amreli	18,339	15,453
12	Bridges and culverts on the Warsoda Road ...	6,894	4,080
13	Road from Kathor to Sion	12,587	9,768
14	Bungalow for Mankaries at Makerpoora	13,319	11,672
15	Dhurumshalla at Ambawadi	5,432	4,783
16	Masonry stone parapet in front of Public Garden at Baroda...	27,183	23,765
17	Plant-house in Public Garden	11,305	11,350
18	Police Lines at Sankheda	7,481	6,559
19	Miscellaneous works	41,808	35,109

287. The following statement shows the principal original works in progress at the close of the year under review:—

No.	Description of Work.	Amount of estimate.	Amount expended up to the end of the year 1881-82.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Laxmivilas Palace, Baroda	23,90,035	6,27,770
2	College do.	5,84,829	4,49,822
3	Municipal Offices, do.	56,606	2,913
4	Wishwamitri River Bund	29,968	19,634
5	New Library at Baroda	45,539	34,813
6	Dispensary at Sinore	8,498	7,448
7	Do. Kurjan	8,370	7,455
8	Do. Bechraji	8,497	7,073
9	Do. Visnagar	8,497	3,332
10	Do. Vijapur	3,688	1,915
11	Do. Damnagar	9,237	3,848
12	Hospital at Pattan	28,830	20,531
13	Do. Amreli	29,717	14,764
14	School-house at Dabhoi	18,500	14,713
15	Road from Badherpore to Songhad	2,878	2,541
16	Road from Railway goods' shed to Camp limits at Baroda	6,901	1,330
17	Road from Public Park to Bhootdi Zampa at Baroda	54,860	35,701
18	Public Offices at Nowsari...	92,521	63,721
19	Road from Amreli to Chithal	35,592	9,595
20	Road from Amreli to Warsoda	37,971	37,639
21	Lines for Okha Battalion at Dwarka	.....	2,570
22	Converting a portion of Girjabai's Paga into stables for sick horses and camels	5,566	3,853

288. In addition to the works executed through the Public Works Department, a variety of small works, such as making new or repairing old wells, repairing tanks, &c., are executed by or under the orders of the Revenue Department. The charges thus incurred

in the Revenue Department have not been included in the outlay of the Public Works Department above noted. They amounted in the year under report to Rs. 46,877.

289. The new Palace has continued to be in immediate charge of Mr. A. K. Modi, L.C.E., Assistant Engineer, and has made fair progress. The ground-floor of this important edifice is nearly completed, and the first floor will soon be taken on hand.

290. It will be remembered that the Palace was designed by Major Mant. Owing to his lamentable death the services of Mr. Chisholm, Government Architect, Madras, have been engaged by the State to complete the detailed and working designs. In doing this Mr. Chisholm is adhering to the original style of Major Mant.

291. The College and the Library, the former designed by Mr. Chisholm, and the latter by Major Mant, approached completion. The library building has since been occupied.

292. A design had been prepared by the late Major Mant for the General State Hospital at Baroda. It, however, involved too large an outlay, and had therefore to be returned to the Public Works Department with a view to the curtailment of the cost.

293. The construction of a Light-house at Modwa Point was sanctioned, and the structure was completed. A new fifth order dioptric revolving light was set up in the year itself. This light was erected in the interest of the shipping of Kattyawar and Guzerat.

Public Park.

294. This garden continues to be useful. It is resorted to by people specially from the City for health and pleasure.

295. The total expenditure in connection with the maintenance and improvement of this garden was as under:—

Improvement	Rs.	54,836
Maintenance	,,	30,224
Miscellaneous	,,	4,440
Total.....	Rs.	89,500

Municipalities.

296. The following is a comparative statement of expenditure incurred on account of Municipalities in the year under report and in the previous year:—

		1880-81.	1881-82.
(1)	Baroda City Municipality ...Rs.	2,32,960	2,59,734
(2)	Town Municipalities in the Districts ..... ,,	54,769	67,306
	Total.....Rs.	2,87,729	3,27,040

297. The increase in the expenditure of the City Municipality is due to the large amount expended on decorations, triumphal arches, illuminations, &c., on the occasion of the assumption of power by His Highness the Maharaja in December 1881.

298. The increase in the cost of the Town Municipalities in the Districts is owing to the extension of municipal arrangements in the Districts.

299. The following statement shows the details of the expenses of the Baroda City Municipality:—

	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rupees.	Rupees.
Office establishment...	13,958	15,713
Inspectors	5,124	5,561
Conservancy	58,360	62,167
Road repairs	35,494	39,158
Watering roads	20,548	24,405
Lighting	14,663	26,878
Fire establishment	2,644	4,799
Clearing wells and tanks	2,213	2,197
Planting of trees	3,405	3,556
Dead stock purchase	16,770	12,038
Buildings and repairs	53,724	53,364
Miscellaneous	4,057	9,898
Total Rupees ...	2,32,960	2,59,734

300. The principal articles of dead-stock maintained at the end of the year for the use of the City Municipality are shown in the following table. The articles that remained in the store at the end of 1880-81, and those that were purchased during the year under report, are given separately:—

No.	Items.	Dead-stock which remained on hand on 31st July 1881.	Dead-stock purchased during 1881-82.	Total.	Remarks.
1	Fire engines	46	2	48	4 sold off, being unserviceable.
2	Carts of all kinds	179	30	209	14 do. do.
3	Lamp-posts, iron and others ...	1,814	.....	1,814	
4	Bracket lamps	314	.....	314	
5	Fire tanks	50	.....	50	3 do. do.
6	Dust-bins	618	.....	618	9 were lost in flood.
7	Urinals	105	.....	105	
8	Rollers, stone and iron	10	.....	10	
9	Sign-boards	592	2	594	
10	Cages for trees, wooden and iron...	769	45	814	
11	Mud scrapers	60	.....	60	
12	Cast-iron pipes	50	138	188	
13	Porcelain pipes	21	.....	21	
14	Jack screw	1	.....	1	
15	Wheel-barrows	20	.....	20	
16	Fire-escape	1	.....	1	

301. The health of the city was generally good, after the fever and cholera which prevailed in the early part of the year had disappeared.

302. One hundred and fifty-four wells, &c., were cleared out, and sixty-three wells and two tanks were repaired during the year.

303. There were in all 25 fires in the city during the year, causing damage to the extent of about Rs. 28,200. The corresponding figures for the previous year were 14 fires and Rs. 11,000 damage.

304. Forty-three main roads and streets, about 17 miles in length, were watered during the year under report.

305. The following is a comparative statement of expenditure for the past two years:—

	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rs.	Rs.
Public health	88,021	92,351
Public safety	25,269	36,420
Public convenience	22,773	27,058
Public communication	73,774	81,149
Establishment	20,224	22,756
Miscellaneous	2,899	.....
Total	2,32,960	2,59,734

District Municipalities.

306. The total expenditure during the year under report on the Town Municipalities in the districts was Rs. 67,306; that of the previous year was Rs. 54,769.

307. During the year under report an annual grant of Rs. 500 was sanctioned for the Municipality at Beyt.

308. The following statement shows the total expenditure incurred in connection with the Town Municipalities in the districts:—

Names of Towns.	Sanction.					Expenses.	
	Grant.			Municipal receipts.	Total.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Annual.	Special.	Last year's savings.				
Kari Division.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kari	4,250	371	8	...	4,629	4,455	3,829
Visnagar	4,750	.....	96	...	4,846	4,432	4,159
Vadnagar	4,000	.....	2,099	...	6,099	4,484	4,136
Sidhpur	3,500	.....	596	...	4,096	4,499	3,037
Pattan	8,000	1,211	1,585	...	10,796	8,133	9,084
Vijapur	2,500	.....	1,187	...	3,687	1,933	1,965
Mehesáná	2,185	.....	.....	...	2,185	.....	1,413
Kheralu	2,135	.....	.....	...	2,135	.....	1,238
Chansama	1,824	2	.....	...	1,826	.....	208
Kalol	1,466	.....	.....	...	1,466	.....	1,149
Dehgam	1,238	20	.....	...	1,258	.....	1,020
Total ...	35,848	1,604	5,571	...	43,023	27,936	31,238
Baroda Division.							
Dabhoi	3,750	.....	.....	...	3,750	3,087	3,395
Petlad	3,750	780	3,306	...	7,836	3,822	4,877
Sojitra	2,750	.....	2,433	17	5,200	2,932	2,476
Shinor	1,500	.....	1,466	2	2,968	1,110	2,409
Padra	1,915	.....	.....	...	1,915	.....	664
Vaso	1,751	.....	.....	2	1,753	.....	576
Total ...	15,416	780	7,205	21	23,422	10,951	14,397
Nowsari Division.							
Nowsari	3,750	.....	.....	12,702	16,452	10,671	10,542
Billimora	1,300	.....	208	4	1,512	614	878
Gandevi	1,760	.....	53	...	1,813	.....	1,615
Total ...	6,810	.....	261	12,706	19,777	11,285	13,035
Amreli Division.							
Amreli	4,000	.....	.....	111	4,111	3,586	4,930
Dwarka	1,650	450	.....	...	2,100	901	1,908
Dhari	800	.....	.....	21	821	110	682
Damnagar	550	.....	.....	8	558	.....	291
Kodinar	1,500	.....	.....	45	1,545	.....	778
Beyt	500	.....	.....	...	500	.....	47
Total ...	9,000	450	.....	185	9,635	4,597	8,636
Grand Total .....Rs.	67,074	2,834	13,037	12,912	95,857	54,769	67,306

309. The above expenditure does not include charges for schools, dispensaries, vaccination, police, &c., which are all defrayed directly by the State.

310. As compared with the previous year, the District Municipal expenditure during the year under report stands thus:—

No.	Name of Division.	1880-81.	1881-82.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Kari	27,936	31,238	3,302	.....
2	Baroda	10,951	14,397	3,446	.....
3	Nowsari	11,285	13,035	1,750	.....
4	Amreli	4,597	8,636	4,039	.....
	Total Rs....	54,769	67,306	12,537	.....

311. The reason for the increase in the cost of District Municipalities is explained in para. 298 above.

RAILWAYS.

312. The following lines of His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway were at work during the year under review:—

	Miles approximately.
From Dabhoi to Meagaum	20
,, ,, to Chandode.....	10¾
,, ,, to Bhadarpore.....	9¾
,, ,, to Vishwamitri Junction...	19
Total ...	59½ miles.

313. The total capital authorisations up to the 30th of June 1882 amounted to Rs. 13,77,965, and the actual expenditure up to that date was Rs. 12,49,657. The amount stated in the last report (para. 342) was that of the authorisations and did not represent the cost.

314. The following statement shows the general results of the working of our open lines for the calendar year 1881, as compared with those of the preceding years:—

	Totals for 1873, 20 miles open.	Totals for 1874, 20 miles open.	Totals for 1875, 20 miles open.	Totals for 1876, 20 miles open.	Totals for 1877, 20 miles open.	Totals for 1878, 20 miles open.	Totals for 1879, 40 miles open.	Totals for 1880, 58 miles open.	Totals for 1881, 59½ miles open.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross earnings	15,759	33,087	34,302	30,776	46,400	44,891	72,083	1,28,825	1,41,233
Expenses	15,496	25,074	26,965	29,071	36,285	28,022	40,475	63,687	92,384
Net profit	263	8,013	7,337	9,805	10,115	16,869	31,608	65,133	48,849
Return per annum on capital invested... ...	0·07	2·15	1·97	2·62	2·65	3·88	4·21	5·67	3·94

315. The gross earnings for 1880-81 shown above comprised:—

	Rs.
Coaching traffic.....	85,436
Goods traffic	53,925
Sundries.....	1,872
Total.....	1,41,233

316. The gross earnings increased from Rs. 1,28,825 in the previous year to Rs. 1,41,233 in the year under report. On the other hand, the increase in the total expenses was very large, it having risen from Rs. 63,687 in the previous year to Rs. 92,384 in the year under review, which sum is equal to an excess of 45 per cent. The net earnings consequently fell. Another reason for the decrease in the net earnings is that the development of traffic was not so great as had been anticipated.

317. The increase in the gross earnings was due to the Dabhoi-Baroda section of the line, which had been opened for traffic on 1st July 1880, having worked throughout the whole year 1881. The receipts from coaching traffic constituted the bulk of the revenue, and this was due to the greater facilities afforded to pilgrims for visiting Chandode.

318. The large increase in expenses was mainly under the heads of Maintenance and Traffic. The maintenance charges absorbed about 24 per cent. of the gross receipts, and are accounted for by the additional length of the line maintained during the year at cost of Revenue, and by the rebuilding of certain culverts, &c. The increase in the traffic expenses arose principally from the large outlay on wagon covers, ropes, &c.

319. The large decrease under the head of Sundry earnings was due to the completion of the Dabhoi-Baroda section, during the construction of which a large amount was realized from contractors on account of engines and wagons lent to them.

320. The following statement shows the number of passengers carried during 1881 and the eight preceding years:—

Class.	Totals for 1873.	Totals for 1874.	Totals for 1875.	Totals for 1876.	Totals for 1877.	Totals for 1878.	Totals for 1879.	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Upper	22,445	593	730	1,322	1,504	1,115	2,041	2,212	2,568
Lower		54,690	67,578	85,129	78,820	83,040	1,18,205	2,12,211	2,69,447
Total ...	22,445	55,283	68,308	86,451	80,324	84,155	1,20,246	2,14,423	2,72,015

321. The earnings derived from the abovementioned passengers are shown below:—

Class.	Totals for 1873.	Totals for 1874.	Totals for 1875.	Totals for 1876.	Totals for 1877.	Totals for 1878.	Totals for 1879.	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Upper	7,904	326	419	722	865	648	1,417	1,557	1,851
Lower		14,886	15,493	19,183	18,018	19,081	31,664	62,773	81,178
Total ...	7,904	15,212	15,912	19,905	18,883	19,729	33,081	64,330	83,029

322. The following is a statement of goods traffic:—

	Totals for 1873.	Totals for 1874.	Totals for 1875.	Totals for 1876.	Totals for 1877.	Totals for 1878.	Totals for 1879.	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.
Tons	3,747	9,719	12,815	13,502	19,110	17,329	23,054	29,169	35,750
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Earnings therefrom ...	8,602	16,852	17,339	19,414	27,130	24,473	31,131	47,449	53,935

323. The working expenses amounted to about 65 per cent. of the gross receipts in 1881, against about 49½ in 1880.

324. The working expenses for 1881 and the preceding eight years are given in the following table:—

	Totals for 1873.	Totals for 1874.	Totals for 1875.	Totals for 1876.	Totals for 1877.	Totals for 1878.	Totals for 1879.	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Maintenance	394	4,633	6,030	6,435	6,897	7,738	9,013	15,632	33,842
Locomotive	5,561	8,476	8,526	8,640	11,505	7,388	15,708	24,730	28,750
Carriage and Wagon ...	935	2,422	2,213	3,287	3,866	1,429	1,794	3,753	2,702
Traffic	5,088	5,622	6,271	7,191	8,934	8,276	10,918	13,956	20,410
General	3,468	3,921	3,935	4,418	5,053	3,101	2,932	5,613	6,620
Total ...	15,493	25,074	26,965	29,971	36,285	28,022	40,475	63,687	92,364

325. The B. B. and C. I. Railway Company charged during the year for superintendence (including the services of the Resident Engineer, the Locomotive Foreman, the District Traffic Superintendent and general expenses of management and audit) a sum of Rs. 9,600, the maximum limit assigned for this purpose in accordance with the revised arrangements made with the Company in the previous year for the management of our lines.

326. The payments made to the B. B. and C. I. Railway Company for the working contract in the year under retrospect and the three preceding years are noted below :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
1878	3,130	8	0
1879	4,498	14	0
1880	7,078	12	0
1881	9,600	0	0

327. The following table shows the details of rolling stock :—

	Description.	Total stock authorized.	Total stock on the list at the end of 1881.	Actual stock in running order on 31st December 1881.	Remarks.
	Engines	6	6	5	One engine was undergoing repairs on the last day of the year.
Coaching Vehicles.	State saloons	2	2	2	
	Upper class	3	3	3	
	Lower do.	18	18	18	
	Open wagons, fitted with roof and doors to carry passengers	4	4	4	
Goods Vehicles.	Open wagons	155	155	155	
	Covered do.	26	26	26	
	Timber trucks	6	6	6	
	Brake-vans	6	6	6	

328. The total outward and inward traffic dealt with in 1881 at each station and also the cost of working each station, is shown in the subjoined table:—

No.	Stations.	Outwards.		Inwards.		Total Outwards and Inwards.	Cost of working each station.	Remarks.
		Coaching.	Merchandise.	Coaching.	Merchandise.			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Miyagam	2,364	162	2,180	1,423	6,129	2,093	
2	Karwan	1,723	460	1,445	1,764	5,392	945	
3	Mandalla	687	650	690	162	2,198	948	
4	Nulla	152	1,277	154	173	1,756	383	This station was opened for traffic on 10th Febry. 1881 and closed on 6th June 1881.
5	Dabhoi	14,386	8,102	13,619	4,871	40,078	6,402	
6	Bhaderpore	7,037	23,033	6,761	2,303	39,229	1,457	
7	Vishwamitri	918	406	1,082	1,657	4,013	388	This station was opened on 24th January 1881.
8	Goa Gate	19,110	576	20,720	10,749	51,164	936	
9	Kilanpur	473	23	366	172	1,034	635	
10	Bhilapur	1,074	1,820	849	620	4,363	719	
11	Ten Talao	1,313	.....	1,054	1	2,368	369	
12	Chandode	21,468	6,703	22,937	2,258	53,486	1,343	
13	Main Line	13,741	9,004	12,600	26,067	61,412	.....	
14	Excess Fares	298	.....	298	.....	596	.....	
15	Season Tickets	494	.....	494	.....	988	.....	
16	Specials	198	.....	198	.....	396	.....	
17	Rent, Demurrage, &c. ...	.....	144	.....	144	288	.....	
18	Platform Tickets ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	
19	Hire of Locomotives ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total Rs. ...	85,436	52,459*	85,436	52,459*	2,55,884	17,526	* Exclusive of Rs. 1,465 charged for carriage of revenue stores.

329. The total interest* on the capital outlay up to the end of the year under review on our State-lines amounted to Rs. 2,22,025; the total net revenue earned was Rs. 1,97,995, thus leaving a net deficit of Rs. 24,030 to be made good.

330. Appendix **Ai** will show the principal commodities carried on the State Railways during the year.

* At 4½ and 4 per cent.

331. During the year some correspondence took place regarding the proposed line from Anand to Piploe on the 2′ 6″ gauge, resulting in the issue of orders for the survey of the line, the cost of the survey being shared in mileage proportions between the British Government and the Baroda State, pending decision as to final ownership of the line.

332. The construction of a telegraph line from Meagaum to Dabhoi was decided upon.

Education.

333. The following is a comparative statement of the total expenditure of the Educational Department during the year under report and the two preceding years:—

	Expenditure in Local Currency.			Remarks.
	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Baroda High School and College...	33,114	36,069	41,385	
Anglo-Indian Institution	3,744	4,033	3,937	
Anglo-Vernacular Schools... ...	4,165	4,581	5,195	
Grant-in-aid to the Nowsari Zartosti Madressa	2,600	2,600	2,600	
Grant-in-aid to the Gandevi School.	400	600	780	
Grant-in-aid to the Dadabhai Cowasji Tata Anglo-Vernacular School at Nowsari	.....	.....	75*	* This grant-in-aid was only for the last three months of the year.
Vernacular Schools...	81,293	96,805	1,06,818	
Vernacular College of Science ...	12,279	11,821	10,334	
Educational Buildings	76,559	2,77,898	1,71,491†	† This item has also been included in the Public Works Department expenditure.
Total ..	2,14,154	4,34,347	3,42,615	

334. Excluding the expenditure under the head of educational buildings, the total expenditure for the year comes to Rs. 1,71,124 as against 1,56,449 for the last year and 1,37,595 for 1879-80. The details of the expenditure under the head of educational buildings will be found in the sequel.

Baroda College and High School.

335. Mr. T. S. Tait, M.A., B.Sc., continues in charge of this Institution as Principal, and Mr. H. Littledale, B.A., as Vice-Principal.

336. The Baroda College was recognized by the University of Bombay in the Faculty of Arts for the purpose of the previous Examination on the 1st of October 1881.

337. The staff of the College and High School at the end of the year consisted of—

1 Principal.
1 Vice-Principal.
18 Assistant Teachers.
1 Gymnastic Master.
1 Writing Master.
1 Laboratory Assistant.

23 in all.

338. Of the eighteen Assistant Masters, one is M. A., five are B. As., one is F. E. A., and eleven are Matriculated students, all of the University of Bombay.

339. Two Assistant Masters were added to the permanent staff during the year.

340. Some temporary Assistant Masters were also appointed owing to increase in the number of boys.

341. The following statement shows the number of students on the rolls for the month of July 1882 and for the corresponding months in the six preceding years:—

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	Remarks.
College	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	
Upper School	56	85	102	100	105	143	180	
Lower School	172	241	225	273	270	284	416	
Total ...	228	326	327	373	375	427	624	

342. Thus the increase during the year under review has been the greatest that has occurred since the establishment of the Institution on its new basis in 1876.

343. The expenses and fee collections of the College and High School during the year compare as follows with the figures of 1879-80 and 1880-81:—

	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenses	33,114	36,009	41,385
Fee collections ...	1,321	1,519	2,760

344. Deducting the amount of fees from the total of ordinary expenses, the annual average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 90-11-3. In the year before, the average cost was Rs. 109-8-10, while in the year 1879-80 it was Rs. 126-12-6.

345. The average cost has thus been steadily decreasing notwithstanding the extra expense entailed by the establishment of a college-class. The decrease is due to the increase in the number of students and better attendance.

346. The Matriculation examination of the University of Bombay was held in November 1881. Ten students from the Baroda High School succeeded in passing the examination against six in the previous year and ten in the year before.

347. All these ten students joined the college-class, and to five of them, who fulfilled the prescribed conditions, scholarships, each worth Rs. 5 per mensem, were awarded.

348. There were four students during the year holding Sircar scholarships of Rs. 20 per mensem each, and prosecuting their studies at other Colleges affiliated to the University of Bombay.

349. The annual prize distribution took place on the 10th of August 1882, that is, 10 days after the completion of the official year, before a large assemblage in the Maharaja's School. The prizes were presented by His Highness the Maharaja.

350. The following statement shows the number of students in the school and college, the nationalities of the students, the number studying different languages, the average daily attendance and the monthly rate of school-fee:—

Name of Institution.	Number of students of each denomination.					Average daily attendance.	Number studying each language.					Monthly rate of fee.
	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.		English.	Marathi.	Gujarathi.	Sanscrit.	Persian.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Baroda College and High School.	School 540 College 27 } 567	School 21.	School 34 College 1 } 35	School 1.	School 596 College 28 } 624	399·75, i. e. 400	624	278	312	School 144 College 24 } 168	School 71 College 4 } 75	College 2 8-0 Upper School 0-8-0 Lower do. 0-4-0

351. The number of books in the school library is shown in the following table:—

1877	274
1878	335
1879	431
1880	517
1881	596
1882	692

352. The prize fund remained the same as in the last year. Two special prizes for handwriting, of the value of Rs. 57-8-0, were established during the year.

353. During the year under report, the following State scholarships were awarded to students:—

5	College scholarships of Rs. 5 per mensem	Rs. 25
5	Upper School scholarships of Rs. 5 per mensem...	„ 25
25	District School scholarships of Rs. 3 per mensem .	„ 75
	Gymnasium scholarships bestowed on poor students to enable them to buy nourishing food ...	„ 10
	Total monthly value of scholarships Rs.	135

Anglo-Indian Institution.

354. This school was established in 1876 for the education of European and Eurasian boys and girls whose parents are in the service of the State.

355. Mr. Williams and Mrs. Williams were Master and Mistress of the school during the year.

356. The number of pupils and the amount of fees collected for the month of July 1882 and the corresponding months of the six preceding years are shown in the following table:—

1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.	
No. of Children.	Fees.	No. of Children.	Fees.	No. of Children.	Fees.	No. of Children.	Fees.	No. of Children.	Fees.	No. of Children.	Fees.	No. of Children.	Fees.
30	30	30	30	21	19	21	19	21	19	21	18	19	16

357. Of the 19 children attending the school at the end of the year, 12 were boys and 7 girls. 8 of these were Protestants and 11 Roman Catholics.

358. The total expenditure in the year amounted to Rs. 3,937, and the fee collections to Rs. 233.

359. The annual average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 185-3-0, which amount is excessive. As regards this, Mr. Tait observes as follows:—

"This amount is very high, but as I have stated in previous reports there is no help for it. Mr. and Mrs. Williams would be glad to teach more children, but they cannot persuade more to attend.

"The school has now existed for six years, and it may well be asked by His Highness' Government whether it is fulfilling the object for which it was established, namely, to provide a good English education, chiefly, for children of European and Eurasian officers of His Highness the Gaekwar's service. Of these children, there are at the time of writing this report only six in attendance, the others having been sent away to various schools in Bombay, Poona and other places. We have, therefore, to contemplate the fact that the class for which this school was established does not approve of it. This being the case, I shall not be surprised if before the end of the next official year, I shall have to record the abolition of this school."

360. The question as to whether this school should be maintained or otherwise, has since been considered and disposed of.

Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

361. There were Anglo-Vernacular Schools at the following towns during the year under report:—

1. Petlad.
2. Sojitra.
3. Dabhoi.
4. Kari.
5. Pattan.
6. Sidhpur.
7. Amreli.

362. The following table gives the necessary information about the number of students in the Anglo-Vernacular Schools, their castes, their average attendance, &c.:—

Names of places where schools have been opened.	When opened.	Number of pupils at the end of the year.					Average daily attendance.	Rate of school-fee.	Fee collections.	Monthly cost of establishment.	Annual cost including all charges.	Annual cost of educating each pupil.
		Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.						
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Petlad	6-1-78	55	2	...	...	57	41	Annas 4, Babashai ...	142	71	874	17 13 6
Sojitra...	1-10-78	47	...	...	...	47	37	Do. ...	127	61	730	16 4 9
Dabhoi...	14-10-78	31	...	...	...	31	26	Do. ...	100	60	705	23 7 6
Kadi	1-2-79	39	...	...	...	39	24	Annas 4 British ...	125	72	798	27 6 0
Pattan...	1-7-79	33	...	...	...	33	24	Do. ...	106	67	780	27 15 9
Sidhpur	1-2-81	33	...	...	...	33	20	Do. ...	96	42	504	20 10 0
Amreli...	1-2-79	37	1	...	...	38	30	Annas 2 Do. ...	59	67	804	24 5 6
Total ...	.....	275	3	...	...	278	202	.....	755	440	5,195	21 14 3

363. The total number of students who attended the Anglo-Vernacular schools was 17 more than that of the preceding year. The numbers attending the Petlad, Sojitra, Kari and Sidhpur schools have slightly increased, while there has been a slight decrease in those attending the schools at Pattan, Dabhoi and Amreli.

364. With the exception of one, all the teachers engaged in these schools are Matriculated students.

365. The annual average cost of educating each student was the same as that for the two previous years, namely, Rs. 22.

366. All these schools are under the direction of Mr. T. S. Tait, M.A., B.Sc.

367. The Anglo-Vernacular schools sent 42 students during the year to the High School at Baroda, a number which compares most favourably with the 27 sent last year and the 7 sent the year before.

Sir Cowasji Jehangir Nowsari Zartosti Madresa.

368. This school continues to receive a grant-in-aid of British Rs. 2,600 per annum from the State. It was inspected by Mr. Tait on the 13th March 1882.

369. The staff of this school was strengthened during the year, and stood at the end of the year as shown below:—

2 B. As.
2 F. E. As.
1 Matriculated Student.
2 Teachers without University rank, and
1 Gymnastic Teacher.

370. The following table gives the necessary details about the number of students, average attendance, rate of fee and the annual cost of educating each pupil:—

Name of Institution.	When established.	Number of pupils at the end of the official year.					Average daily attendance.	Monthly rate of school-fee.	Annual cost.	Cost of educating each pupil.
		Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.				
								As.		Rs. a. p.
Sir Cowasji Jehangir Nowsari Zartosti Madresa.	10th October 1856.	11	...	56	...	67	54	8	British Rupees 5,636	96 8 3 British.

371. At the Matriculation examination of the University of Bombay, held in November 1881, one student from this school passed as against three in the previous year.

372. The school has got a good collection of scientific apparatus, a fair library, and a good gymnasium.

373. An endowment of Rs. 1,000 was made to the school during the year by Mr. Burjorji Rustomji Garda of Nowsari. The sum has been placed at the disposal of the trustees of the Madresa in order to found a scholarship to be awarded to the student who passes the best examination either in religious and moral subjects, or in Persian.

374. There are three other scholarships in connexion with the school, one worth Rs. 6 per mensem, and the other two Rs. 4 per mensem each, founded by Messrs. Framji Nasarwanji Patel and Kavasji Nasarwanji Kanga.

Ghandevi English School.

375. The former grant-in-aid to this school was Rs. 50 per mensem. It was increased during the year under review on certain conditions to Rs. 70 per mensem. The main condition was that the trustees of the school should raise a new fund yielding interest equivalent to the additional grant, namely, Rs. 240 per annum.

376. The school is under the supervision of Mr. Tait, who visited and examined the classes in March 1882.

377. The staff was increased during the year by the addition of two masters. Thus the staff consists of 4 teachers, 3 of whom are Matriculated students of the University of Bombay.

378. The following table gives the necessary details about the number of pupils, their sects, average attendance, rate of fee and the cost of educating each pupil:—

Name of Institution.	When established.	Number of students on the rolls at the end of the official year.					Average daily attendance.	Monthly rate of fee.	Annual cost.	Cost of educating each pupil.
		Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.				
Ghandevi English School.	1st December 1879.	18	...	51	...	69	51	Re. 1 As. 8 As. 4	1,453	Rs. 27

The Dadabhai Cowasji Tata Anglo-Vernacular School at Nowsari.

379. A grant-in-aid of Rs. 300 per annum was granted to this school during the year.

Vernacular Schools.

380. Mr. Bhogilal Pranvallabhdass continues to be Director of Vernacular Instruction.

381. The number of the Vernacular schools, and that of the boys and girls attending them at the close of the year, were as follow:—

Class of Schools.	Number of schools,		Number of boys and girls.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
1	2	3	4	5
Government...	162	181	16,334	19,211
Aided indigenous	18	23	1,131	1,492
Total ...	180	204	17,465	20,703

382. The number of both Government and aided schools and that of scholars shows a satisfactory increase. The increase is mainly to be attributed to the opening of new schools.

383. Of the Government schools, 13 were girls' schools, and their aggregate average attendance was 946, which was more by 392 than the figure for the preceding year, namely, 554. The average daily attendance was 532 against 325 of the last year.

384. The schools may be variously classified as follows:—

1st—According to Grade.

No.	Grade.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Superior	32	7,213	35	7,882
2	Middling	80	7,302	104	9,911
3	Inferior	68	2,950	65	2,910
	Total ...	180	17,465	204	20,703

2nd—According to the Languages taught.

No.	Languages.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Guzarati	147	15,379	164	18,194
2	Marathi	15	1,217	18	1,346
3	Sanskrit	11	231	11	269
4	Urdu	7	638	11	894
	Total... ...	180	17,465	204	20,703

3rd—According to the Districts in which they were situated.

No.	District.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
			Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Kari		52	5,151	64	6,221
2	Baroda Division.	Baroda City ...	20	2,145	24	2,440
		„ District.	54	6,058	58	7,243
3	Nowsari		23	1,874	26	2,478
4	Amreli Division.	Amreli ...	19	1,464	19	1,518
		Okhamandal ...	12	773	13	803
	Total... ...		180	17,465	204	20,703

385. The 24 schools of the Baroda City were as shown below:—

No.	Schools.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
		No. of schools.	No. of scholars.	No. of schools.	No. of scholars.
1	Sanskrit	9	191	9	235
2	Marathi	4	698	6	802
3	Guzarati	4	978	5	1,083
4	Urdu...	1	132	1	135
5	Girls' Schools	2	146	3	185
	Total ...	20	2,145	24	2,440

386. The average number of scholars throughout the year was 19,579 against 16,142 in the preceding year.

387. The following table shows the numbers and percentages of pupils belonging to each community :—

Number.	Sections of the community.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
		Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
1	Brahmans	4,109	25·5	4,742	24·3
2	Banias	3,348	20·7	3,909	19·9
3	Kanbis	2,982	18·5	3,604	18·4
4	Mahomedans	1,456	9·	2,018	10·3
5	Other Castes and Creeds	4,247	26·3	5,306	27·1
	Total... ...	16,142	100·	19,579	100·

388. The total expenditure on Vernacular education during the year under retrospect amounted to Rs. 1,06,818.

389. The following statement compares the figures of 1881-82 with those of 1880-81 :—

No.	Heads of Expenditure.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
		Amount of Grant.	Amount expended.	Amount of Grant.	Amount expended.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Direction	10,893	11,058	11,388	10,588
2	Inspection	6,528	6,309	7,650	6,970
3	Special Examiners	.....	.....	240	240
4	Sanskrit Supervision	1,238	1,162	1,248	1,248
5	Do. Library	.....	.....	439	408
6	Instruction	79,234	69,964	89,317	81,912
7	Contingencies	10,695	7,821	6,605	4,389
8	Grants-in aid	1,075	465	1,200	555
9	Assignment for the purchase of Vernacular books published by way of encouraging literature ...	1,000	26	1,000	508
	Total... ...	1,10,663	96,805	1,19,087	1,06,818

390. Thus the expenses of the year under retrospect exceeded those of the preceding year by Rs. 10,013.

391. Rs. 2,640 were sanctioned for prizes in the Budget, out of which Rs. 2,630 were spent as against Rs. 2,131 in the preceding year. Besides this, prizes and sweetmeats of the value of Rs. 2,639 were distributed to some of the schools by private visitors.

392. The fee collections this year amounted to Rs. 14,388 as against Rs. 11,959 of the last year. The particulars of the collections are as follow:—

No.	District.	1880-81. Amount.	1881-82. Amount.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Baroda City...	1,122	1,438
2	Baroda Division	4,519	5,604
3	Nowsari do	1,511	1,704
4	Kari do.	3,716	4,398
5	Amreli do.	616	769
6	Okhamandal	475	475
	Total	11,959	14,388

393. The total expenses may be summed up as follows:—

No.	Item.	1880-81. Expenditure.	1881-82. Expenditure.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Instruction, Direction, &c.	96,805	1,06,818
2	School-houses	56,182	16,207
	Total ...	1,52,987	1,23,025
	Deduct amount of fees	11,959	14,388
	Net Total ...	1,41,028	1,08,637

394. *Book Depôt.*—The sum placed at the disposal of the Director of the Vernacular Instruction as a permanent advance for the purchase of books to be kept in stock was increased to Rs. 7,000 this year, and a regular establishment was sanctioned in connexion with the depôt.

395. The following is a comparison of the stock in hand on the last day of the year under report with that on the last day of the preceding year:—

	No. of Books in the Depôt.	Price.
		Rs.
On 31st July 1882...	54,011	11,881
Do. do. 1881...	28,688	6,266

396. The following table shows the number and value of books sold during the year and in the two preceding years:—

Year.	Number of Books sold.	Value of Books sold.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	
1879-80	26,307	5,825 11 1	
1880-81	33,796	8,219 2 11	
1881-82	44,498	10,433 12 1	

Vernacular College of Science.

397. This Institution, which was opened in August 1876, was abolished on 22nd April 1882.

School Buildings.

398. The following statement shows the details of the expenses incurred under this head in the year under report:—

Names of Works.	Previous Expenditure.	Expenditure during the year under report.	Total Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New College, Baroda	2,95,941	1,53,881	4,49,822
School-house at Sidhpur... ...	19,232	5,963	25,195
Do. do. Dabhoi	9,735	4,978	14,713
Do. do. Dwarka ...	.....	3,904	3,904
Do. do. Sojitra	24,008	592	24,600
Do. do. Sinore	3,207	84	3,291
Do. do. Varwala ...	.....	57	57
Trellis work in the verandah and additions to Amreli School ...	.....	20	20
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under and repairs	.....	2,012	2,012
Total ...	3,52,123	1,71,491	5,23,614

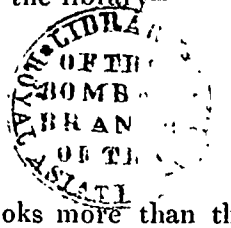
Baroda State Library.

399. There was no change in the constitution and management of this useful institution during the year.

400. His Highness' Government granted a fresh donation of Rs. five hundred for the purchase of books.

401. On the 31st of July 1882 there were in the library—

1,308	English books.
504	Guzerathi books.
486	Marathi books.
141	Sanskrit books.
52	Hindustani books.



2,491 in all; that is, 427 books more than the number on the last day of the preceding year.

402. In addition to the papers and periodicals subscribed for by the Library, the State continued to send to it for the benefit of the subscribers several newspapers, journals, &c., ordered on Sarkar account.

403. The new building for the State Library has lately been completed. It is not an unworthy monument of the late Major Mant's skill.

PRINTING PRESS.

404. The total expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82 was Rs. 21,300 against Rs. 22,547 in 1880-81. The particulars of this expenditure are given below:—

	1881-82.	1880-81.
Establishment.....	Rs. 6,452	Rs. 5,443
Contingencies.....	,, 1,437	,, 1,796
Printing paper	,, 11,930	,, 9,123
Machinery, types and other items	,, 1,481	,, 6,185
Total	Rs. 21,300	Rs. 22,547

405. There has thus been a decrease in expenditure of Rs. 1,247 in favor of the year under report, mainly in the item of purchase of machinery.

406. In 1880-81, the work done in the Press was valued at Rs. 22,648-7-0. The accounts for the year under report have not been made up, but the work done was much more than in the year which preceded it. It may roughly be valued at Rs. 30,000.

407. The work of printing was mostly in the vernacular, and was of a miscellaneous character, having been indented for by officers of all the Departments of the State.

Medical Department.

408. Dr. Bhalchandra Krishna Bhatawadekar, L.M., is in charge of this department.

409. The total strength of the department on the 31st of July 1882 consisted of 10 officers, 46 hospital assistants of all grades, 34 medical pupils, 1 midwife and 1 veterinary surgeon, against 9, 37, 26, 1 and 1, respectively, in the previous year.

410. The following statement will show the strength and cost of the Medical establishment as it stood at the close of the year under review:—

Division.		Establishment.	Cost in the month of July 1882, pay and contingencies.			Calculated yearly cost.		
			Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Baroda Division.	(a) Baroda City.	Head office	1,144	6	3	13,732	11	0
		Jumnabai Civil Hospital	870	5	9	10,444	5	0
		State Hospital	766	3	9	9,194	13	0
		Central Jail Hospital	272	0	0	3,264	0	0
		Sayajirao Military Hospital	500	11	3	6,008	7	0
		Palace Dispensary.	137	15	3	1,655	7	0
		Mustubag Dispensary	97	0	0	1,164	0	0
		Veterinary Hospital	90	8	6	1,086	6	0
		Medical stores	221	0	9	2,652	9	0
		Midwife and establishment	87	0	0	1,044	0	0
		Medical officers, Hospital assistants and medical pupils on general duty ...	115	0	0	1,380	0	0
		Laboratory	49	0	0	588	0	0
		Total	4,351	3	6	52,214	10	0
	(b) District.	Dabhoi Dispensary	118	12	6	1,425	6	0
		Petlad do.	109	4	0	1,311	0	0
		Sojitra do.	85	10	0	1,027	8	0
		Padra do.	93	11	3	1,124	7	0
		Sinore do.	93	0	0	1,116	0	0
		Karjan do.	72	11	0	872	4	0
		Saoli do.	93	14	3	1,126	11	0
		Total	666	15	0	8,003	4	0
Nowsari Division.		Nowsari Civil Hospital	289	2	6	3,469	14	0
		Gandevi Dispensary	83	2	6	997	8	0
		Songarh do.	56	6	0	676	8	0
		Vyara do.	77	2	6	925	14	0
		Kathor do.	73	7	2	881	6	0
		Billimora Dispensary grant-in-aid ...	41	10	8	500	0	0
		Total	620	14	10	7,451	2	0

Division.	Establishment.	Cost in the month of July 1882, pay and contingencies.	Calculated yearly cost.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Kari Division.	Kari Civil Hospital	314 12 6	3,777 6 0
	Patan do. do.	241 1 6	2,893 2 0
	Visnagar Dispensary	89 7 0	1,073 4 0
	Vadnagar do.	76 3 9	914 13 0
	Sidhpur do.	98 2 9	1,178 1 0
	Dehegaum do.	88 15 6	1,067 10 0
	Mehesana do.	84 8 6	1,014 6 0
	Vijapoor do.	79 14 0	958 8 0
	Bechraji do.	63 1 0	756 12 0
	Decsa do.	59 0 3	708 3 0
	Sadra do.	65 2 2	781 10 0
	Total	1,260 4 11	15,123 11 0
Amreli Division.	Amreli Civil Hospital	261 10 11	3,140 3 0
	Dwarka do. do.	305 14 3	3,670 11 0
	Dwarka Military Hospital	93 3 0	1,118 4 0
	Dhari Battalion do.	93 0 9	1,116 9 0
	Dhari Branch Dispensary	49 2 2	589 10 0
	Kodinar do.	71 1 8	853 4 0
	Damnagar do.	61 0 0	732 0 0
	Beyt do.	81 8 2	978 2 0
	Manickwara do.	100 12 6	1,209 6 0
	Total	1,117 5 5	13,408 1 0
	Grand Total	8,016 11 8	96,200 12 0

411. The above amount of Rs. 96,200-12-0 was exclusive of the cost of medicines, instruments, furniture, buildings and pensions.

412. The total actual cost during the year, as compared with the previous year, may be summarized as follows :—

	1880-81. Mixed currency.	1881-82. Mixed currency.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Establishment	78,544 10 1	84,300 2 4
Medicines and instruments	26,145 10 7	25,367 11 2
Contingencies	14,576 1 2	23,259 2 1
Buildings and repairs	55,637 0 0	1,41,416 0 0
Total	1,74,903 5 10	2,74,342 15 7

413. Excluding the expenditure under the head of Medical buildings, the total expenditure during the year comes to Rs. 1,32,927, which is more by Rs. 13,661 than that in the preceding year.

414. The increase was chiefly due to (1) the promotions given to several Medical officers, (2) the opening of new dispensaries, and (3) some disbursements on account of the previous year, &c.

415. During the year the following additional institutions were opened, namely:—

(1) A second class dispensary at Karjan.
(2) Do. do. at Saoli.
(3) Do. do. at Beyt.
(4) A third class dispensary at Dhari.
(5) A grant-in-aid dispensary at Billimora.
(6) A temporary dispensary in the Baroda City.

416. Some temporary medical agencies were also employed during the existence of cholera which prevailed with severity in the Baroda City and in some districts.

417. The buildings for the Jumnabai Hospital and Mehesana Dispensary, which were under construction in the previous year, were completed and received charge of by the Medical Department.

418. Buildings for the dispensaries at Sinore, Visnagar, Gandevi, Vadnagar, Bechraji and Karjan were under construction.

419. During the year buildings for the Kathore, Songarh and Vyara dispensaries were sanctioned.

420. The value of Medical stores at the beginning of the year, together with that of purchases during the year, aggregated about Rs. 41,338. Issues in the year were of the value of about Rs. 26,254; the balance of stores left in hand at the end of the year was of the value of Rs. 14,850; and the wastage amounted to Rs. 234.

421. The total expenditure on account of the establishment attached to the stores and contingencies amounted to Rs. 2,448, as against Rs. 1,763 in the previous year.

422. During the year arrangements were made with the Government of Bombay for two of the passed students of the Vernacular College of Science attending the Bombay Medical Depôt, with a view to their receiving scientific and practical training in the work of the Depôt. After they have completed one year's course in Bombay it is intended to attach them to the State Medical Stores at Baroda.

423. The results of the work of the various Medical Agencies are shown below:—

Institutions.	1880-81.			1881-82.			Increase.	Decrease.
	In-door patients.	Out-door patients.	Total.	In-door patients.	Out-door patients.	Total.		
Baroda Division.								
(a) Baroda City.								
Jumnabhai Hospital ...	98	12,018	12,116	222	10,627	10,849	.....	1,267
Sayajirao do. ...	2,142	6,801	8,943	2,366	5,721	8,087	.....	856
State do. ...	.....	.....	.....	227	1,403	1,630	1,630	.....
Central Jail do. ...	1,149	.....	1,149	773	.....	773	.....	376
Palace Dispensary ...	.....	1,030	1,030	.....	1,335	1,335	275	.....
Mastubag do. ...	.....	838	838	.....	979	979	141	.....
Raopoora Tempy. Dispy. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,811	2,811	2,811	.....
Total ...	3,389	20,717	24,106	3,588	22,876	26,464	4,857	2,499
(b) Baroda District								
Dabhoi Dispensary ...	221	5,621	5,842	181	6,064	6,245	403	.....
Petlad do. ...	153	6,231	6,414	79	4,243	4,322	.....	2,092
Sojitra do. ...	.....	8,885	8,885	5	9,940	9,945	1,060	.....
Padra do. ...	13	4,634	4,647	24	3,377	3,401	.....	1,246
Sinoro do. ...	6	3,724	3,730	5	3,510	3,515	.....	215
Kurjan do. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,614	3,614	3,614	.....
Saoli do. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,152	1,152	1,152	.....
Koral, Pingalwada and Chandodo temporary Dispensaries	.....	662	662	.....	.....	.....	.....	662
Total ...	393	29,787	30,180	294	31,900	32,194	6,229	4,215
Nowsari Division.								
Nowsari Civil Hospital ...	214	11,627	11,841	158	8,851	9,009	.....	2,834
Songarh Dispensary ...	.....	2,075	2,075	.....	2,287	2,287	212	.....
Gandevi do. ...	.....	5,033	5,033	.....	4,208	4,208	.....	875
Vyara do. ...	.....	2,747	2,747	.....	2,779	2,779	32	.....
Kathore do. ...	.....	2,451	2,551	.....	2 983	2,983	432	.....
Billimora Dispensary ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	238	238	.....
Total ...	214	24,083	24,297	158	21,346	21,504	914	3,707
Kari Division.								
Kari Civil Hospital ...	573	7,836	8,459	643	7,757	8,400	.....	59
Pattan do. ...	430	4,769	5,199	242	4,887	5,129	.....	70
Visnagar Dispensary ...	.....	3,687	3,687	2	5,744	5,746	2,059	.....
Mehesana do. ...	6	4,475	4,481	7	3,852	3,859	.....	622
Dehegam do. ...	.....	4,207	4,207	2	4,659	4,661	454	.....
Vijapur do. ...	.....	5,073	5,073	.....	4,792	4,792	.....	281
Sidhpur do. ...	5	4,646	4,651	.....	4,736	4.736	85	.....
Bechraji do. ...	.....	1,654	1,654	.....	2,200	2,200	546	.....
Vadnagar do. ...	5	3,628	3,633	3	5261	5,264	1,631	.....
Deesa Contgt. do. ...	.....	1,591	1,591	.....	2,449	2,449	858	.....
Sadra do. ...	5	4,010	4,015	6	4,154	4,160	145	.....
Total ...	1,024	45,626	46,650	905	50,491	51,396	5,778	1,032
Amreli Division.								
Amreli Civil Hospital ...	400	7,032	7,432	318	7,022	7,340	.....	92
Dwarka do. do.	348	2,368	2,716	205	3,232	3,437	721	.....
Dhari Battalion Dispensary.	183	3,564	4,047	501	3,259	3,760	.....	287
Dhari Branch do. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,764	1,764	1,764	.....
Damnagar Dispensary ...	 1	3,723	3,724	1	3,029	3,030	.....	694
Kodinar do.	.....	3,881	3,881	.....	4,944	4,944	1,063	.....
Manikwara do.	.....	2,070	2,070	.....	2,628	2,628	.....	42
Beyt do.	.....	.....	.....	3	884	887	887	.....
Okha Battalion Hospital ...	472	441	913	670	458	1,128	215	.....
Total ...	1,704	23,079	25,383	1,698	27,220	28,918	4,650	1,115
Grand Total ...	6,724	1,43,892	1,50,616	6,643	15,383	160,476	22,428	12,568

424. The following statement shows the results of the year, as compared with those of the previous year in regard to the number of patients treated in all the institutions:—

Year.	In-door Patients.	Out-door Patients.	Total.
1880-81	6,724	1,43,892	1,50,616
1881-82	6,643	1,53,833	1,60,476
	Decrease.	Increase.	Net Increase.
Difference	81	9,941	9,860

425. The falling off in the number of in-door patients is insignificant, and therefore needs no remark.

426. The increase in the out-door patients is mainly due to the opening of new dispensaries and to some of the dispensaries which were opened in the latter part of the previous year being effective throughout the year under retrospect.

427. Of the total number treated 1,43,357 were cured, 14,367 absented, 360 died, and 2,392 were under treatment at the close of the year, against 1,33,948, 14,092, 466 and 2,110 respectively, in the previous year. The ratio of death was 2·2 per mille against 3·0 in the previous year to the total number treated. The higher death-rate of the previous year is attributable to the prevalence of cholera.

428. The daily average attendance was 233·51 of the in-door, and 2,489·3 of the out-door patients, against 112·29 and 1,994·3, respectively, in the previous year.

429. Of the total number treated, 1,44,708 were from the civil population, as against 133,612 in the previous year. The increase is partly attributable to the opening of new dispensaries, and also testifies to the growing popularity of the Medical agencies at work.

430. The number of patients treated may be variously classified as follows:—

1st—According to Caste.

No.	Caste.	1880-81.	1881-82.
1.	Hindus	1,17,611	1,28,403
2.	Mahomedans	23,758	24,482
3.	Parsis	8,387	6,779
4.	Christians	129	170
5.	Other castes and creeds.	731	642
	Total	150,616	160,476

2nd—According to Sex.

	1880-81	1881-82
Males	88,202	91,799
Females	27,587	28,247
Children	34,827	40,430
Total	150,616	160,476

431. The surgical operations performed at the several Medical institutions were:—

Year.	Major.	Minor.	Total.
1880-81	118	6,829	6,947
1881-82	91	7,031	7,122
Difference	Decrease. 27	Increase. 202	Net Increase. 175

432. The average cost of treating each patient, both in-door and out-door, was—

	Rs.	a.	p.
In the year under report.....	0	12	9
In the previous year	0	12	8

433. The erection of a new General Hospital at Baroda has been delayed, owing to the plans prepared having been found to involve too large an expenditure considering the nature and requirements of the intended building.

434. The Vaccination establishment remained the same as in the previous year.

435. The work done by the Vaccination establishment is shown in the following table, as compared with that of the two preceding years:—

Year.	No. of vaccinators employed.	Total No. of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.	No. of persons successfully vaccinated.	Average No. vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Percentage of successful vaccinations to total vaccinated.	Average No. vaccinated per 1,000 of population.
1879-80	31	52,274	50,082	1,686	97·7	26·1
1880-81	31	61,170	59,071	1,973	96·5	28·0
1881-82	31	66,934	64,777	2,159	96·7	30·6

436. The sexes vaccinated were as follows:—

Year.	Males.	Females.	Percentage of females to males.
1879-80	27,565	24,709	89·6
1880-81	32,111	29,059	90·4
1881-82	35,042	31,892	91·0

437. The castes or creeds of the persons primarily vaccinated were as follows:—

Year.	Hindus.	Musalmans.	Parsis	Christians.	Others.	Total primary vaccinations.
1879-80 ...	45,912	3,380	70	9	2,671	52,042
1880-81 ...	52,922	4,285	70	9	3,682	60,968
1881-82 ...	58,020	4,648	88	6	3,987	66,749

438. The subjoined table gives the average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in each of the four Divisions:—

Names of Divisions.	No. of vaccinators employed.		No. of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.		Average No. of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Increase	Decrease.
	Years.		Years.		Years.			
	1881-82	1880	1881-82	1880-81	1881-82	1880-81		
Baroda Division...	11	11	18,821	17,820	1,711·0	1,620·0	91·0	...
Kari do. ...	10	10	31,312	27,062	3,131·2	2,706·2	425·0	...
Nowsari do. ...	6	6	10,320	9,630	1,720·0	1,605·0	115·0	...
Amreli do. ...	4	4	6,481	6,658	1,620·2	1,664·5	...	44·3
Total ...	31	31	66,934	61,170	2,159·1	1,973·2	631·0	44·3

439. The ages of the persons primarily vaccinated are shown in the following table, as compared with those of the preceding year:—

Year.	Total number of primary vaccinations.	Ages.			Ratio per cent.		
		Under 1 year.	Between 1 and 6 years.	Above 6 years.	Under 1 year.	Between 1 and 6 years.	Above 6 years.
1880-81	60,968	46,896	13,662	410	76·9	22·4	0·7
1881-82	66,749	55,168	11,194	387	82·7	16·8	0·5

440. The increase in the total number of vaccinated is due to the better work done by the Inspectors and Vaccinators; besides, the general health of the people was good.

441. The total cost of the Vaccination establishment was as follows:—

Year.	Number of persons vaccinated and revaccinated.	Total cost in Babashai currency.	Total successful operations.	Average cost per successful operation.
		Rs.		Rs. a. p.
1880-81	61,170	13,485	59,071	0 3 7
1881-82	66,934	13,553	64,777	0 3 4
Difference ... Increase ...	5,764	68	5,706	.....
Difference ... Decrease ...	.....	.....	.....	0 0 3

442. The work done by the Midwife is shown in the following table:—

Year.	Total No. of obstetric cases.	No. of cases of tedious labor.	No. of cases of natural labor.	Issues.	
				Living.	Dead.
1880-81	82	52	30	46	36
1881-82	69	54	15	54	15

443. The operations of the Veterinary Hospital are summarized below:—

Year.	Total No. of sick horses treated.	Number cured.	Withdrawn.	Number died.	No. remaining under treatment at the close of the year.	Percentage of cured to treated.	Percentage of deaths to treated.
1880-81	1,374	1,279	1	42	52	93·0	3·0
1881-82	1,360	1,250	...	34	76	91·9	2·72

444. The chemical analyses, performed by the Chemical Analyser, were as follows:—

Names of items examined chemically.	1881-82.
Human viscera	97
Articles of clothing with stains on	65
Weapons, sticks, &c. with stains on	57
Samples of different articles of human food	14
Do. of water	4
Do. of silver	1
Do. of roots, seeds, &c.	5
Do. of stones and crystals	7
Bones	8
Miscellaneous substances, such as powders, pills, &c.	52
Total ...	310

445. On the last day of the year there were 348 works of reference available to the employés in the department. The same Medical journals and periodicals, as in the last year, continued to be supplied.

446. In the Appendix will be found the usual statistical details.

PALACE.

447. The amount drawn from the Treasury on account of the Palace expenditure and that of the Karkhanas directly under it was Rs. 18,83,969, apportioned as shown below:—

Household—		Rs.
Ordinary expenses	7,61,906	8,91,897
Extraordinary expenses	1,29,991	
Karkhanas		5,59,852
Gardens		33,119
Dharmadaya		3,10,029
Devasthan		62,430
Sowari		26,642
Total.....		18,83,969

SEASON AND RAINFALL.

448. The season on the whole was rather unfavorable to agriculture. The monsoon fall of rain, though an average one, was inopportune.

449. In the Baroda and Kari Divisions the early fall was excessive and somewhat injurious to the kharif crops, which chiefly consist of food grains and fodder. The rabi crops on the other hand suffered from an insufficiency of rain.

450. The season was also unfavorable to rape and other oil-seeds, the produce of which was consequently much below the average.

451. The cotton and sugar-cane crops in the Amreli Division, however, were uncommonly good.

452. The following statement compares the rain-fall at the Head-Quarter towns of the several Divisions with that of the previous year:—

Divisions.	Years.		Normal Average.
	1880-81.	1881-82.	
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Nowsari Division	48⅜	47¼	48
Baroda „	39⅓	42	32
Kari „	27⅜	41⅜	32
Amreli „	20	22½	25
Okhamandal Taluka	10¼	33⅝	7·92

453. The average prices of food grains for the two years are given below. The rise in the Baroda and Kari Divisions is accounted for by the unfavorable character of the season. In the other Divisions there was but a slight fluctuation in the prices.

	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Seers per British Re.	Seers per British Re.
Baroda Division.		
Wheat	28 4/7	24 5/6
Bajri	42	30 3/8
Jowar	49 2/7	37
Rice (common)	26 4/7	24 1/2
Kodra	80 4/7	60 3/5
Kari Division.		
Wheat	38 1/2	31
Bajri	55 1/3	35 1/8
Jowar	68 1/2	41 1/4
Rice (common)	22 1/2	19 3/4
Kodra	85 5/8	61 1/3
Nowsari Division.		
Wheat	30 1/3	30 1/2
Bajri	36 5/8	37 1/2
Jowar	48 1/3	44 5/8
Rice (common)	27 2/3	30 3/4
Kodra	87 1/2	88 1/4
Amreli Division.		
Wheat	29 1/2	27 1/2
Bajri	34 3/4	34 2/3
Jowar	44 5/8	45 1/8
Rice (common)	17 7/8	20

454. It may be noted that in consequence of the unfavourable character of the season, large remissions had to be made in the Baroda Division, and the collection of certain instalments had to be postponed as a measure of relief to the cultivators.

455. In the City of Baroda the following prices ruled during the year as compared with those in the previous year:—

	Average price in lbs. per Baroda Re.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.
Bajri	$35\frac{3}{4}$	$27\frac{14}{16}$
Jowar	$38\frac{9}{16}$	30
Rice (common)	$20\frac{1}{16}$	$21\frac{6}{16}$
Tur Dal	$32\frac{9}{16}$	$22\frac{14}{16}$
Wheat	$19\frac{5}{8}$	$19\frac{7}{16}$
Gram	$31\frac{1}{2}$	$30\frac{9}{16}$

Public Health.

456. Public health was on the whole good throughout the year.

457. There was no serious epidemic among cattle.

Land Revenue.

458. Appendix Am. is a statement showing the gross land revenue, the remissions and the net amount for collection for the year as compared with the figures for 1880-81.

459. Appendix Am. gives the actual collection and the outstanding balances for the two years.

460. The following is an abstract statement of Appendix Am.:—

	Land Revenue proper.	Miscellaneous Land Revenue	Total.	Remissions.	Amount for collection or net demand.
	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.
1880-81	85,79,653	11,41,915	97,21,568	11,663	97,09,905
1881-82	85,57,275	12,89,340	98,46,615	25,096	98,21,519
More	.....	1,47,425	1,25,047	13,433	1,11,614
Less	22,378	.....	.....	.....	.....

461. The increase in the miscellaneous land revenue is partly due to improvement in the receipts from grass lands, fruit trees, &c., and partly to certain large items of arrears brought to account during the year.

462. The excess in the remissions was chiefly in the Baroda Division, where the early crops suffered from a too heavy fall of rain.

463. The following is an abstract statement of Appendix An.:—

	Government demand.	Realizations.	Outstanding Balances.
	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.
1880-81	97,09,905	92,45,467	4,64,438
1881-82	98,21,519	92,79,379	5,42,140
Increase	1,11,614	33,912	77,702
Decrease	.....	.....	.....

464. The excess in the outstanding balances was due to the suspension of certain revenue instalments in the Baroda Division, owing to the inability of the ryots to pay the same at the appointed time on account of the failure of crops.

Former years' balances.

465. The following statement shows the outstanding balances of former years, the collections and the remissions made during the year, and the balances which still remain unadjusted:—

On what account.	Baroda Division.	Kari Division.	Nowsari Division.	Amreli Division.	Total.	Remarks.
	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	Baroda Rs.	
Balances standing unadjusted at the end of 1880-81 ...	26,58,535	21,03,892	18,27,749	2,75,058	69,55,234	
Deductions from the above amount written off ...	64,145	32,036	3,81,736	96,283	5,74,230	
Amount collected	1,54,461	1,17,076	63,578	51,747	3,86,862	
Total ...	2,18,606	1,49,142	4,45,314	1,48,030	9,61,092	
Outstanding	24,39,929	20,44,750	13,82,435	1,27,028	59,94,142	

466. The work of inquiring into these balances has been going on, and special measures have lately been adopted to expedite it.

Revenue Survey.

467. The two measuring parties at work in the Amreli Division continued their work, as stated in the last Report, during the year under review.

468. By the end of the last year the parties had surveyed the Mahals (Talukas) of Korinar, Damnagar, and all but two villages of the important Mahal of Amreli. There thus remained the two villages of Amreli and the Mahals of Dhari and Okhamandal for the Survey establishment to operate on.

469. The work done during the season under report, as compared with that done during the preceding season, was as under:—

	1880-81.	1881-82.
Number of villages in which survey was finished	67	101
Number of villages partly surveyed ...	13	29
Total area in bighas	282,589	468,941
Survey numbers, including sub-numbers.....	17,435	14,287
Cost of the survey	25,123	36,792
Cost of the survey per bigha	Ans. 1½	Ans. 1¼

470. These figures show a satisfactory progress. The fields the parties had to measure were larger in size than those in the Korinar Mahal, which was surveyed last season. There were also more alienated villages in the tract surveyed this season than in the Mahals surveyed before. These causes account for the difference between the last and the previous year's work, both as to the area measured and the cost of measurement.

Customs.

471. The revenue under this head is now collected departmentally, except at two or three unimportant towns, in which the town duties are farmed out.

472. The following statement shows the amounts of demand, collections and outstandings on account of Customs for the year under report as compared with the figures of the preceding year:—

Item.	1880-81	1881-82	Increase.	Decrease.
Baroda Division.	Baroda Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government demand	4,39,437	4,37,782	.....	1,655
Realizations	4,38,532	4,37,340	.....	1,192
Outstanding balances	905	442	.....	463
Kari Division.				
Government demand.	4,76,535	4,05,381	.....	71,154
Realizations	4,75,222	4,05,378	.....	69,844
Outstanding balances	1,313	3	.....	1,310
Nowsari Division.				
Government demand	81,138	88,437	7,299	.....
Realizations	81,011	88,382	7,371	.....
Outstanding balances	127	55	.....	72
Amreli Division.				
Government demand	75,067	85,083	10,016	.....
Realizations	73,642	84,695	11,053	.....
Outstanding balances	1,425	388	.....	1,037
Total.				Net.
Government demand	10,72,177	10,16,683	.....	55,494
Realizations.	10,68,407	10,15,795	.....	52,612
Outstanding balances	3,770	888	.....	2,882

473. There was a decrease of Rs. 55,494 in Customs revenue during the current year, as compared with the past year.

474. The principal items of decrease occur in the Kari Division, in which there was a considerable falling off in the rape-seed trade, owing to the season having been unfavorable to the cultivation of that seed.

475. The increase in the Amreli Division was due to various causes.

Opium.

476. The area under cultivation and the out-turn of the poppy juice in the year as compared with those of the previous year were:—

		1880-81.	1881-82.
Area in acres		22,180	17,579
Yield, juice	lbs.	340,672	2,62,510
Average yield per acre ...	,,	$15\frac{7}{20}$	$15\frac{3}{32}$

477. The decrease of 4,600 acres in the cultivation was mainly due to the season having been unfavourable for the production of opium.

478. About 17 acres were cultivated without license against 30 in the preceding year. Eleven persons were found guilty and punished under the Opium law for unauthorized cultivation, and two were discharged.

479. The quantity of juice confiscated was about two pounds as against three in the previous year.

480. The financial results of the production of 1881-82 will be given in the next year's report.

481. There was on hand at the end of the previous year lbs. 341,186 of juice, including the produce of that year, and the balance of the preceding year. Of this, juice weighing lbs. 332,136 was caked, and the balance, lbs. 9,050, remained in stock. The opium thus manufactured amounted to lbs. 283,667.

482. Of the above quantity lbs. 81,730 were sent to Bombay and there sold, leaving a balance on hand of lbs. 201,937.

483. The financial results of the sale in Bombay were as follows:—

	British Rs.
Cost of lbs. 81,730, inclusive of the price of the juice, manufacturing expenses, establishment charges, including those of Regimental and Police guards, interest, &c.	3,85,532
British Pass Fees	4,15,800
Transit expenses	4,418
Commission, &c.	6,405
Total.....Rs.	8,12,155
Deduct—	
Amount realized.....Rs.	8,11,568
Loss.....Rs.	587

484. The above loss is trifling, but the price of opium has since fallen considerably, and the Baroda Government has sustained a serious loss from subsequent sales. Add to this the loss of the fee which the State used to realize on opium exported from its territories. The amount of this fee averaged at Rs. 2,64,000 per annum.

485. With regard to the retail sale monopoly, the following figures show the operations under this head:—

Balance of opium from the previous year	...lbs.	98,894
Confiscated	,,	109
Total	...lbs.	99,003
Deduct—		
Issued to license-holders	...lbs.	35,445
Dryage	,,	1,104
Total	...lbs.	36,549
Balance on hand on 31st July 1882	,,	62,454

486. The quantity of opium actually sold by retailers was as follows:—

Division.	Opium sold by vendors in lbs.		Population as per last Census.	Consumption per head of population in Tolas.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.		1880-81.	1881-82.
Nowsari	1,610	1,724	287,549	·26	·23
Baroda	11,112	17,658	756,807	·59	·93
Kari	4,573	8,181	988,487	·21	·33
Amreli	3,236	7,478	147,468	·80	2·02
Total ...	20,531	35,041	2,180,311	·41*	·64

487. There is a notable advance in the retail sale, chiefly due to the change of system in issuing licenses. According to the new system licenses are issued to individual retailers, whereas in previous years they were sold by auction per Mahal or Taluka, and fetched a large sum in the shape of fees, an arrangement which raised the retail sale price of opium so much that Baroda subjects resorted to opium shops in the neighbouring territories, where the drug was sold at lower prices.

* The percentages for 1880-81 were calculated on an estimated population of 2,000,225.

488. The financial results of the retail sale monopoly were as follow:—

	British Rupees.
Cost of lbs. 35,445	1,83,269
Cost of opium lost by dryage	5,420
Establishments	2,570
Contingencies	2,741
Total	1,94,000

The realizations were—

	British Rupees.
Price of 35,445 lbs. of opium issued to license-vendors	4,60,790
License fees	36,808
Miscellaneous	497
Total	4,98,095

489. The foregoing figures show a net profit of Rs. 3,04,095 as against Rs. 2,08,849 of the previous year.

490. The following details relate to offences against the opium law:—

	1880-81.	1881-82.
Number of prosecutions	50	52
Cases disposed of	51	44
Cases remaining for disposal at the end of the year, including two from the previous year	2	10
Cases in which the accused were convicted	40	32
Number of persons convicted	53	43
Opium and poppy juice seized ...lbs.	205½	672

STAMPS.

491. The total receipts under this head amounted to Rs. 2,38,279 against Rs. 2,26,553 of the last year, giving an increase of Rs. 11,726. The increase was principally in the sale of Court-fee stamps.

492. The expenditure of the Stamp Department amounted to Rs. 15,216 against Rs. 14,874 of the past year, showing the slight increase of Rs. 342. The ratio of the expenditure to the income, however, was about 6⅓ per cent. this year, against 6½ per cent. of the last year.

493. The refunds on account of unused stamps amounted to Rs. 2,179, which sum is included in the expenditure above given.

FORESTS.

494. The operations of the Forest Department are still limited to the Nowsari Division, and are confined to the protection and improvement of existing forests only.

495. In consequence of the inadequacy of the permanent establishment to meet the requirements of the working season, it had to be temporarily strengthened as under:—

Persons.....	38
Pay .....Rs.	1,443

496. The total revenue derived from forests compares as follows:—

1880-81	Rs.	69,568
1881-82	,,	65,234
Decrease.....	Rs.	4,334

497. The revenue shown above consisted of the following items:—

Timber.....	Rs.	49,368
Bamboos	,,	8,765
Firewood	,,	5,712
Minor produce and miscellaneous	,,	1,389
Total.....	Rs.	65,234

498. The decrease of Rs. 4,334 was mainly in the receipts from firewood.

499. The total expenditure during the current year, as compared with that of the past, was as follows:—

1880-81.....	Rs.	28,293
1881-82.....	,,	31,485
Increase	Rs.	3,192

500. The increase in the expenditure was partly due to the extra establishment above referred to, and partly to adjustment of accounts.

501. Deducting expenditure from receipts, the net revenue was Rs. 33,749 against Rs. 41,275 of the preceding year.

502. Grants of forest produce to the estimated value of Rs. 37,119 against Rs. 33,000 of the previous year, were made to 3,851 inhabitants, of what may be called forest tracts, against 3,795 of last year. The increase was mainly on account of grants made to forest

people in the Mahuwa Mahal, who had not this indulgence in the year previous, when the operations of the Forest Department were extended to the forest tract of that Mahal.

503. There were 42 forest offences against 70 of the last year.

MINT.

504. Previous reports have shown in how great a measure the operations of the Mint depend on the market value of the Bábáshai or Baroda rupee in relation to the British Indian currency. The Mint can only be worked when the rate of exchange is favourable to the Baroda currency.

505. The value of the Baroda rupee during the year under report was at an average of Baroda Rs. 116½ to 100 British rupees. This rate enabled merchants to tender bullion, and the work of the Mint was, therefore, continued. The out-turn of work done was as under:—

Total quantity of silver melted in tolas ...	15,89,619
Total coin struck in rupees	17,54,062
Net profit (after deducting establishment charges), rupees.	25,558

506. The bullion tendered consisted of bar silver, Turkish coins, Mexican and other dollars, Austrian florins and Hali (Hydrabad) and Broach rupees.

507. The following statement shows the market value of the Baroda rupee in the City of Baroda on the 1st of each month of the year under review, and the two years immediately preceding it:—

MONTHS.	Babashai Rupees for 100 British Rupees.		
	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
August	121 2 0	117 11 0	115 7 0
September	119 3 0	116 4 0	115 13 0
October	119 12 0	116 15 0	116 4 0
November	120 9 0	116 6 0	116 3 0
December	120 5 0	115 10 0	116 12 0
January	117 11 0	114 14 0	116 11 0
February	117 1 0	113 11 0	116 12 0
March	117 5 0	113 14 0	116 8 0
April	117 0 0	113 7 6	116 4 0
May	116 4 0	113 12 0	117 3 6
June	116 1 0	116 2 0	116 10 0
July	117 12 0	115 3 0	116 14 0
Average.....	118 5 5	115 5 1	116 7 1

TAXES ABOLISHED.

508. The following petty imposts were abolished during the year under report:—

509. *Udhad Vera* levied in the village of Nani Bhadol in the Jarod Taluka, Baroda Division, on the Patidars of the village.

510. *Kasumbá Izárá*, or monopoly of dyeing turbans in Kasumba or safflower, in the town of Mehesana.

511. *Manyara Izárá*, or monopoly of making chudás or bangles for native females, in the town of Mehesana.

512. *Gali Izárá*, or monopoly of dyeing in indigo, in the towns of Mehesana, Vijapur and Sidhpur.

513. Three petty imposts in kind levied in the Tilakwada Mahal in the Baroda Division.

514. The yield to the State of the imposts abolished averaged at Rs. 316 per annum.

FINANCIAL.

515. The following statement shows the receipts and disbursements of the State for the year as compared with those of the preceding year:—

No.	DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1880-81.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1881-82.	Decrease.	Increase.
	RECEIPTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Land revenue	97,42,082	96,54,957	87,125	.....
2	Tributes (called Ghasdana) and fixed Jamabandi	7,43,590	8,90,357	.....	1,46,767
3	Abkari (sale of spirituous liquors and drugs)	2,45,729	2,99,900	.....	54,171
4	Miscellaneous taxes	3,61,266	3,96,297	.....	35,031
5	Customs and town duties	10,76,823	10,26,241	50,582	.....
6	Opium	4,06,147	14,97,836	.....	10,91,689
7	Stamps	2,26,388	2,36,152	.....	9,764
8	Mint	9,300	33,470	.....	24,170
9	Judicial fees, fines, &c.	1,28,892	1,20,648	8,244	.....
10	Education	15,171	18,148	.....	2,977
11	Interest	8,10,233	7,56,434	53,799	.....
12	Railway (State lines) net receipts...	74,900	44,459	30,441	.....
13	Miscellaneous receipts	5,41,608	4,09,806	1,31,802	.....
	Total Receipts.....	1,43,82,129	1,53,84,705	3,61,993	13,64,569

No.	Description of Items.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1880-81.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1881-82.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Disbursements.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Palace	12,21,422	15,97,171	3,75,749	.....
2	Huzur Cutchery establishments ...	4,96,740	5,31,027	34,287	.....
3	Land Revenue Department ...	11,15,073	11,28,099	13,026	.....
4	Opium Department (purchase of opium & cost of establishments, &c.)	12,69,345	14,14,819	1,45,474	.....
5	Other Civil establishments... ...	2,74,871	2,75,411	540	.....
6	Judicial establishments	2,91,010	2,95,421	4,411	.....
7	Police	8,21,605	8,34,023	12,418	.....
8	Jails	72,678	85,731	13,053	.....
9	Military Department	31,90,250	29,61,567	.....	2,28,683
10	Assamdars, Nemnookdars, pensions, and miscellaneous allowances ...	8,24,083	11,72,726	3,48,643	.....
11	Public Works...	16,31,498	13,47,056	.....	2,84,442
12	Education	1,94,519	1,96,728	2,209	.....
13	Medical Department	1,33,804	1,42,678	8,874	.....
14	Municipalities	2,68,046	3,39,296	71,250	.....
15	Religious and charitable allowances.	8,75,852	7,23,241	.....	1,52,611
16	Miscellaneous	3,31,786	8,62,594	5,30,808	.....
17	Extraodinary charges	44,790	2,45,752	2,00,962	.....
	Total Disbursements.....	1,30,57,372	1,41,53,340	17,61,704	6,65,736

516. The above statement, like those of the preceding years, gives the income and expenditure under each head, inclusive of items which stand in the accounts as "deposits" and "advances," but which, on adjustment, are eventually creditable and debitable to the heads. I may add that such of the "deposits" and "advances" as, so far as can be ascertained, are not eventually to be credited and debited to Government, are eliminated from the figures.

517. It may be further noted that the figures contained in the statement will not agree with those given in other parts of the report. The amounts shown in those parts represent either the receipts which accrued, or expenditure which was incurred, during the year, irrespective of the sums actually paid into or drawn from the treasuries.

518. The following brief remarks are offered regarding the principal causes of increase and decrease on both sides of the statement, as compared with the previous year's transactions.

519. The decrease under the head of *Land Revenue* was mainly in the collections on account of the past year's outstandings.

520. The *tribute* payable by Kattyawar and other Chiefs and Zemindars is a fixed sum; but its realizations are, as explained in previous reports, liable to fluctuate. The increase during the year was chiefly in the collections from Kattyawar.

521. The receipts under *Abkari* show an increase of over 54,000 rupees, which was mainly due to the introduction of liquor tax into the greater portion of the Nowsari Division.

522. The increase in the *Miscellaneous Taxes* was due to various causes.

523. The decrease under the head *Customs* has been explained in another part of the report.

524. The main portion of the receipts under *Opium* is nominal, being the price of the State monopoly of opium sold. The item, however, includes a profit of Rs. 3,04,095 from the retail sale monopoly.

525. The increase in *Stamp* receipts calls for no remarks.

526. The increase under *Mint* was due to the rate of exchange between Baroda and British rupees having been favorable for mint operations for the greater part of the year.

527. The increase under *Education* was in school fees, owing to new schools having been opened during the year, and also to increased attendance.

528. The apparent falling off under the head of *Interest* was owing to accumulated interest on the Government of India's securities held by the State, drawn in the previous year.

529. The decrease in the *Railway Receipts* was nominal. In the year the net earnings of the first half-year only were received, whereas in the previous year, the earnings of the whole year were credited in the Central Treasury accounts.

530. That under the head *Miscellaneous* was due to causes too numerous to be mentioned here, the principal items of increase being in the Ahirputti and other usual deductions from Assamies.

Disbursements.

531. *Palace.*—The increase under this head is due to the settlement of the claims of certain Modies.

532. *Huzur Cutchery Establishments.*—The increase under this head was principally due to payments on account of the Trigonometrical Survey and the Amreli Revenue Survey.

533. *Land Revenue Department.*—The increase under this was mainly on account of the payment of arrears due to village patels.

534. *Opium.*—The increase under this head was mainly due to the larger quantity of opium manufactured during the year.

535. *Judicial Establishments.*—The increase under this head was due to departmental promotions, dead stock, &c.

536. *Police.*—The increase under this head was due to many causes, among which may be mentioned promotion of certain officers, payment for arms and accoutrements, &c.

537. *Jails.*—The increase under this head was due to various causes, among which may be noticed the high prices of provisions, purchase of materials for the factory, dead stock, contingencies and clothing.

538. *Military Department.*—The decrease under this head was on account of the payment of arrears in the previous year.

539. *Assamdars, &c.*—The increase under this head was principally due to the payment of certain old claims of the Assamdars, and also that of the arrears of the Mandvi Tora Giras, and also to the payment to the Myan of Mandwa on account of his claim for certain *hucks*.

540. *Public Works.*—The decrease under this head is attributable to the expenditure on account of the new line of Railway from Baroda to Dabhoi in the previous year, and also to the construction of liquor distilleries in the Nowsari Division.

541. *Medical.*—The increase under this head was due principally to increase of salaries and extension of medical agencies.

542. *Municipalities.*—The increase under this will be found explained in another part of the report.

543. *Religious, &c., allowances.*—The figures under this head are liable to fluctuations for reasons explained in previous reports. The decrease was due to the payment of arrears in the previous year.

544. *Miscellaneous.*—The increase under this head was due to many causes, among which may be mentioned the reward to Raja Sir T. Madava Rao, K.C.S.I., payments on account of old claims, interest to bankers, and expenditure on account of a cotton mill in course of erection at Baroda.

545. *Extraordinary Charges.*—The increase under this head was on account of expenses incurred on the occasion of His Highness' investiture.

546. The total receipts and disbursements in Baroda currency for 1880-81 and 1881-82 are shown below:—

	1880-81. Rs.	1881-82. Rs.
Receipts ...	... 1,43,82,129	1,53,84,705
Disbursements ...	... 1,30,57,372	1,41,53,340

547. The following were the closing balances in the Central and Subsidiary Treasuries, inclusive of deposits, but exclusive of the amount which stands invested in the Government of India Promissory Notes:—

	1880-81.	1881-82.
Baroda Rupees... ...	80,18,701	94,58,029

548. The amount invested in the Government of India Promissory Notes stood at the end of the year the same as at the end of the preceding year, viz., at British Rs. 1,30,22,000.

KAZI SHAHABUDIN,
Dewan.

Baroda, 29th September 1883.

Appendix A.

GENERAL STATEMENT No. 1.

JUDICIAL, CIVIL, AND CRIMINAL.

General Statement showing the various Judicial Tribunals existing in the territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82, together with their location, territorial jurisdiction, pecuniary incumbents, income, expenditure and work done during the year.

Serial Number	Name of Court.	Name of Judge or Magistrate	Location.	Territorial jurisdiction.	Judicial powers.	Honorific or other distinctions.	Income in Rokadee Rupees.			Disposable Pay Allowed.	Contributions to Rokadee Treasury.	Number of Vakils or Mukhtyars enrolled.	Number of cases disposed during the year.								Remarks.
													Civil.				Criminal.				
													Original.		Appeals.		Original.		Appeals.		
							From Land.	From other sources.	Total.				Suits.	Miscellaneous cases.	From decrees.	From orders.	Offences.	Miscellaneous cases.	From decrees.	From orders.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	CIVIL TRIBUNALS. (Now subsequent to authority of Civil Courts.)						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.												
1	Viceroy of High Court	1. Sir Richard Couch, Knight, Barrister-at-Law, Chief Justice. 2. Sir Charles Sargent, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 3. Sir Charles Pontifex, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 4. Sir Richard Garth, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 5. Sir Robert Comyn, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 6. Sir Barnes Peacock, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 7. Sir Lawrence Jenkins, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 8. Sir Francis Maclean, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 9. Sir Arthur Hobhouse, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 10. Sir Robert Stuart, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 11. Sir Charles Paul, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 12. Sir Richard Garth, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 13. Sir Charles Sargent, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 14. Sir Charles Pontifex, Knight, Barrister-at-Law. 15. Sir Richard Couch, Knight, Barrister-at-Law.	Bombay	Viceroy	1. Civil—Final appeal in Civil cases (Extraordinary) heard in City and Original Side. 2. Criminal—Final appeal in criminal cases. Extraordinary powers in original and appellate cases. The sentence of death passed by this Court has to be confirmed by the Governor in Council. Higher sentences subject to confirmation by Governor. 3. General—Control power of superintendence and revision over all Courts subordinate to it. Power of appointing Advocates and Attorneys of the High Court and of suspending or removing them for misconduct.	Rs. 12,000	Rs. 1,200	Rs. 13,200	Rs. 10,776	Vakils	21	6	Regular 111 Special 1 Appeals 2 116	18	10	—	Regular 37 Special 1 Appeals 1 Appeals against acquittal 1 Appeals against sentences of Sessions Judges 1 Appeals against sentences of Magistrates 1 Appeals against orders of Magistrates 1 Appeals against orders of Sessions Judges

JUDICIAL, CIVIL, AND CRIMINAL.

General Statement showing the various Judicial Tribunals existing in the territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82, &c.—concluded.

Serial Number.	Name of Court.	Name of Judge or Magistrate.	Location.	Territorial Jurisdiction.	Judicial Powers.	Expenditure on salaries and establishments.	Income in Judicial Stamps.			Expenditure in Judicial Process.	Number of Suits or Matters disposed of during the year.										Remarks.
							Judicial Non-Receipt Stamps.	Court Fee Stamps.	Total.		Civil.				Criminal.						
											Original.			Appeals.	Original.			Appeals.			
											Suits.	Miscellaneous cases.	Suits.	Miscellaneous cases.	Offences tried.	Miscellaneous cases.	Suits.	Miscellaneous cases.	Offences tried.	Miscellaneous cases.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	CRIMINAL TRIBUNAL—*contd.*						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.											
	MAHOMEDAN COURTS—*contd.*																				
	Baroda District—contd.																				
37	Baroda, Mahal, 2nd Class	Kazisaiy Ghulabhai	Baroda	Baroda Mahal	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 500 and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	600	1,604	6,230	7,834	Valuemeter of the Mahal	46	...	...	...	1,254	1,254	Misdemeanours	3	...	...	1,257
38	Baroda do. do.	Mahomed Ibrahim	Baroda	Baroda do.	Ditto ditto	276	748	1,118	1,866	Ditto ditto	11	...	...	...	1,115	1,115	Misdemeanours	1	...	...	1,116
39	Jambusar do. do.	Virchik Khemraj	Jambusar	Jambusar do.	Ditto ditto	1,200	1,200	2,400	3,600	Ditto ditto	1,200	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	Misdemeanours	1	...	...	1,201
40	Padra do. do.	Kasamsa Ali Mahomed	Padra	Padra do.	Ditto ditto	1,200	1,200	2,400	3,600	Ditto ditto	1,200	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	Misdemeanours	1	...	...	1,201
41	Padra do. do.	Rasamia Gool	Padra	Padra do.	Ditto ditto	1,200	1,200	2,400	3,600	Ditto ditto	1,200	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	Misdemeanours	1	...	...	1,201
42	Sankheda do. do.	Mahomed Ibrahim	Sankheda	Sankheda do.	Ditto ditto	1,200	1,200	2,400	3,600	Ditto ditto	1,200	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	Misdemeanours	1	...	...	1,201
43	Savlee do. 2nd Class	Hasanali Hajiali	Savlee	Savlee do.	Imprisonment for one month, fine up to Rs. 200 and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	300	720	720	1,440	Invalidation of the Mahal	9	124	...	...	32	32	Misdemeanours	1	...	...	33
44	Sinore do. do.	Chitta Ameen	Sinore	Sinore do.	Ditto ditto	...	225	225	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Dabhoi do. do.	Mahomed Ibrahim	Dabhoi	Dabhoi do.	Ditto ditto	...	600	600	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	...	...	...	...	1,200
46	Kadee do. do.	Hasanali Kurbalee	Kadee	Kadee do.	Ditto ditto	...	600	600	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	...	...	...	...	1,200
47	Patan do. do.	Kadersha Fazilsha (Till No. 61)	Patan	Patan do.	Ditto ditto	...	150	150	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	...	...	...	...	300
48	Visnagar do. do.	Hasanali Kurbalee	Visnagar	Visnagar do.	Ditto ditto	...	150	150	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	...	...	...	...	300
49	Unjha do. do.	Mandar Sarabhai	Unjha	Unjha do.	Ditto ditto	...	150	150	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	...	...	...	...	300
50	Kankhrej do. do.	Hari Gopinath	Kankhrej	Kankhrej do.	Ditto ditto	...	150	150	300	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	...	...	...	...	300
51	Sidhpur Mahomedan Mahal, do.	Mahomedan Hajiany	Sidhpur	Sidhpur do.	Ditto ditto	...	150	150	300	Invalidation of the said Mahal	3	...	...	...	300	300	Misdemeanour	1	...	...	301
										Mahal											
52	Thasra-cum-Mahal, do.	Gangadhar Ghelabhai	Thasra	Thasra do.	Ditto ditto	...	75	75	150	Ditto ditto	1	...	...	...	150	150	...	...	...	...	150
	Town Magistracy.																				
53	Sojitra, 2nd Class Magistracy	Jamiatsha Dal	Sojitra	Sojitra and 18 other villages.	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 500, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Note.	152	604	756	1,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Vasa, 2nd class Magistracy	Ambashankar Jayasankar	Vasa	Vasa and 16 other villages.	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 500, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Ditto.	91	364	455	2,000	...	...	...	...	152	152	...	...	...	...	152
	Probationers.																				
55	2nd Class Magistracy	Vaidyk Jamshidsha	Baroda	Baroda Mahal	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Pensioner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	65	...	...	...	...	65
56	2nd Class Special Magistracy	Gavaldas Bamaji	Sidhpur	Sidhpur	Fine	Note.	150	17,512	38,138	38,138	Withdrawn	30	...	...	...	1,274	1,274	...	...	...	...	1,274
						Total for the Magistracies in the Baroda District ...																
	East District.																				
57	1st Class Magistracy	Shivbhar Bajaji	Sidhi	Kari District	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000 and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Sanction Salary, Personal Rule Sanad of the Head Quarters.	25	...	25	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	1st Class Magistrate, Patan Division	Visaji Sheva Govind Sev	Patan	Patan, Vadavli, and Sidhpur Districts, and Deesa Division.	Ditto ditto	Rule Sanad of the Division.	72	1,197	1,269	4,000	...	...	...	...	23	23	...	...	...	...	23
59	1st Class Magistrate, Visnagar and Division.	Kasamali Nabibhoy	Visnagar	Visnagar and Kadee Districts, Visnagar and Mansa Divisions.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	44	1,088	1,132	3,692	Withdrawn	1	...	...	...	103	9	...	...	...	...	103
	Mahi Kantha Agency.																				
60	1st Class Magistrate, Mahi Kantha Agency.	Bamanbhai	Kari	Kari, Kathiawar and Mahi Kantha Districts, and Ahmedabad Division.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	944	947	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sidhpur Division.																				
61	Patan Mahal, 2nd Class Magistracy.	Jagjeevan Nowbhai	Patan	Patan do.	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Valuemeter of the Mahal	101	2,421	2,522	2,721	...	...	...	...	125	125	...	...	...	...	125
62	Sidhpur do. do.	Vishnu Raghunath Bapat	Sidhpur	Sidhpur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	29	1,228	1,257	1,371	Withdrawn	1	...	...	...	180	180	...	...	...	...	180
											Malkarjee	1									
63	Vadavli do. do.	Jamadar Dhaloji *	Chanasma	Vadavli do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	46	1,006	1,052	1,334	Malkarjee	2	...	...	...	302	71	...	...	...	...	373
												3									
64	Visnagar do. do.	Pranjivandas Vrindavandas	Visnagar	Visnagar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	30	83	113	1,500	...	...	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...	97
65	Kheralu do. do.	Gowkaran Bhavanee	Kheralu	Kheralu do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	45	1,000	1,045	1,500	...	...	...	...	113	113	...	...	...	...	113
66	Unjha do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Unjha	Unjha do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	40	1,000	1,040	1,500	Withdrawn	1	...	...	...	111	111	...	...	...	...	111
67	Kadi do. do.	Narayan Bapuji	Kadi	Kadi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	30	7,851	7,881	7,000	Malkarjee	1	...	...	...	87	87	...	...	...	...	87
68	Patan do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Patan	Patan do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	30	1,000	1,030	1,500	Malkarjee-cum-Mahal	2	...	...	...	111	111	...	...	...	...	111
69	Visnagar do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Visnagar	Visnagar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	30	1,000	1,030	1,500	...	...	...	...	111	111	...	...	...	...	111
70	Patan Mahal, 3rd Class Magistracy.	Dalsukhji Chaturbhuj *	Patan	Deesa do.	Imprisonment for six months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Invalidation of the Mahal	31	119	150	219	...	...	...	...	49	49	...	...	...	...	49
	Deesa Division.																				
71	Sidhpur do. do.	Gangadhar Khanjar	Sidhpur	Sidhpur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	324	325	400	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	43
72	Deesa do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Deesa	Deesa do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	324	325	400	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	43
73	Dhanera do. do.	Govind Vinayak	Dhanera	Dhanera do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	324	325	400	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	43
74	Kherala do. do.	Jaisukhram Bahuji	Kherala	Kherala do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	14	277	291	317	...	...	...	...	34	3	...	...	...	...	37
75	Vadgam do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Vadgam	Vadgam do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	324	325	400	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	43
76	Vidhyanagar do. do.	Nyalchand Dhanjibhai	Vidhyanagar	Vidhyanagar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	324	325	400	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	43
77	Kadi do. do.	Sadashiv Gulabrao	Kadi	Kadi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	87	88	400	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	12
78	Patan do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Patan	Patan do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	324	325	400	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	43
79	Kadiyadung do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Kadiyadung	Kadiyadung do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	324	325	400	...	...	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	43
80	Harij-cum-Mahal, do.	Ramchandra Bapuji	Harij	Harij-cum-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Invalidation of the said Mahal	2	600	602	1,000	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...	...	75
81	Sidhpur Mahomedan Mahal, do.	Mahomed Ibrahim	Sidhpur	Sidhpur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	600	603	1,000	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...	...	75
82	Patan Town Magistracy, 1st Class	Sorabsaji Sohrabji	Kari	Kari Deesa and 46 adjacent villages.	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Head	25	999	1,024	1,041	...	...	...	...	126	16	...	...	...	...	142
	Probationers.																				
83	2nd Class Magistracy	Visaji Lakshman Kavathekar	Deesa	Deesa	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Ditto ditto	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	...	63	24	...	...	...	...	100
						Total for the Magistracies of the East District.	570	25,907	26,727	61,626	Vacate Withdrawn	2 13 15	...	...	...	2,613	2,134	...	...	...	...	4,747
	Nawsari District.																				
84	1st Class Magistracy, Nawsari	Sorabji Jehangirji	Nawsari	Nawsari Mahal	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Revenue Sanad, Non-Interference of the Courts.	49	995	1,044	2,000	Withdrawn	1	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	150
85	1st Class Magistracy, Vyara and Division.	Mukhtar Vyaravalee	Vyara	Vyara, Chowrásee and Songhad Districts, and Vyara and Songhad Divisions.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	4	62	66	2,452	...	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	26
86	1st Class Magistracy, Kaliawi and Division.	Hasan Sahajee	Kaliawi	Kaliawi and Valod Districts and Division.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	6	150	247	2,000	Withdrawn	1	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	26
87	Nawsari Mahal, 2nd Class Magistracy.	Mahadev Sakharam	Nawsari	Nawsari Mahal	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Valuemeter of the Mahal	28	644	672	1,219	...	...	...	...	50	31	...	...	...	...	67
88	Chowrásee do. do.	Sakharam Dandekar	Chowrásee	Chowrásee do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	46	933	979	1,500	...	...	...	...	88	88	...	...	...	...	176
89	Palsana do. do.	Narayanji Ramchandra	Palsana	Palsana do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	46	933	979	1,500	...	...	...	...	88	88	...	...	...	...	176
90	Kamrej do. do.	Jagdishji Shivshankar	Kamrej	Kamrej do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	23	1,726	1,749	1,750	...	...	...	...	44	44	...	...	...	...	88
91	Mahuwa do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Mahuwa	Mahuwa do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	23	1,726	1,749	1,750	...	...	...	...	44	44	...	...	...	...	88
92	Vyara do. do.	Sakharam Dandekar	Vyara	Vyara do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	46	933	979	1,500	...	...	...	...	88	88	...	...	...	...	176
93	Songhad do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Songhad	Songhad do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	46	933	979	1,500	...	...	...	...	88	88	...	...	...	...	176
100	Nawsari Mahal, 3rd Class Magistracy.	Vinayakrao Mahadev	Nawsari	Nawsari do.	Imprisonment for one month, fine up to Rs. 50, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Invalidation of the Mahal	24	511	535	600	...	...	...	...	18	34	...	...	...	...	52
101	Chowrásee do. do.	Ram Gangadhar	Chowrásee	Chowrásee do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	21	318	339	500	...	...	...	...	43	18	...	...	...	...	61
102	Palsana do. do.	Ramchandra Shankarshet	Palsana	Palsana do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	21	318	339	500	...	...	...	...	43	18	...	...	...	...	61
103	Kamrej do. do.	Moreshwarrao Moghraje	Kamrej	Kamrej do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	10	119	129	500	...	...	...	...	15	6	...	...	...	...	21
104	Mahuwa do. do.	Ram Gangadhar	Mahuwa	Mahuwa do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	21	318	339	500	...	...	...	...	43	18	...	...	...	...	61
105	Vyara do. do.	Madhavrao Bahadur	Vyara	Vyara do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	39	42	500	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	8
106	Songhad do. do.	Ramchandra Shivshankar	Songhad	Songhad do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	39	42	500	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	8
107	Vyara, 3rd Class Magistracy.	Vinayakrao Mahadev Bhanse.	Vyara	Vyara and Songhad Districts.	Withdrawn of the Mahal	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	Valod do. do.	Kashi Jai Shankar	Valod	Valod do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	12	225	237	425	...	...	...	...	30	6	...	...	...	...	36
	Town Magistracy.																				
109	Kaliawi, 3rd Class Magistracy.	Vasudev Dal	Kaliawi	Kaliawi Town	Ditto ditto	None	38	547	585	585	...	...	...	...	38	32	...	...	...	...	69
110	Nawsari do. do.	Jamsetsha Rashidsha	Nawsari	Nawsari do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto	15	174	189	1,041	...	...	...	...	99	30	...	...	...	...	129
	Probationer.																				
111	2nd Class Magistracy	Vishnu Ramji Paradkar	Nawsari	Nawsari District	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Pensioner in the Revenue Department.	...	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	13	24	...	...	...	...	37
						Total for the Magistracies of the Nawsari District.	430	8,164	8,677	22,511	Withdrawn	2	...	...	...	857	452	...	...	...	...	1,309
	Amreli District.																				
112	1st Class Magistracy, Amreli.	Hasnee Gowrd	Amreli	Amreli and Dasnunga Mahals	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Revenue Sanad, Personal Rule Sanad.	24	995	919	2,750	...	...	...	...	63	47	...	...	...	...	110
113	1st Class Magistracy, Kundla and Amreli Mahals.	Kothari	Kundla	Kundla and Dhari Mahals	Ditto ditto	Rule Sanad.	30	1,000	1,030	2,000	...	...	...	...	63	47	...	...	...	...	110
114	Amreli Mahal, 2nd Class Magistracy.	Ramchandra Vishnu	Amreli	Amreli Mahal	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Valuemeter of the Mahal	73	1,907	1,980	1,121	...	...	...	...	154	774	...	...	...	...	928
115	Dhasnunga do. do.	Gokuldas Dayaramdas	Dhasnunga	Dhasnunga Mahal	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	14	658	672	1,121	...	...	...	...	54	38	...	...	...	...	92
116	Kundla do. do.	Madhavji Mowgar	Kundla	Kundla do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	14	1,324	1,338	1,121	...	...	...	...	54	38	...	...	...	...	92
117	Dhari do. do.	Keshrisingh Jesingji	Dhari	Dhari do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	18	1,549	1,567	1,121	...	...	...	...	64	28	...	...	...	...	92
118	Jafrabad do. do.	Ramchandra Vishnu	Jafrabad	Jafrabad do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	14	1,324	1,338	1,121	...	...	...	...	54	38	...	...	...	...	92
119	Khambha do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Khambha	Khambha do.	Ditto ditto	Withdrawn of the said Mahal	3	600	603	1,000	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...	...	150
	Town Magistracy.																				
120	Dhasnunga, 3rd Class Magistracy.	Dalsukhram Bachirdas	Amreli	Amreli Mahal	Two months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 50, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Ditto ditto	18	343	361	774	...	...	...	...	14	44	...	...	...	...	58
	Probationers.																				
121	Dhasnunga do. do.	Hare Govind	Dhasnunga	Dhasnunga Mahal	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	137	140	215	...	...	...	...	15	14	...	...	...	...	29
122	Kundla do. do.	Krishnarao Ajeet	Kundla	Kundla do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	137	140	215	...	...	...	...	15	14	...	...	...	...	29
123	Dhari do. do.	Gangadhar Bhikharam	Dhari	Dhari do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	4	170	174	215	...	...	...	...	20	14	...	...	...	...	34
124	Jafrabad do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Jafrabad	Jafrabad do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	137	140	215	...	...	...	...	15	14	...	...	...	...	29
125	Khambha do. do.	Ramchandra Sadashiv	Khambha	Khambha do.	Ditto ditto	Withdrawn of the said Mahal	3	600	603	1,000	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...	...	150
						Total for the Magistracies of the Amreli District.	223	10,906	10,962	15,045	...	...	...	...	645	474	...	...	...	...	1,119
						Grand Total for the Civil and Criminal Departments.	2,419	72,808	89,551	1,90,698	Vacate Withdrawn	2 27 29	...	...	...	5,909	3,919	132	124	19,344	...	...
						Grand Total for the Judicial Department.	1,39,642	1,04,547	1,31,526	4,72,724	Vacate Withdrawn	192 75 267	12,791	1,292	763	377	7,784	4,497	647	356	28,208	...
						Result for the year 1880-81.	1,37,345	94,781	1,31,896	4,76,295		220	12,991	1,292	763	377	7,784	4,497	647	356	28,208	...

(Sd.) S. R. KANHIKAR.

(Sd.) JANARDAN SAKHARAM GADGIL,
Judge, Varishi Court.

* Transferred to Nadiad on 7th August 1881, but no place remains Nadiad, up to the end of the year.

† The permanent establishment Mr. Nana Bhai Haridas, C.S.I., Dewan of Baroda, left Baroda on the 3rd October 1881 for Europe via Bombay and has been acting ever since.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number of Original Civil Suits filed, disposed of, the year

Name of Court.	Filed.						Disposed							
	Pending on 31st July 1881.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1881 to July 1882.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of suits filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Rejected or returned.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by *Razinama*.	Decreed on confession.	Referred to arbitration.	Decreed on oath.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
BARODA CITY.						Rs.								
Sardar Court	70	86	4	10	170	3,73,282	1	...	5	2	7	27	...	...
City Judge	37	24	8	1	70	1,84,394	1	...	...	2	4	1	...	...
City Munsiff	412	1,798	155	2	2,367	3,20,659	10	2	228	50	150	148	6	21
Total ...	519	1,908	167	13	2,607	8,78,335	12	2	233	63	161	176	6	21
BARODA DISTRICT.														
District Judge ...	14	5	4	...	23	26,517	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Munsiffs.														
Baroda Mahal ...	149	732	51	11	943	78,112	8	...	134	5	97	41	...	2
Petlad ,, ...	94	1,702	11	3	1,810	1,58,977	3	11	13	467	292	2	2	11
Dabhoi ,, ...	265	963	9	5	1,242	1,17,778	3	...	26	110	136	184	...	1
Sinore ,, ...	281	900	30	8	1,219	99,363	2	...	105	8	140	243	...	6
Jarod ,, ...	34	405	4	2	445	26,487	...	1	29	112	91	12	...	5
Chandod Dewani Court ...	11	34	...	2	47	3,447	2	...	1	...	10	8	...	...
Total ...	848	4,741	109	31	5,729	5,10,681	18	12	309	702	768	490	2	25
KARI DISTRICT.														
District Judge ...	12	10	3	1	26	55,409	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Munsiffs.														
Kari Mahal ...	209	1,133	16	10	1,458	73,702	3	...	357	20	21	112	...	10
Pattan ,, ...	245	1,104	14	1	1,364	1,03,718	2	...	176	232	276	89	...	2
Visnagar ,, ...	203	1,033	9	5	1,300	1,14,581	2	1	220	27	262	49	...	...
Dehegaum ,, ...	59	340	9	4	421	14,750	3	...	67	19	44	32	...	1
Total ...	818	3,679	51	21	4,569	3,62,160	10	1	820	293	605	282	...	13
NOWSARI DISTRICT.														
District Judge ...	8	4	1	2	15	12,000	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	1
Munsiffs.														
Nowsari Mahal ...	176	797	15	7	995	1,13,673	3	1	222	76	24	3	...	...
Vyara ,, ...	37	241	...	...	278	24,793	...	...	65	7	50	10	1	...
Kathor ,, ...	65	450	3	...	518	40,734	...	...	57	94	87	81	8	11
Total ...	286	1,492	19	9	1,806	1,91,203	5	1	345	179	161	94	9	12

* Out of this number, the Judge disposed of 18 suits, and the Joint Judge 10,
† Out of this number, the City Munsiff disposed of 1,366 suits, and the
‡ Out of this number the Judge disposed of 3 and
§ Out of this number the Judge disposed of 11 and

B.

No. 1.

JUSTICE.

and remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in 1881-82.

of.						Average duration in days.			Remaining undisposed of.									
Ex parte.		*Contested.*																
Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Total.	Value of Suits disposed of in the Court itself.	Of contested suits.	Of other suits.	Average number of witnesses examined.	Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	Remarks.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
					Rs.													
27	...	33	3	105	2,76,386	345	119	2	17	12	8	15	9	3	1	...	65	
3	...	17	11	*39	5,12,540	388	117	4	6	4	8	11	1	...	1	...	31	
425	7	498	80	†1,634	2,82,241	206	126	1	417	117	124	69	5	1	...	...	733	
455	7	548	94	1,778	10,71,167	222	125	1	440	138	140	95	15	4	2	...	829	
...	...	2	1	‡ 6	27,550	839	836	4	2	1	4	5	4	1	...	...	17	
220	1	248	28	784	84,220	154	96	1	79	36	31	13	...	...	...	...	159	
308	...	441	25	1,575	1,45,348	81	46	1	136	35	53	11	...	...	...	...	235	
100	25	139	34	848	99,431	288	102	1	190	56	112	36	...	...	...	...	394	
304	...	85	5	898	1,06,706	231	107	1	128	58	73	62	...	...	...	...	321	
53	...	64	11	383	28,409	150	31	1	50	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	62	
5	...	12	...	38	3,628	54	68	2	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	
1,085	26	991	104	4,532	4,95,292	151	78	1	589	198	278	127	4	1	...	...	1,197	
4	...	6	1	§ 13	67,998	379	205	5	3	1	2	2	2	3	...	...	13	
531	0	215	29	1,304	89,224	158	77	2	95	16	38	3	2	...	...	...	154	
214	2	76	15	1,084	86,615	150	92	2	182	33	50	15	...	...	...	...	280	
267	1	156	14	999	97,869	142	71	1	179	37	56	23	5	...	...	1	301	
96	2	32	7	303	13,609	162	79	1	53	36	23	6	...	...	...	...	118	
1,112	11	485	66	3,703	3,55,315	156	80	2	512	123	169	49	9	3	...	1	866	
...	...	2	...	8	46,231	357	142	1	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	7	
197	1	233	27	787	1,12,485	121	87	2	104	30	37	32	5	...	...	...	208	
51	...	58	4	246	28,013	72	54	2	22	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	32	
33	6	46	4	427	42,281	115	62	...	74	11	4	2	...	...	...	...	91	
281	7	339	35	1,468	2,29,010	113	73	1	201	48	44	38	7	...	...	...	338	

and afterwards the Special Judge 11 suits, respectively.
Joint Munsiff 161, and the Joint Judges' Court 107 suits, respectively.
the Joint Judges' Court 3 suits, respectively.
the Assistant Judge 2 suits, respectively.

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number of Original Civil Suits filed, disposed of, the year

Name of Court.	Filed.						Disposed							
	Pending on 31st July 1881.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1881 to July 1882.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of suits filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Rejected or returned.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by *Razinama*.	Decreed on confession.	Referred to arbitration.	Decreed on oath.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
AMRELI DISTRICT.						Rs.								
District Judge ...	86	732	19	1	838	80,590	...	...	60	224	124	37	17	3
Munsiffs.														
Kodinar Mahal ...	35	322	2	...	359	14,155	...	...	33	21	85	87	...	8
Okhamandal Mahal* ...	50	291	1	2	344	25,944	2	...	33	9	20	46	...	...
Total ...	171	1,345	22	3	1,541	1,20,089	2	...	126	254	235	170	17	11
Grand Total ...	2,642	13,165	368	77	16,252	20,63,068	47	16	1,833	1,496	1,930	1,212	34	82
														ABS
Baroda City. { Sardar Court ...	70	86	4	10	170	3,73,292	1	...	5	2	7	27	...	...
City Judge ...	87	24	8	1	70	1,84,394	1	...	...	2	4	1	...	...
,, Munsiff ...	412	1,798	155	2	2,367	3,20,659	10	2	228	59	150	148	6	21
Baroda District. { Judge ...	14	5	4	...	23	26,517	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Munsiffs ...	834	4,736	105	31	5,706	4,84,164	18	12	308	702	766	490	2	25
Kari District. { Judge ...	12	10	3	1	26	55,409	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Munsiffs ...	806	3,669	48	20	4,543	3,06,751	10	1	820	298	630	282	...	13
Nowsari District. { Judge ...	8	4	1	2	15	12,000	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	1
Munsiffs ...	278	1,488	18	7	1,791	1,79,203	3	1	344	177	161	94	9	11
Amreli District. { Judge ...	86	732	19	1	838	80,590	...	...	60	224	124	37	17	3
Munsiffs ...	85	613	3	2	703	40,099	2	...	66	30	111	133	...	8
Total ... { Judges ...	227	861	39	15	1,142	7,32,192	4	...	67	230	139	65	17	4
Munsiffs ...	2,415	12,304	329	62	15,110	13,30,876	43	16	1,766	1,266	1,791	1,147	17	78
Grand Total ...	2,642	13,165	368	77	16,252	20,63,068	47	16	1,833	1,496	1,930	1,212	34	82
Result for the year 1880-81	2,137	12,617	282	135	15,171	25,06,121	132	35	1,671	1,357	1,828	1,032	25	61

* The Munsiff of this Court has also the charge of Beyt Shankhodhar Dewani Court and

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

JUSTICE.

and remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in 1881-82—concluded.

of.						Average duration in days.			Remaining undisposed of.								
Exparte.		*Contested.*															
Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Total.	Value of suits disposed of in the Court itself.	Of contested suits.	Of other suits.	Average number of Witnesses examined.	Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	Remarks.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
					Rs.													
124	...	98	17	704	1,24,378	218	66	1	74	20	27	6	2	2	2	1	134	
29	1	48	11	323	16,173	131	26	1	26	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	36	
37	1	103	11	268	21,570	114	65	1	37	13	20	5	1	...	...	...	76	
190	2	249	39	1,295	1,62,121	159	56	1	137	41	49	11	3	2	2	1	246	
3,123	53	2,612	338	12,776	23,12,905	163	82	1	1,579	544	680	320	38	10	4	1	3,476	
TRACT.																		
27	...	33	3	105	2,76,386	345	119	2	17	12	8	15	9	3	1	...	65	
3	...	17	11	39	5,12,540	388	117	4	6	4	8	11	1	...	1	...	31	
425	7	498	80	1,634	2,82,241	206	126	1	417	117	124	60	5	1	...	...	733	
...	...	2	1	6	27,550	839	836	4	2	1	4	5	4	1	...	...	17	
1,085	26	989	103	4,526	4,67,742	149	77	1	587	107	274	122	...	...	...	...	1,180	
4	...	6	1	13	67,998	379	205	5	3	1	2	2	2	3	...	...	13	
1,108	11	479	65	3,690	2,87,317	153	80	2	509	123	167	47	7	...	...	...	853	
...	...	2	...	8	46,231	357	142	1	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	7	
281	7	337	35	1,460	1,82,779	112	73	1	200	48	43	35	5	...	...	...	331	
124	...	98	17	704	1,24,378	218	66	1	74	20	27	6	2	2	2	1	134	
66	2	151	22	591	37,743	120	43	1	63	21	22	5	1	...	...	...	112	
158	...	158	33	875	10,55,083	274	78	1	103	38	50	42	20	9	4	1	267	
2,965	53	2,454	305	11,901	12,57,822	165	82	1	1,776	506	630	278	18	1	...	...	3,259	
3,123	53	2,612	338	12,776	23,12,905	163	82	1	1,879	544	680	320	38	10	4	1	3,476	
3,236	62	2,695	395	12,529	27,29,570	159	68	1	1,523	421	505	136	44	7	3	3	2,642	

the work of both the Courts has been shown as the work of the Okhamandal Munsiff Court.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.										
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BARODA CITY.											
Sardar Court.	39	2	11	12	...	1	...	...	3	8	76
City Judge	4	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	13
City Munsiff	819	14	228	503	4	23	5	22	2	79	1,699
Total ...	862	16	242	520	4	24	5	22	5	88	1,788
BARODA DISTRICT											
District Judge	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Munsiffs.											
Baroda Mahal	441	5	169	53	6	1	10	1	4	8	698
Petlad ,, ...	1,231	15	194	86	18	5	29	20	25	6	1,629
Dabhoi ,, ...	405	10	412	100	...	...	1	1	1	4	934
Sinore ,, ...	236	13	516	62	...	...	3	3	...	2	865
Jarod ,, ...	135	3	199	11	...	2	13	1	2	7	373
Chandod Dewani Court ...	21	4	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	34
Total ...	2,470	50	1,524	319	24	8	56	26	32	28	4,537
KARI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Munsiffs.											
Kari Mahal	949	6	58	83	1	6	2	1	...	2	1,106
Patan ,, ...	279	1	665	81	1	5	5	5	...	2	1,044
Visnagar Mahal	895	2	33	21	...	13	8	7	...	26	1,005
Dehegaum ,, ...	93	5	202	9	...	4	11	7	1	...	332
Total ...	2,217	14	958	197	2	28	26	20	1	30	3,493
NOWSARI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Munsiffs.											
Nowsari Mahal	371	2	277	57	2	4	9	1	6	14	743
Vyara ,, ...	84	1	110	37	...	...	...	5	...	2	239
Kathor ,, ...	298	8	106	5	...	1	10	1	...	3	432
Total ...	753	11	494	99	2	5	19	7	6	19	1,415

C.

No. 2.

JUSTICE.

filed in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the Year 1881-82.

Suits relating to immoveable property.						Other suits.								
Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For *Watans*.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
...	6	.....	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	86
...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	5	...	1	9	24
5	8	67	4	...	84	2	2	4	1	1	...	5	15	1,798
5	14	69	4	...	92	2	3	8	1	6	...	8	28	1,908
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
21	4	1	...	...	26	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	8	732
36	5	19	...	...	60	5	3	...	...	5	...	...	13	1,702
10	1	5	1	...	17	1	...	...	...	5	...	6	12	963
16	10	4	...	...	30	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	900
19	1	5	...	...	25	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	7	405
...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
102	21	35	1	...	159	9	3	2	1	14	...	16	45	4,741
...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	10
4	4	13	...	1	22	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	5	1,133
14	22	15	...	...	51	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	9	1,104
25	2	37	5	...	69	...	...	2	3	1	...	3	9	1,083
4	5	2	...	...	11	1	...	...	1	2	...	2	6	349
47	3	69	5	1	155	2	2	5	6	6	1	9	31	3,679
...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	4
23	13	7	...	...	43	...	...	2	...	4	...	5	11	797
...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	241
9	1	5	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	450
32	14	14	...	...	60	...	2	2	...	6	...	7	17	1,492

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits filed in

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.										
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AMRELI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	151	12	283	250	...	3	...	2	1	7	709
Munsiffs.											
Kodinar Mahal	171	7	65	53	1	2	...	3	...	10	312
Okhamandal Mahal... ...	95	4	103	64	1	3	...	5	3	4	282
Total ...	417	23	451	367	2	8	...	10	4	21	1,303
Grand Total ...	6,719	114	3,669	1,502	34	73	106	85	48	186	12,536
											ABS
BARODA CITY. { Sardar Court ...	39	2	11	12	...	1	...	...	3	8	76
{ Judge ...	4	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	13
{ Munsiff ...	819	14	228	503	4	23	5	22	2	79	1,699
BARODA DISTRICT. { Judge ...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
{ Munsiffs ...	2,469	50	1,523	317	24	8	56	26	32	28	4,533
KARI DISTRICT. { Judge ...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
{ Munsiffs ...	2,216	14	956	194	2	28	26	20	1	30	3,467
NOWSARI DISTRICT. { Judge ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
{ Munsiffs ...	753	11	493	99	2	5	19	7	6	19	1,414
AMRELI DISTRICT. { Judge... ...	151	12	283	250	...	3	...	2	1	7	709
{ Munsiffs ...	266	11	168	117	2	5	...	8	3	14	594
TOTAL... { Judges... ...	196	14	301	272	...	4	...	2	4	16	809
{ Munsiffs ...	6,523	100	3,368	1,230	34	69	106	83	44	172	11,727
GRAND TOTAL ...	6,719	114	3,669	1,502	34	73	106	85	48	186	12,536
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	6,427	129	3,122	1,855	31	76	90	54	38	234	12,056

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

JUSTICE.

the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82—concluded.

Suits relating to immoveable property.						Other suits.								
Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For *Watans*.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other Suits.	Total.	Grand Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
9	6	1	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	7	732
...	2	5	1	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	322
1	6	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	291
10	14	6	1	...	31	2	...	1	2	3	...	3	11	1,345
196	96	193	11	1	497	15	10	18	10	35	1	43	132	13,165
TRACT.														
...	6	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	86
...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	5	...	1	9	24
5	8	67	4	...	84	2	2	4	1	1	...	5	15	1,793
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
102	21	34	1	...	158	9	3	2	1	14	...	16	45	4,736
...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	10
47	33	67	5	1	153	2	1	5	6	6	1	8	29	3,609
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	4
32	14	14	...	...	60	...	...	2	...	6	...	6	14	1,488
9	6	1	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	7	732
1	8	5	1	...	15	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	613
9	20	6	...	...	27	1	4	4	...	8	...	8	25	861
187	76	187	11	1	470	14	6	14	10	27	1	35	107	12,304
196	96	193	11	1	497	15	10	18	10	35	1	43	132	13,165
170	92	169	12	1	444	7	4	18	6	32	1	49	117	12,617

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.											Suits able	
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.	Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BARODA CITY.													
Sardar Court	35	4	25	17	...	2	...	...	2	12	97	...	2
City Judge	11	...	2	9	...	...	...	2	...	3	27	...	...
„ Munsiff	733	14	208	492	4	26	2	11	2	45	1,537	5	7
Total ...	779	18	235	518	4	28	2	13	4	60	1,661	5	9
BARODA DISTRICT.													
District Judge	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
Munsiffs.													
Baroda Mahal	497	3	173	39	5	1	11	...	2	6	737	32	3
Petlad „	1,164	16	188	85	17	4	29	9	17	1	1,530	21	5
Dabhoi „	334	14	396	71	...	...	1	1	...	2	819	13	3
Sinor „	164	13	573	104	...	...	2	2	1	3	862	19	6
Jaroda „	119	4	198	8	1	2	9	1	3	7	352	15	1
Chandod Dewanee Court	22	3	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	36	...	...
Total ...	2,301	53	1,532	314	23	7	52	13	23	20	4,338	101	18
KARI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	4	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Munsiffs.													
Kari Mahal	1,061	7	56	90	1	9	1	...	1	35	1,261	3	10
Pattan „	293	3	656	73	1	3	5	3	2	...	1,039	11	9
Visnagar „ ...	853	2	23	24	...	11	6	2	...	29	950	16	...
Dehegaum „	101	4	156	7	...	6	8	4	...	3	289	6	2
Total ...	2,312	16	893	198	2	29	20	9	3	67	3,549	36	21
NOWSARI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Munsiffs.													
Nowsari Mahal	351	14	260	76	4	4	9	...	4	16	738	21	5
Vyara „	79	2	118	37	...	...	...	6	...	...	242	1	...
Kathor „	282	6	104	4	...	2	9	...	...	2	409	6	4
Total ...	712	22	483	117	4	6	18	6	4	19	1,391	29	9

D.

No. 3.

JUSTICE.

disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	Suits relating to immovable property.			Other suits.									Grand total.	Remarks.
	For Watans.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contract.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	5	404		
1	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	6	9	38		
50	1	...	63	...	2	6	1	2	...	13	21	1,624		
51	1	1	67	...	3	9	1	3	...	22	38	1,766		
2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6		
1	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	776		
6	1	...	33	6	3	4	...	1	...	...	9	1,572		
4	4	...	24	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	5	845		
2	2	...	29	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	5	896		
6	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	9	383		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36		
24	4	...	144	8	1	2	1	10	...	10	32	4,514		
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	13		
21	...	1	35	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	5	1,301		
14	1	...	35	1	...	2	...	4	...	1	8	1,082		
23	6	...	45	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	997		
2	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	300		
61	7	1	126	1	2	2	3	5	...	5	18	3,693		
...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	6		
6	...	...	32	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	14	784		
1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	427		
5	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	246		
12	...	1	51	...	1	1	1	12	...	7	21	1,463		

Note.—The number of cases transferred to other Courts shown in column 8 of Statement No. 4, Civil Justice, are not included in this statement, as those cases are mere transfers from one Court to another. The figure of grand total in column 27 of this statement is obtained by deducting the number of cases shown in column 8 of statement No. 14 from the total shown in column 20 of that statement.

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

1881-82—

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.											Suits able	
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.	Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AMRELI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	136	11	299	222	..	3	...	2	1	10	684	6	6
Munsiffs													
Kodinar Mahal	171	9	66	52	1	2	...	3	1	9	314	...	1
Okhamandal ,, ...	76	6	103	62	1	1	...	2	3	5	259	...	2
Total ...	383	26	468	336	2	6	...	7	5	24	1,257	6	9
Grand Total ...	6,487	135	3,611	1,483	35	76	92	48	30	190	12,196	177	66
													ABS
Baroda City... { Sardar Court ...	35	4	25	17	...	2	...	...	2	12	97	...	2
{ City Judge ...	11	...	2	9	...	...	...	2	...	3	27	...	...
{ ,, Munsiff ...	733	14	208	492	4	26	2	11	2	45	1,537	5	7
Baroda Dis- { Judge	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
trict. { Munsiffs... ...	2,300	53	1,532	313	23	7	52	13	23	20	4,336	100	18
Kari District. { Judge	4	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
{ Munsiffs... ...	2,308	16	891	194	2	29	20	9	3	67	3,539	36	21
Nowsari Dis- { Judge	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
trict. { Munsiffs	712	22	482	117	4	6	18	6	4	18	1,389	28	9
Amreli Dis- { Judge	136	11	299	222	...	3	...	2	1	10	684	6	6
trict. { Munsiffs	247	15	130	114	2	3	...	5	4	14	573	...	3
Total ... { Judges	187	15	329	253	...	5	...	4	3	26	822	8	8
{ Munsiffs... ...	6,300	120	3,282	1,230	35	71	92	44	36	164	11,374	169	58
Grand Total ...	6,487	135	3,611	1,483	35	76	92	48	30	190	12,196	177	66
Result for the year 1881-82 ...	6,371	113	3,035	1,846	26	70	100	53	36	176	11,826	153	91

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

JUSTICE.

disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year concluded.

relating to immovable property.				Other suits.								Grand Total.	REMARKS.
Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For *Watans*.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contract.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2	1	...	15	1	...	...	...	3	...	4	5	704	
7	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	323	
4	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	266	
13	1	...	29	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	7	1,293	
158	13	3	417	11	7	14	7	32	...	45	116	12,729	
TRACT.													
...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	5	104	
1	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	6	9	38	
50	1	...	63	...	2	6	2	2	...	13	24	1,624	
2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6	
19	4	...	143	8	1	2	1	9	...	10	31	4,508	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	13	
60	7	1	125	1	1	2	3	5	...	4	16	3,660	
...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	6	
12	...	...	40	...	...	1	1	10	...	7	19	1,457	
2	1	...	15	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	5	704	
14	...	...	14	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	589	
6	1	2	25	1	3	3	...	6	...	11	24	871	
153	12	4	392	10	4	11	7	26	...	34	92	11,858	
158	13	3	417	11	7	14	7	32	...	45	116	12,729	
106	13	...	423	12	1	24	10	46	2	54	148	12,397	

(Sd.) JANARDAN SAKHARAM GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits filed in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BARODA CITY.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Sardar Court	1	4	6	79	22	1,304	36	8,350	10	6,041
City Judge	...	...	...	..	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
„ Munsiff	57	203	396	4,830	780	43,821	418	93,963	70	54,795
Total ...	58	207	402	4,909	802	45,125	454	1,02,313	80	61,736
BARODA DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Baroda Mahal	6	23	101	1,398	423	21,564	183	35,589	11	7,303
Petlad „	74	230	358	4,526	895	44,001	333	71,364	35	25,591
Dabhoi „	18	60	204	2,406	496	24,530	211	48,984	22	17,631
Sinore „	7	30	126	1,733	520	27,424	225	46,903	14	10,621
Jarod „	13	47	125	1,575	220	9,021	41	8,089	4	2,984
Chandod Dewani Court	...	...	8	90	15	667	11	2,690	...	.....
Total ...	118	390	922	11,728	2,609	1,29,007	1,004	2,13,709	86	64,080
KARI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Kari Mahal	53	176	346	4,278	570	26,081	152	32,348	8	4,819
Pattan „	14	54	281	3,414	602	28,142	182	40,889	26	18,555
Visnagar „	16	50	205	2,767	598	30,017	233	50,054	22	16,547
Dehegaum „	13	50	148	1,810	155	7,159	31	5,731	...	.....
Total ...	96	330	980	12,269	1,915	92,599	598	1,29,022	56	39,921

E.

No. 4.

JUSTICE.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Total.		Remarks.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
3	6,073	2	6,967	1	7,200	4	1,37,764	1	1,98,000	86	3,73,282	
...	.....	11	38,823	5	30,205	5	1,06,276	...	.....	21 +3*	1,84,304	* These suits were for declaratory decrees, their values have not been given.
										24		
72	1,23,047	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,793 +5†	3,20,659	† Ditto ditto ditto.
										1,798		
75	1,29,720	13	45,790	6	46,405	9	2,44,040	1	1,98,000	1,900 +8	8,78,335	
										1,908		
...	.....	4	14,470	...	.....	1	12,047	...	.....	5	26,517	
8	12,235	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	732	78,112	
7	12,359	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,702	1,58,077	
12	24,167	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	963	1,17,778	
8	12,662	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	900	99,363	
2	3,871	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	405	26,487	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	34	3,447	
37	65,294	4	14,470	...	.....	1	12,047	...	.....	4,741	5,10,681	
...	.....	6	22,160	3	22,394	1	10,835	...	.....	10	55,409	
4	5,100	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,133	73,702	
7	12,364	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,102 +2‡	1,03,718	‡ These are possessory suits and their values are not ascertainable.
										1,104		
9	15,146	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,083	1,14,581	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	347 +2§	14,750	§ Ditto ditto ditto.
										349		
20	32,610	6	22,160	3	22,394	1	10,835	...	.....	3,675 +4	3,62,160	
										3,679		

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits filed in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NOWSARI DISTRICT.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Nowsari Mahal	18	55	150	1,894	384	20,662	203	46,323	28	20,012
Vyara ,, ...	6	24	72	816	117	6,031	37	8,044	6	4,337
Kathor ,, ...	6	26	98	1,323	261	12,763	75	17,146	6	4,335
Total ...	30	105	320	4,033	762	39,456	315	71,513	40	28,684
AMRELI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	56	176	224	2,494	328	16,239	103	23,682	13	9,697
Munsiffs.										
Kodinar Mahal	38	124	123	1,487	130	5,732	30	6,277	1	535
Okhamandal ,, ...	10	28	83	1,032	146	7,196	43	9,605	6	3,924
Total ...	104	328	430	5,013	604	29,167	176	39,564	20	14,156
Grand Total ...	406	1,366	3,054	37,952	5,652	3,35,354	2,547	5,56,121	282	2,08,527
BARODA CITY ... Sardar Court ...	1	4	6	79	22	1,304	36	8,350	10	*ABS* 6,941
BARODA CITY ... City Judge ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
BARODA CITY ... City Munsiff ...	57	203	396	4,630	780	43,821	418	93,963	70	54,795
BARODA DISTRICT. Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
BARODA DISTRICT. Munsiffs ...	118	396	922	11,728	2,569	1,29,007	1,004	2,13,709	86	64,030
KARI DISTRICT ... Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
KARI DISTRICT ... Munsiffs ...	93	330	980	12,269	1,915	92,599	598	1,29,022	56	39,921
NOWSARI DISTRICT Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
NOWSARI DISTRICT Munsiffs ...	30	105	320	4,033	762	39,456	315	71,513	40	28,684
AMRELI DISTRICT. Judge	56	176	224	2,494	328	16,239	103	23,682	13	9,697
AMRELI DISTRICT. Munsiffs ...	48	152	206	2,519	276	12,928	73	15,582	7	4,450
Total ... Judges	57	180	230	2,573	350	17,543	139	32,032	23	10,638
Total ... Munsiffs ...	349	1,186	2,824	35,379	6,302	3,17,811	2,408	5,24,060	259	1,91,889
Grand Total ...	406	1,366	3,054	37,952	6,652	3,35,354	2,547	5,56,121	282	2,08,527
Result for the year 1880-81...	420	1,430	3,021	37,603	6,314	3,16,622	2,328	4,94,312	273	1,97,572

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1 00,000		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Total.		Remarks.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
...	.....	1	5,000	1	7,000	...	.....	...	.....	2 +2*	12,000	* These two suits are instituted for taking account in the partnership business. Their values will be ascertained at the time of disposal.
										4		
14	24,727	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	797	1,13,073	
3	5,544	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	241	24,795	
4	5,141	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	460	40,734	
21	35,412	1	5,000	1	7,000	...	.....	...	.....	1,490 +2	1,01,203	
										1,492		
0	7,302	1	4,000	...	.....	1	17,000	...	.....	732	80,590	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	322	14,155	
3	4,159	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	291	25,944	
9	14,461	1	4,000	...	.....	1	17,000	...	.....	1,345	1,20,689	
162	2,74,307	25	91,440	10	75,859	12	2,83,922	1	1,98,000	13,151 +14	20,63,068	
										13,165		
TRACT.												
3	6,073	2	6,967	1	7,200	4	1,37,764	1	1,98,000	86	3,73,282	
...	.....	11	38,823	5	30,295	5	1,06,276	...	.....	21 +3	1,84,304	
										24		
72	1,23,047	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,703 +5	3,20,650	
										1,708		
...	.....	4	14,470	...	.....	1	12,047	...	.....	5	26,517	
37	65,294	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,736	4,81,164	
...	.....	6	22,150	3	22,304	1	10,835	...	.....	10	55,409	
20	32,010	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	3,065 +4	3,06,754	
										3,069		
...	.....	1	5,000	1	7,000	...	.....	...	.....	2 +2	12,000	
										4		
21	35,412	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,488	1,79,203	
0	7,302	1	4,000	...	.....	1	17,000	...	.....	732	80,590	
3	4,159	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	613	40,009	
9	13,075	25	91,440	10	75,859	12	2,83,922	1	1,98,000	856 +5	7,32,102	
										861		
153	2,60,522	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	12,295 +9	13,30,876	
										12,304		
162	2,74,307	25	91,440	10	75,859	12	2,83,922	1	1,98,000	13,151 +14	20,63,068	
										13,165		
176	3,34,406	32	1,21,376	26	1,91,411	21	5,85,350	3	2,45,619	12,613 +4	25,06,121	
										12,617		

(Sd.) JANARDAN SAKHARAM GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix
STATEMENT
CIVIL

Statement showing the Values of Original Civil Suits disposed of

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BARODA CITY.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Sardar Court	2	7	7	98	27	1,506	39	8,531	15	10,392
City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
„ Munsiff	54	192	351	4,548	710	36,082	369	82,102	80	60,482
Total ...	56	199	358	4,646	737	37,583	408	90,633	95	70,874
BARODA DISTRICT.										
District Judge ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Baroda Mahal...	4	14	106	1,443	446	23,440	202	41,221	12	7,775
Petlad „	74	235	331	4,213	833	41,430	294	62,071	31	21,620
Dabhoi „	22	75	179	2,237	427	19,659	187	41,758	20	15,342
Sinore „	15	58	129	1,774	504	25,702	218	49,558	19	15,115
Jaroda „	11	40	117	1,443	204	9,270	43	7,774	5	3,503
Chandod Dewani Court	...	...	10	108	18	949	8	2,571	...	.....
Total ...	123	422	872	11,218	2,432	1,20,450	952	2,01,953	87	63,345
KARI DISTRICT.										
District Judge...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Kari Mahal	55	173	372	4,592	659	31,757	200	40,158	10	6,279
Pattan „	14	51	203	3,622	585	28,810	166	35,613	13	8,959
Visnagar „	19	57	193	2,561	568	28,046	190	40,288	18	13,041
Dehegaum „	12	45	125	1,498	133	6,216	27	5,270	1	580
Total ...	100	326	983	12,273	1,945	94,819	583	1,21,329	42	28,859
NOWSARI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Nowsari Mahal	21	68	156	1,984	375	20,637	191	42,028	25	21,955
Vyara „	4	16	72	784	117	5,917	41	7,635	9	7,437
Kathor „	6	23	81	(1,165	248	11,887	75	16,977	7	5,231
Total ...	31	110	314	3,933	740	38,441	307	67,540	41	34,623

F.

No. 5.

JUSTICE.

in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000.		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000.		Total.		Remarks.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
4	7,354	3	11,519	4	31,429	2	40,878	1	1,64,642*	104	2,76,386	
2	2,569	14	49,062	10	75,617	11	3,85,272	...	.....	37	5,12,540	* This being a suit to obtain a certificate of heirship its value is not ascertained.
										+ 1*		
										38		
59	98,835	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,623	2,82,241	† This is a suit to obtain a declaratory decree.
										+ 1†		
										1,624		
										1,764		
65	1,08,778	17	60,611	14	1,07,046	13	4,26,150	1	1,64,642	+ 2	10,71,167	
										1,766		
4	6,050	...	.....	1	6,000	1	15,500	...	.....	6	27,550	
										776	84,220	
6	10,327	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,572	1,45,348	
9	15,789	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	845	99,431	
10	20,360	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	896	1,05,706	
11	17,499	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	383	28,409	
3	6,370	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	36	3,628	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,514	4,95,202	
43	76,395	...	.....	1	6,000	1	15,500	...	.....			
3	7,495	5	19,875	4	29,793	1	10,835	...	.....	13	67,998	
										1,301	80,224	
5	6,265	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,077	86,615	
6	9,570	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	+ 5‡		‡ These being possessory suits their value is not ascertained.
										1,082		
										907	97,869	
9	13,876	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	298	13,600	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	+ 2§		§ Ditto ditto.
										300		
23	37,206	5	19,875	4	29,793	1	10,835	...	.....	3,686	3,55,315	
										+ 7		
										3,693		
										5		
										+1‖	46,231	‖ This is a suit for taking account in a partnership business, and hence its value has not been given.
...	.....	3	10,731	1	5,500	1	30,000	...	.....	6		
										784	1,12,485	
										246	28,613	
16	24,013	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	427	42,281	
3	6,224	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....			
5	6,995	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,462		
										+ 1	2,29,010	
24	38,132	3	10,731	1	5,500	1	30,000	...	.....	1,463		

CIVIL

Statement showing the Values of Original Civil Suits disposed of in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
AMRELI DISTRICT.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
District Judge	51	163	213	2,363	316	15,081	101	22,558	10	7,540
Munsiffs.										
Kodinar Mahal	41	138	127	1,473	128	5,551	23	4,620	3	2,100
Okhamandal Mahal	9	28	83	1,053	135	7,193	32	6,591	4	2,542
Total ...	101	329	423	4,889	579	27,823	156	33,769	17	12,182
Grand Total ...	414	1,386	2,950	36,959	6,433	3,19,135	2,406	5,15,224	282	2,00,883
Baroda City. ... Sardar Court ...	2	7	7	93	27	1,506	30	8,531	15	*ABS* 10,302
Baroda City. ... City Judge ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Baroda City. ... City Munsiff ...	54	192	351	4,548	710	36,082	369	82,102	80	60,482
Baroda District ... Judge ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Baroda District ... Munsiffs ...	126	422	872	11,218	2,432	1,20,450	952	2,01,053	87	63,345
Kari District ... Judge ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Kari District ... Munsiffs ...	100	326	983	12,273	1,945	94,819	583	1,21,320	42	28,860
Nowsari District... Judge ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Nowsari District... Munsiffs ...	31	110	314	3,933	740	38,441	307	67,540	41	34,623
Amreli District. ... Judge ...	51	163	213	2,363	316	15,081	101	22,558	10	7,540
Amreli District. ... Munsiffs ...	50	166	210	2,526	203	12,747	55	11,211	7	4,642
Total ... Judges ...	53	170	220	2,461	343	16,587	140	31,050	25	17,932
Total ... Munsiffs ...	361	1,216	2,730	34,498	6,090	3,02,548	2,266	4,84,135	257	1,91,951
Grand Total ...	414	1,386	2,950	36,959	6,433	3,19,135	2,406	5,15,224	282	2,00,883
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	404	1,383	2,993	37,129	6,144	3,05,532	2,320	5,00,503	258	1,90,525

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

JUSTICE.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82—concluded.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000.		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000.		Total.		REMARKS.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
8	19,184	1	4,000	2	14,836	2	38,653	...	.....	704	1,24,378	
1	2,291	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	323	16,173	
3	4,160	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	266	21,570	
12	25,635	1	4,000	2	14,836	2	38,653	...	.....	1,293	1,62,121	
167	2,86,146	26	95,217	22	1,63,175	18	5,21,138	1	1,64,642	12,729	23,12,905	
TRACT.												
4	7,354	3	11,549	4	31,429	2	40,878	1	1,64,642	104	2,76,386	NOTE.—The number of cases transferred to other Courts shown in column 8 of Statement No. 1, Civil Justice, is not included in this statement, as those cases are mere transfers from one Court to another. The figure of grand-total in column 23 of this statement is obtained by deducting the number of cases shown in column 8 of Statement No. 1 from the total shown in column 20 of that Statement.
2	2,589	14	49,062	10	75,617	11	3,95,272	...	.....	37	5,12,540	
										+ 1		
										38		
50	98,835	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,623	2,82,241	
										+ 1		
										1,624		
4	6,050	...	.....	1	6,000	1	15,500	...	.....	6	27,550	
39	70,345	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,508	4,67,742	
3	7,495	5	19,875	4	29,793	1	10,836	...	.....	13	67,998	
20	29,711	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	3,673	2,87,317	
										+ 7		
										3,680		
...	.....	3	10,731	1	5,500	1	30,000	...	.....	5	46,231	
										+ 1		
										6		
24	38,132	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,457	1,82,779	
8	19,184	1	4,000	2	14,836	2	38,653	...	.....	704	1,24,378	
4	6,451	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	589	37,743	
										869		
21	42,672	26	95,217	22	1,63,175	18	5,21,138	1	1,64,642	+ 2	10,55,083	
										871		
146	2,43,474	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	11,850	12,57,822	
										+ 8		
										11,858		
167	2,86,146	26	95,217	22	1,63,175	18	5,21,138	1	1,64,642	12,729	23,12,905	
147	2,53,001	46	1,76,006	42	3,11,712	33	8,93,039	1	1,20,740	12,391	27,29,570	
										+ 6		
										12,397		

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix G.

STATEMENT No. 6.

Civil Justice.

Statement showing the Number of Darkhasts (Applications) for execution of Decrees filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory in the year 1891-92.

| State of Court. | Pre-Current. | | | | | | | Disposed of. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Remaining undisposed of. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix H.

STATEMENT No. 7.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the details and mode of execution of Darkhasts in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory in the year 1881-82.

Name of Court.	Darkhasts (applications) disposed of finally.					Mode of Execution.													Remarks.
													By Auction Sale.						
													Of immoveable property.			Of moveable property.			
	For decrees relating to immoveable property.	For decrees relating to moveable property other than money.	For decrees relating to money.	For decrees relating to other matters.	Total disposed of.	Struck off the file.	Disposed of under *Razinama*.	By money satisfaction.	By granting possession.	By imprisonment.	Under application for stay of execution.	By fixing instalments.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
														Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	
BARODA CITY.																			
Sardar Court	1	...	166	3	170	59	69	31	...	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	3	1,242	1,055	
City Judge	3	1	93	...	97	36	5	13	4	...	22	5	4	5,850	4,081	8	4,889	4,672	
„ Munsiff	20	1	1,635	4	1,660	475	786	231	15	9	104	...	29	7,491	6,671	11	615	539	
Total ...	24	2	1,894	7	1,927	570	860	275	19	9	134	5	33	13,341	10,655	22	6,746	6,266	
BARODA DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	1	...	20	...	21	7	4	4	1	...	3	...	2	525	373	...	40	35	
Munsiffs.																			
Baroda Mahal	20	1	562	2	585	250	115	24	13	23	120	1	17	1,460	1,138	22	996	1,084	
Petlad „	21	1	1,676	6	1,704	339	388	140	14	30	666	...	87	11,365	8,831	40	2,534	1,114	
Dabhoi „	5	...	631	...	636	233	196	30	5	...	73	50	13	3,940	3,084	27	928	830	
Sinore „	3	...	370	...	373	53	141	34	1	5	120	1	4	1,322	829	5	138	117	
Jarod „	2	...	189	...	191	29	78	5	...	5	71	1	2	228	209	...	.....	.....	
Chandod Dewani Court	...	...	14	...	14	3	2	6	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
Total ...	52	2	3,462	8	3,524	914	924	252	34	63	1,035	53	125	18,840	15,364	94	4,636	3,480	

Statement showing the details and mode of execution of Darkhasts in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory in the year 1881-82—concluded.

Name of Court.	Darkhasts (applications) disposed of finally.					Mode of Execution.													Remarks.
													By Auction Sale.						
													Of immoveable property.			Of moveable property.			
	For decrees relating to immoveable property.	For decrees relating to moveable property other than money.	For decrees relating to money.	For decrees relating to other matters.	Total disposed of.	Struck off the file.	Disposed of under *Razinama*.	By money satisfaction.	By granting possession.	By imprisonment.	Under application for stay of execution.	By fixing instalments.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11'	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
KARI DISTRICT.														Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	
District Judge	9	9	2	2	22	8	3	2	2	...	5	...	1	1,000	1,175	1	317	217	
Munsiffs.																			
Kari Mahal	5	...	828	...	833	283	167	25	1	25	282	17	20	3,606	2,198	13	330	239	
Pattan ,, ...	6	...	615	...	621	207	286	23	5	10	68	1	9	3,000	2,107	7	103	136	
Visnagar ,, ...	10	1	301	2	314	87	106	17	9	...	71	1	11	2,060	1,851	12	1,115	697	
Dehegaum ,, ...	2	...	242	1	245	106	93	10	2	2	23	...	5	633	921	4	102	94	
Total ...	32	10	1,988	5	2,035	691	655	82	19	37	449	19	46	10,299	8,252	37	2,057	1,383	
NOWSARI DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	1	...	13	...	14	2	3	2	1	...	2	...	2	366	335	2	931	719	
Munsiffs.																			
Nowsari Mahal	12	...	697	...	709	328	114	66	10	1	147	...	28	4,508	2,014	15	1,286	951	
Vyara ,, ...	3	...	118	...	121	45	32	21	1	...	11	...	1	50	110	10	717	587	
Kathor ,, ...	4	...	279	...	283	92	51	16	4	...	101	1	11	515	515	7	371	378	
Total ...	20	...	1,107	...	1,127	467	200	105	16	1	261	1	42	5,430	2,974	34	3,305	2,635	

AMRELI DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	7	8	319	...	334	19	75	29	5	12	150	...	4	306	230	10	1,337	875
Munsiffs.																		
Kodinar Mahal	4	...	100	...	104	13	41	14	1	1	27	...	...	.....	.....	4	111	111
Okhamandal ,, ...	2	...	259	...	261	71	28	131	3	3	14	1	3	233	303	7	485	506
Total ...	13	8	678	...	699	133	147	174	9	16	191	1	7	539	533	21	1,033	1,492
Grand Total ...	141	22	9,129	20	9,312	2,775	2,786	888	97	126	2,100	79	253	48,458	38,048	208	18,677	15,256
ABSTRACT.																		
Baroda City ... Sardar Court ...	1	...	166	3	170	59	69	31	...	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	3	1,242	1,055
Judge ...	3	1	93	...	97	36	5	13	4	...	22	5	4	5,850	4,084	8	4,889	4,672
Munsiff ...	20	1	1,635	4	1,660	475	786	231	15	9	104	...	29	7,491	6,571	11	615	539
Baroda District ... Judge ...	1	...	20	...	21	7	4	4	1	...	3	...	2	525	373	...	40	35
Munsiffs ...	51	2	3,442	8	3,503	907	920	248	33	63	1,062	53	123	18,315	15,291	94	4,506	3,445
Kari District ... Judge ...	9	9	2	2	22	8	3	2	2	...	5	...	1	1,000	1,175	1	317	217
Munsiffs ...	23	1	1,986	3	2,013	683	652	80	17	37	444	19	45	9,290	7,047	36	1,740	1,166
Nowsari District ... Judge ...	1	...	13	...	14	2	3	2	1	...	2	...	2	366	335	2	931	719
Munsiffs ...	19	...	1,094	...	1,113	465	197	103	15	1	259	1	40	5,073	2,639	32	2,374	1,916
Amreli District ... Judge ...	7	8	319	...	334	49	75	29	5	12	150	...	4	306	230	10	1,337	875
Munsiffs ...	6	...	359	...	365	84	72	115	4	4	41	1	3	233	303	11	596	617
Total ... Judges ...	22	18	613	5	658	161	159	81	13	12	190	5	13	8,047	6,197	24	8,756	7,573
Munsiffs ...	119	4	8,516	15	8,654	2,614	2,629	804	84	114	1,910	74	240	40,411	31,851	184	9,921	7,683
Grand Total ...	141	22	9,129	20	9,312	2,775	2,786	888	97	126	2,100	79	253	48,458	38,048	208	18,677	15,256
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	151	35	8,515	26	8,727	2,546	2,514	933	111	133	1,988	76	247	72,535	63,820	179	21,136	15,506

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the number of Civil Appeals filed, disposed of, and in the year

Name of Court.	Filed.						Dispos-													
	Pending on the 31st July 1881.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1881 to July 1882.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of appeals filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by *Razinama*.	Decreed on arbitration.	Decreed on oath.	*Ex parte*.						Con-	
													Confirmed.	Modified.	Remanded.	Reverse. Otherwise.	Total.	Confirmed.	Modified.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						Rs.														
Varisht Court.																				
Regular appeals	87	100	2	...	189	3,28,238	...	13	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	74	10	
Special ,, ...	186	151	7	...	344	20,719	...	16	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	167	9	
Total ...	273	251	9	...	533	3,07,957	...	29	7	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	241	19	
Judges.																				
Baroda City Judge	25	140	15	...	180	35,331	1	14	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	66	15	
,, District Judge	61	185	4	2	252	30,960	1	11	...	3	...	1	4	2	2	...	8	53	18	
Kari ,, ,, ...	46	113	3	24	186	23,058	15	9	...	2	...	1	8	1	1	11	21	70	13	
Nowsari ,, ,, ...	11	52	2	1	66	15,318	1	6	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	2	5	29	2	
Amreli ,, ,, ...	6	13	...	...	19	1,838	...	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	3	4	
Total ...	149	503	24	27	703	1,06,505	18	44	2	10	...	3	16	4	4	16	40	221	52	
Grand Total ...	422	754	33	27	1,236	4,74,462	18	73	9	14	2	5	16	4	4	16	40	462	71	
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	371	771	26	17	1,185	3,97,279	38	49	10	18	4	8	23	10	1	11	45	346	78	

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

I.

No. 8.

JUSTICE.

remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar 1881-82.

ed of.								Remaining undisposed of.									Remarks.
tested. Reserved. Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.	Total of appeals disposed of.	Value of appeals disposed of in the Court itself.	Average duration in days. Contested.	Others.	Number of witnesses examined.	Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
				Rs.													
13	25	122	141	3,76,222	274	313	2	17	9	13	5	3	1	...	...	48	
19	44	239	264	71,098	341	337	3	36	17	8	14	3	2	...	...	80	
32	69	361	405	4,47,320	318	327	5	53	26	21	19	6	3	...	...	128	
26	26	133	156	37,820	54	117	37	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	
22	20	113	* 137	30,417	204	102	42	48	21	35	7	4	...	...	...	115	* Out of this number the District Judge disposed of 42, and the Joint and Special Judge 85, and the Assistant Judge 10 appeals respectively.
14	9	106	† 154	76,822	144	144	36	19	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	32	† Out of this number the Judge disposed of 49 and the Assistant Judge 105 appeals respectively.
5	5	41	55	14,745	107	75	3	8	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	11	
...	1	8	16	2,812	177	113	32	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	
67	61	401	518	1,62,613	128	119	150	99	29	42	9	5	...	1	...	185	
99	130	732	923	6,09,936	206	176	165	152	55	63	28	11	3	1	...	313	
61	106	591	763	3,05,045	201	145	18	163	79	118	51	10	1	...	...	422	

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix J.

STATEMENT No. 9.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Munsiffs in the year 1881-82.

MUNSIFFS.	Total number of appeals disposed of.	How disposed of.					REMARKS.
		Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.			
				Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
BY CITY JUDGE.							
City Munsiff	155	86	15	26	28	54	
BY BARODA DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Baroda Mahal Munsiff ...	28	15	2	5	6	11	
Petlad „ „ ...	31	19	3	5	4	9	
Dabhoi „ „ ...	40	22	10	4	4	8	
Sinore „ „ ...	15	7	2	6	...	6	
Jarod „ „ ...	19	8	3	2	6	8	
Chandod Dewani Kamdar ...	3	1	...	2	...	2	
BY KARI DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Kari Mahal Munsiff ...	54	35	7	5	7	12	
Pattan „ „ ...	27	19	4	4	...	4	
Visnagar „ „ ...	36	29	3	2	2	4	
Dehégaum „ „ ...	22	7	...	4	11	15	
BY NOWSARI DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Nowsari Mahal Munsiff ...	39	28	1	5	5	10	
Vyara „ „ ...	3	2	...	...	1	1	
Kathor „ „ ...	12	8	2	1	1	2	
BY AMRELI DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Kodinár Mahal Munsiff ...	6	1	3	...	2	2	
Okhamandal „ „ ...	10	9	1	...	...	...	
Total...	500	296	56	71	77	148	
Result for the year 1880-81...	528	315	71	48	94	142	

Note.—The number of appeal cases transferred by the Judges to other Courts shown in column 8 of Statement No. 8, Civil Justice, are not included in this Statement, as these cases are merely transferred from one Court to another. The total of 500 cases in column 2 of this Statement is obtained by deducting the 81 transferred cases shown in column 8 of Statement No 8, from the total of 518 cases shown in column 24 of that Statement.

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) J. S. GÁDGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix K.

STATEMENT No. 10.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of appeals and special appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court during the year 1881-82.

Judges whose decisions were appealed from.	Total number of appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court.	How disposed of.					Remarks.
		Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.			
				Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGULAR APPEALS.							
Sardár Court, Barodá ...	24	15	...	2	7	9	
City Judge „ ...	10	4	...	2	4	6	
Joint „ „ ...	63	44	7	3	9	12	
Assistant „ „ ...	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Special „ „ ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	
District „ „ ...	7	5	1	...	1	1	
„ „ Kari ...	9	6	...	3	...	3	
„ „ Nowsári ...	3	1	1	...	1	1	
„ „ Amreli ...	19	14	1	3	1	4	
Total ...	141	93	10	13	25	38	
SPECIAL APPEALS.							
City Judge, Barodá ...	88	71	1	3	13	16	
Joint „ „ ...	48	30	4	5	9	14	
Assistant „ „ ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Special „ „ ...	7	6	...	1	...	1	
Baroda District Judge ...	32	22	1	2	7	9	
Kari „ „ ...	26	18	1	4	3	7	
„ Joint „ ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
„ Assistant „ ...	28	18	2	3	5	8	
Nowsári District „ ...	24	17	...	...	7	7	
Amreli District „ ...	9	8	1	...	...	...	
Total ...	264	192	10	18	44	62	
Grand Total ...	405	285	20	31	69	100	
Result for the year 1880-81.	197	143	17	14	23	37	

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix I.

STATEMENT No. 1.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing, according to Districts and Classes of Tribunals, the number of cases and accused for trial, tried, and remaining untried in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

Class of Tribunals	Number of tribunals	For Trial: Pending on the 31st July 1881 — Number of cases	For Trial: Pending on the 31st July 1881 — Number of accused	For Trial: Filed in the Court itself — Number of accused — Number of cases	For Trial: Filed in the Court itself — Number of accused — Under arrest by police	For Trial: Filed in the Court itself — Number of accused — Arrested on war rant	For Trial: Filed in the Court itself — Number of accused — Attended on sum mons	For Trial: Filed in the Court itself — Number of accused — Appeared subse quently	For Trial: Filed in the Court itself — Number of accused — Total	For Trial: Received by committal or by reference or otherwise — Number of cases	For Trial: Received by committal or by reference or otherwise — Number of accused	For Trial: Total — Number of cases	For Trial: Total — Number of accused	Tried: Referred — Number of cases	Tried: Referred — Number of accused	Tried: Committed — Number of cases	Tried: Committed — Number of accused	Tried: Transferred to other Courts — Number of cases	Tried: Transferred to other Courts — Number of accused	Tried: Disposed of finally by the Court itself — Number of cases	Tried: Disposed of finally by the Court itself — Number of accused	Tried: Total — Number of cases	Tried: Total — Number of accused	Persons how dealt with (details of column 23) — Let off under being struck off the file	Persons how dealt with (details of column 23) — Died, escaped, pardoned, &c.	Persons how dealt with (details of column 23) — Acquitted or discharged	Persons how dealt with (details of column 23) — Convicted	Persons how dealt with (details of column 23) — Total	Average duration in days from the to disposal	Number of witnesses who attended	Remaining Untried: Number of cases	Remaining Untried: Number of accused	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17*	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Variable Court.																																		
Regular referred cases	{ 1 / 1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	19	26	22	29	...	...	...	...	1	1	17	22	19	29	...	...	...	12	10	22	60	1	4	6	
Miscellaneous cases																																		
Baroda City.																																		
Sardar Court Judge	1	3	16	13	...	1	13	4	17	3	3	23	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	21	13	21	3	...	...	13	1	21	74	61	7	13	
City Judge	1	2	11	3	...	...	1	1	2	32	97	34	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	44	*30	44	...	...	...	24	30	44	59	231	4	6	* Out of this number the City Judge disposed of 19 and the Special Judge 11 cases.
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	1	2	6	402	337	33	451	90	811	...	...	421	817	1	1	22	94	...	...	445	774	408	809	178	93	...	831	213	774	8	1,427	2	3	
Do. do. 2nd	1	3	7	348	481	7	55	84	527	...	...	352	564	...	...	4	4	1	1	344	570	348	573	68	18	3	198	255	570	13	1,345	2	2	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total	5	17	39	835	768	41	620	178	1,408	27	29	872	1,486	1	1	26	38	1	1	864	1,460	862	1,449	279	93	3	508	590	1,460	13	3,503	17	27	
Baroda District.																																		
District Subha	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Judge	1	5	22	2	2	...	...	...	2	61	182	68	206	14	30	...	...	...	...	49	178	63	186	...	...	3	104	73	178	42	674	5	8	† Out of this number the Judge decided 48, and the Special Judge 20 and the Assistant Judge 5 cases respectively.
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	4	17	37	286	387	97	136	94	654	25	25	339	716	4	6	60	177	...	...	228	454	222	695	94	1	2	325	149	452	60	1,899	26	91	
Do. do. 2nd	10 †	25	57	668	974	31	357	217	1,800	...	...	887	1,850	10	28	...	...	20	25	617	1,715	947	1,703	320	84	4	630	648	1,715	29	3,358	40	62	‡ This includes the work of the two 2nd Class Magistrates, one of whom has been a probationer and the other a Special Magistrate.
Do. do. 3rd	11	14	42	320	553	11	279	93	936	11	14	345	992	7	16	...	...	2	2	320	963	329	967	300	47	...	220	300	967	27	1,441	16	25	
Do. Town Magistrate	2 §	1	1	222	204	9	294	93	542	3	7	226	550	1	2	...	...	...	...	206	465	207	474	127	24	...	139	186	465	11	789	19	70	§ Out of the two Magistrates one exercises 2nd Class magisterial powers and the other 3rd Class magisterial powers.
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	...	...	6	...	2	...	7	9	...	...	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	6	9	...	...	...	3	6	9	19	16	...	...	
Total	31	62	155	2,000	2,121	170	1,269	896	5,945	105	235	2,152	4,423	36	79	66	177	23	32	1,526	3,762	2,040	4,051	996	196	8	1,352	1,852	3,762	29	8,020	110	282	
Kadi District.																																		
District Subha	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	
Do. Judge	1	8	39	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	73	102	3	4	...	...	2	2	59	121	*54	127	1	...	...	50	80	181	30	626	15	38	* Out of this number the District Judge disposed of 35 and the Assistant Judge 19 cases during the year.
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	4	14	37	305	490	95	50	53	693	37	38	347	783	...	...	37	139	...	...	329	687	340	749	92	20	2	208	304	637	33	2,272	17	16	† This includes the work of the two probationers exercising 2nd Class magisterial powers.
Do. do. 2nd	12	10	32	1,181	1,554	63	547	343	2,487	35	77	1,228	2,530	26	32	...	...	16	33	1,152	2,414	1,194	2,502	696	93	13	654	975	2,414	14	2,070	26	94	
Do. do. 3rd	13	15	37	1,001	1,257	39	691	299	2,286	15	29	1,016	2,286	15	29	...	...	3	3	1,000	2,257	1,018	2,286	228	4	...	837	1,017	2,086	15	1,450	15	42	
Do. Town Magistrate, 1st Class	1	5	10	300	397	40	203	5	711	40	48	340	789	1	1	8	11	35	56	304	718	308	787	333	69	20	158	144	718	10	540	1	3	
Do. Munsiff	4	...	...	19	10	18	36	...	64	...	...	27	50	2	2	...	...	...	...	27	50	27	50	...	1	3	7	18	40	15	32	2	3	
Total	36	52	115	2,591	3,801	244	1,571	748	5,914	179	353	2,822	6,380	45	80	65	157	59	118	2,572	5,807	2,739	6,197	1,057	390	41	1,500	2,358	5,807	16	9,122	85	183	
Navsari District.																																		
District Subha	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	5	...	...	...	2	3	28	10	...	...	...	
Do. Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	43	34	43	4	5	...	...	...	...	17	21	16	20	...	4	...	17	20	45	10	5	18		
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	3	11	34	151	118	23	98	9	249	5	5	107	287	...	...	19	81	...	...	131	319	197	360	30	33	4	72	80	219	31	805	17	37	
do. 2nd	9**	15	48	270	197	25	285	37	534	2	2	272	536	6	6	...	...	3	3	302	561	318	569	137	31	...	108	235	561	31	1,447	16	15	** This includes the work of the two probationers exercising 2nd Class magisterial powers.
do. 3rd	10	14	37	240	182	13	136	6	377	9	9	248	609	2	6	...	...	2	2	247	609	251	617	47	20	...	84	117	609	14	1,000	11	20	
Do. Town Magistrate, 3rd Class	2	2	2	111	80	1	90	26	208	...	...	113	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	208	113	208	78	8	...	64	63	208	11	432	...	...	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	2	7	...	1	6	7	14	...	...	6	14	...	...	1	1	...	...	6	13	7	15	...	...	...	6	4	13	19	16	1	1	
Total	29	54	98	819	569	63	613	144	1,889	53	63	783	1,540	10	18	20	82	5	6	806	1,404	845	1,467	302	69	4	353	535	1,404	23	3,558	46	73	
Amreli District.																																		
District Subha	1	...	...	3	4	...	1	...	5	1	1	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	4	6	...	...	...	2	4	6	3	28	...	...	
Do. Judge	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	23	14	23	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	13	11	14	...	...	...	3	10	13	85	83	3	6	
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	2	3	7	91	91	19	6	40	156	18	18	112	182	...	...	10	17	2	2	98	160	127	179	36	...	...	52	76	160	45	606	12	23	
Do. do. 2nd	6	14	32	299	428	17	209	48	699	4	7	307	728	7	8	5	7	1	1	283	595	306	711	182	17	1	206	234	695	18	1,107	9	17	
Do. do. 3rd	3	7	18	127	125	4	79	26	234	...	...	134	253	...	...	...	...	1	1	131	230	134	237	111	3	1	54	69	230	4	380	2	16	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Total	15	26	59	521	648	41	295	114	1,095	37	49	573	1,193	8	9	15	24	4	4	529	1,011	583	1,148	329	19	2	318	453	1,111	17	2,109	16	49	
Grand Total	124	186	451	6,852	7,907	549	4,166	1,571	19,253	380	727	7,440	14,964	97	195	180	414	92	162	6,789	13,975	7,104	14,345	2,477	685	57	4,195	5,746	13,975	22	31,122	276	626	
																				ABSTRACT.														
Variable Court	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	19	26	22	29	...	...	...	...	1	1	17	22	19	29	...	...	...	12	10	22	60	1	4	6	
Sessions Courts.																																		
(a) Sahbas	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	6	8	8	10	1	...	...	...	1	1	7	10	8	11	...	...	...	2	8	10	12	51	...	...	
(b) Sardar Court Judge	1	5	15	15	...	1	12	6	19	2	2	22	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	21	15	21	3	...	...	15	1	21	74	61	7	13	
(c) Judges	1	21	57	5	2	...	1	2	5	190	421	210	463	22	30	...	...	2	2	160	387	184	419	1	...	2	185	199	387	40	1,718	32	64	
Total	3	26	72	22	4	1	14	8	27	197	429	240	507	23	30	...	...	3	3	182	418	207	451	4	...	2	202	208	418	41	1,830	39	77	
Magistrates' Courts.																																		
(a) First Class	14	47	103	1,808	1,423	307	648	228	2,803	70	113	1,425	3,277	3	7	169	389	3	3	1,281	2,282	1,486	3,030	322	106	8	980	795	2,793	28	7,074	69	147	
(b) Second	38	97	159	3,167	2,348	153	1,021	728	4,067	44	90	2,207	5,042	67	97	9	21	40	62	3,105	5,955	3,220	6,195	1,628	177	20	1,854	2,340	5,953	14	19,208	96	217	
(c) Third	36	57	96	1,051	1,202	48	1,066	357	2,673	17	28	1,071	2,685	21	41	...	...	11	18	1,026	2,305	1,071	2,364	1,130	291	4	708	1,321	2,364	15	4,186	44	72	
(d) Town Magistrates	5	8	13	632	581	56	75	66	1,459	43	75	696	1,547	2	10	9	13	35	56	658	1,491	668	1,469	508	93	20	350	893	1,891	10	1,781	30	78	
Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrates	2	12	17	7	46	...	14	18	78	...	...	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	7	19	...	1	3	6	12	30	63	1	70	1	5	
Total	115	150	376	6,665	5,601	549	4,124	1,545	13,780	174	306	5,405	12,569	93	155	180	423	89	138	6,076	12,050	6,452	13,077	3,588	668	55	3,900	5,349	13,081	67	32,317	239	519	
Grand Total	118	180	451	6,852	7,907	549	4,166	1,571	19,253	380	727	7,440	14,964	97	195	180	414	92	162	6,789	13,975	7,104	14,345	3,597	685	57	4,195	5,746	13,975	22	33,122	276	626	
Result for the year 1880-81	122	208	478	7,056	7,703	436	3,706	2,138	19,382	460	947	7,703	14,967	119	849	204	821	94	209	7,157	13,247	7,358	14,489	3,598	878	48	4,228	5,305	13,247	19	23,460	198	451	

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) JANARDAN SAKHARAM GADGIL,
Judge, Variety Court.

Appendix M.

STATEMENT No. 2.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing, according to districts and classes of Tribunals, the number of miscellaneous cases for disposal, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

Name of Court.	No. of tribunals.	For disposal.				Disposed of.						Remaining undisposed of.	Remarks.
		Number of cases pending on the 31st July 1881.	Filed in the Court itself during 12 months.	Received by transfer, reference, or otherwise.	Total.	Referred to other Courts.	Transferred to other Courts, or otherwise.	Disposed of finally in the Court itself.	Total.	Average decided in days from date to disposal.	Number of witnesses who attended.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Varishi Court	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
BARODA CITY.													
Sardar Court Judge	1	1	19	1	21	.....	.....	16	16	30	20	5	
Baroda City Judge	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	13	.....	.....	
,, ,, Magistrate, 1st Class ...	1	.....	221	.....	221	1	1	219	221	4	383	.....	
,, ,, ,, 2nd ,, ...	1	5	234	.....	239	.....	1	230	237	5	406	2	
Total ...	4	6	464	7	477	1	2	467	470	6	708	7	
BARODA DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	142	.....	.....	
Magistrate, 1st Class	4	1	9	.....	10	1	.....	6	7	26	12	2	
,, 2nd ,, ...	* 10	77	806	1	884	1	16	809	826	36	2,382	55	
,, 3rd ,, ...	11	25	234	4	263	.....	7	231	238	15	1,030	8	
Town Magistrate	† 2	4	204	.....	208	3	1	203	209	12	807	29	
Total ...	29	80	1,003	7	1,090	5	24	1,474	1,505	28	4,231	95	
KADI DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Magistrate, 1st Class	1	11	6	.....	18	.....	.....	6	6	117	18	10	
,, 2nd ,, ...	‡ 13	69	1,475	10	1,554	3	4	1,437	1,464	19	2,218	64	
,, 3rd ,, ...	12	31	500	3	534	6	.....	506	512	15	1,030	11	
Town Magistrate, 1st Class ...	1	.....	59	2	61	.....	3	54	57	3	53	2	
Total ...	32	103	2,308	18	2,231	9	8	2,103	2,123	18	3,886	107	
NOWSARI DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	
Magistrate, 1st Class	1	3	35	.....	38	1	.....	34	35	31	103	3	
,, 2nd ,, ...	§ 9	32	227	2	261	.....	.....	230	230	31	672	12	
,, 3rd ,, ...	10	1	101	.....	101	.....	2	97	99	4	418	2	
Town Magistrate, 3rd Class ...	2	7	56	.....	63	.....	2	81	83	17	182	.....	
Total ...	30	43	419	3	464	1	4	443	448	25	1,045	19	
AMRELI DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Magistrate, 1st Class	3	1	51	.....	52	.....	.....	53	53	27	117	2	
,, 2nd ,, ...	9	32	368	.....	400	.....	1	370	371	32	631	21	
,, 3rd ,, ...	7	14	130	.....	143	.....	.....	142	142	34	307	1	
Total ...	17	47	551	.....	595	.....	1	575	576	29	1,079	24	
Grand Total ...	112	288	5,045	35	5,360	16	40	5,062	5,122	21	11,199	251	
ABSTRACT.													
Varishi Court	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
SESSIONS COURTS.													
Sub Subhas	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(b) Sardar Court	5	3	19	1	21	.....	.....	16	16	30	20	5	
(c) Judges	5	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	60	.....	.....	
Total ...	10	1	19	10	30	.....	.....	25	25	37	20	5	
MAGISTRATES' COURTS.													
(a) First Class	14	16	223	1	242	3	1	235	239	14	609	18	
(b) Second ,, ...	78	178	2,150	13	2,341	4	32	2,111	2,177	28	4,581	171	
(c) Third ,, ...	41	77	1,452	9	1,534	6	6	1,477	1,489	21	2,774	33	
(d) Town Magistrates, 3rd Class ...	6	11	82	2	95	3	1	79	83	14	1,319	21	
Total ...	98	279	3,907	25	4,210	16	40	3,902	3,958	21	11,116	246	
Grand Total ...	109	280	3,941	35	4,500	16	40	3,927	3,983	21	11,199	251	
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	107	201	4,953	3	5,157	12	13	4,803	4,907	22	9,934	250	

* This includes the work of the one probationer and the temporary Magistrate at Baroda, who each exercised 2nd Class Magistrate's powers.

† Out of the two Magistrates one exercises the 3rd Class Magistrate's powers and the other 2nd Class Magistrate's powers.

‡ This includes the work of the two probationers exercising the 3rd Class Magistrate's powers.

§ This includes the work of a probationer exercising the 3rd Class Magistrate's powers.

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varishi Court.

Appendix N.

STATEMENT No. 3.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for each offence in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

Description of Offences.	Filed during the year.		Disposed of during the year (including last year's arrears).		How dealt with (Details of column 5).			Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Acquitted, discharged, or let off.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or pardoned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Offences against public tranquillity—								
(1) Riot	12	153	12	144	114	29	1	
(2) Other offences	115	210	113	203	128	74	1	
2. Offences relating to coins ...	19	24	17	22	13	9	...	
3. Offences by or against public servants—								
(1) Bribery	30	37	36	43	23	20	...	
(2) Other offences	109	142	103	138	66	72	...	
4. Offences against public justice—								
(1) Perjury	35	39	42	42	18	23	1	
(2) Other offences	274	502	270	501	147	349	5	
5. Offences against human body—								
(1) Murder	23	42	26	47	29	15	3	
(2) Culpable homicide not amounting to murder.	16	39	10	22	15	7	...	
(3) Grievous hurt	70	156	74	146	86	60	...	
(4) Miscarriage	6	11	6	11	5	6	...	
(5) Rape	12	15	10	13	6	7	...	
(6) Other offences	1,561	3,318	1,542	3,299	2,608	690	1	
6. Offences against property—								
(1) Theft	1,883	3,141	1,846	3,070	1,429	1,636	5	
(2) Robbery	226	479	221	478	221	254	3	
(3) Dacoity	23	150	34	195	114	79	2	
(4) House-breaking	74	135	62	109	32	76	1	
(5) Dishonestly receiving stolen property.	108	218	112	244	119	123	2	
(6) Criminal breach of trust ...	137	164	151	181	122	58	1	
(7) Cheating	66	83	66	77	53	24	...	
(8) Arson	28	38	27	36	24	12	...	
(9) Other offences	830	2,010	815	1,957	1,572	371	14	
7. Offences relating to documents—								
(1) Forgery	13	31	19	31	25	6	...	
(2) Other offences	6	8	7	10	8	2	...	
8. Offences relating to marriage—								
(1) Adultery...	20	34	21	35	22	13	...	
(2) Enticing away a married woman.	61	109	60	107	66	40	1	
(3) Other offences ...	23	31	24	33	21	12	...	
9. Miscellaneous offences ...	1,082	2,434	1,063	2,381	1,236	1,129	16	
Total ...	6,862	13,753	6,789	13,575	8,322	5,196	57	
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	7,096	13,582	7,157	13,537	8,189	5,305	43	

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR. (Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix O.

STATEMENT No. 4.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing, according to Districts, the Punishments inflicted by the various classes of Tribunals in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

| Court of Tribunals. | Number of Tribunals. | Persons tried in Tribunals | | |

Appendix P.

STATEMENT No. 5.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the result of Appeals and Revision Cases in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

NAME OF COURT.	Pending on the 31st July 1881.		Received during the year 1881-82.		Total for disposal.		Disposed of.		Nature of disposal as regards prisoners affected.				Average duration in days from file to disposal.	Remaining.		REMARKS.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Sentences confirmed.	Sentences modified.	Decisions reversed. By ordering new trial.	Decisions reversed. Otherwise.		Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Varisht Court.																
1. Regular appeals	...	...	30	51	30	51	27	44	26	10	...	8	28	3	7	
2. Special „	3	3	25	45	28	48	27	47	31	8	...	8	29	1	1	
3. Appeals against acquittals and for enhancement of sentence.	8	11	105	221	113	232	105	217	186	3	21	7	45	8	15	
4. Revision cases	15	27	286	454	301	481	299	478	350	43	20	65	22	2	3	
Total ...	26	41	446	771	472	812	458	786	593	64	41	88	14	14	26	
Subhas and Judges.																
Baroda City Judge	...	...	33	38	33	38	* 33	38	19	7	...	12	26	...	...	* Out of this number the City Judge disposed of 32 appeals, and the Special Judge one appeal.
„ District Subha	...	...	52	68	52	68	51	67	13	31	...	23	39	1	1	
„ „ Judge	1	1	30	48	31	49	† 31	49	14	17	...	18	56	...	...	† Out of this number the Judge disposed of 29, and the Special Judge 2 appeals respectively.
Kari „ Subha	3	5	41	71	44	76	43	75	36	10	...	29	25	1	1	
„ „ Judge	6	10	65	111	71	121	61	105	26	19	6	49	26	10	21	
Nowsari „ Subha	...	...	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	...	...	3	35	...	...	
„ „ Judge	...	...	31	66	31	66	30	65	47	1	...	17	15	1	1	
Amreli „ Subha	...	...	15	21	15	21	15	21	10	9	...	2	22	...	...	
„ „ Judge	1	2	7	8	8	10	8	10	1	4	...	5	97	...	...	
Total ...	11	18	277	437	288	455	275	431	169	98	6	158	25	13	24	
Grand Total ...	37	59	723	1,208	760	1,267	733	1,217	762	162	47	246	18	27	50	
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	31	55	653	1,083	684	1,138	647	1,079	641	212	52	174	35	37	59	

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

APPENDIX Q.

STATEMENT No. 6.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the number of Miscellaneous Criminal Appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1881-82.

NAME OF COURT.	Pending on the 31st July 1881.	Filed during the year.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of during the year.	Pending on the 31st July 1882.	Average duration in days from file to disposal.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Varisht Court...	9	*78	87	*76	11	52	* This includes the number of miscellaneous revision cases.
Subhas and Judges.							
Baroda City Judge	3	29	32	†30	2	33	† Out of this number the City Judge disposed of 27 and the Special Judge 3 appeals respectively.
„ District Subha	.....	45	45	43	2	53	
„ „ Judge	9	39	48	‡46	2	106	‡ Out of this number the Judge disposed of 33 and the Special Judge 13 appeals respectively.
Kari „ Subha	1	65	66	61	5	41	
„ „ Judge	.....	9	9	8	1	13	
Nowsari „ Subha	1	16	17	15	2	50	
„ „ Judge	.....	1	1	1	.....	22	
Amreli „ Subha	.....	5	5	5	.....	37	
„ „ Judge	.....	2	2	2	.....	42	
Total of Judges and Subhas ...	14	211	225	211	14	56	
Grand Total	23	289	312	287	25	55	
Result for the last year 1880-81 ...	27	252	279	256	23	45	

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) JANARDAN SAKHARAM GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix R.

STATEMENT No. 7.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY BARODA CITY JUDGE.								
Ramchandra Balwant, Baroda City, First Class Magistrate.	19	22	12	5	...	5	5	
Mathooradas Jugjivandas, Baroda City, Second Cass Magistrate.	14	16	7	2	...	7	7	
Total ...	33	38	19	7	...	12	12	
BY BARODA DISTRICT SUBHA.								
Nago Bhicaji, Baroda Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	9	16	6	5	...	5	5	
Kaji Abdul Rehiman, Petlad Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Lallubhai Kasandas, Dabhoi Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Harilal Kakoobhai, Personal Naib Subha.	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	
Jamadar Usafali, Baroda, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Martand Bapuji, Baroda, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Krishnajee Bhicajee, Jarod, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Waman Sitaram, Choranda, Second Class Magistrate.	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	
Kalidas Karsanji, Choranda, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Keshavrao Pandurang, Petlad, Second Class Magistrate.	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	
Bhasker Sadashiv, Petlad, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Baroda District Subha.—contd.								
Narayen Babajee, Padra, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Ramrao Gopal, Padra, Second Class Magistrate.	4	5	...	4	..	1	1	
Harlochan Hargovandas, Dabhoi, Second Class Magistrate.	12	14	3	2	...	9	9	
Mahomed Ebrahim, Sinore, Second Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Balkrishna Dajee, Sojitra, Second Class Magistrate.	4	6	1	4	...	1	1	
Daolatrai Baladevjee, Petlad, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Manilal Shevaklal, Siswa, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Ambashunker Jaishunker, Waso, Third Class Magistrate.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Devashunker Dajeebhai, Chandod, Vahiwatdar.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Total ...	51	67	13	31	...	23	23	
By Baroda District Judge.								
Nago Bhicaji, Baroda Sub-Division, First Class.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Lallubhai Kasandas, Dabhoi Sub-Division, First Class.	4	4	2	2	...	...	...	
Harilal Kakoobhai, Baroda, Sub-Division, First Class.	2	4	3	...	...	1	1	
Harilal Kakoobhai, Dabhoi Sub-Division, First Class.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Harilal Kakoobhai, Petlad Sub-Division, First Class.	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Bhasker Sadashiv, Petlad Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Keshavrao Pandurung, Petlad Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Baroda District Judge—contd.								
Balkrishna Dajee, Sojitra, Second Class Magistrate.	2	3	...	2	...	1	1	
Ramrao Gopal, Padra Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	
Vinayek Shivram, Jarod, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Harlochan Harjivandas, Dabhoi Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	9	20	5	11	...	4	4	
Hari Rughunath, Sankheda, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Bhasker Sadasiv, Dabhoi, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Ramrao Wamon, Padra, Third Class Magistrate.	2	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Permanandas Bholabhai, Petlad Mahal Munsiff, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Total ...	31	49	14	17	...	18	18	
By Kabi District Subha.								
Vinayek Govind Deva, Pattan Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	10	19	1	5	...	13	13	
Kasanlal Nihalchand, Visnagar Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	4	5	2	...	...	3	3	
Mahadevrao Ramchandra, Dehegaum Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	3	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Govindrao Yeshvant, Dehegaum Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Govindrao Yeshvant, Pattan Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY KARI DISTRICT SUBHA—contd.								
Merwanji Edulji, Kari Town, First Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Gopal Khanderao, Second Class Magistrate, Kherald.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jamnadas Mulchand, Pattan Mahal, Second Class Magistrate	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Vishnoo Sakharam Bapat, Sidhpore Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	9	12	5	2	...	5	5	
Narayen Bulvant, Kadi Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Keshavrao Govind, Kalol Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Narayenrao Babaji, Vadavli Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Vithal Luxuman, Probationer, Second Class Magistrate, Kari.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Manikji Beramji, Attarsumbha Sub-Mahal, Third Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Duttatraya Chintaman, Pattan Mahal, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Govind Vinayek, Visnagur, Third Class Magistrate.	1	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Ganpatrao Bhasker, Sidhpore, Third Class Magistrate.	1	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	43	75	36	10	...	29	29	
BY KARI DISTRICT JUDGE.								
Krishnarao Vinayek, Assistant Judge, Kari.	11	20	4	9	...	7	7	
Shridhar Bajaji, Kari, Personal Naib Subha, First Class Magistrate.	3	3	...	...	1	2	3	
Vinayek Govind, Pattan Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	6	10	4	4	1	1	2	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Kari District Judge—contd.								
Mahadevrao Ramchandra, Dehegaum Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	7	10	5	...	4	1	5	
Kasanlal Nihalchand, Visnagar Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	7	15	2	...	...	13	13	
Merwanji Edalji, First Class Town Magistrate.	6	11	5	2	...	4	4	
Jamnadas Mulchand, Second Class Magistrate, Pattan.	4	4	2	1	...	1	1	
Ramrao Gopal, Vadavli, Second Class Magistrate.	8	7	...	...	...	7	7	
Gopal Khanderao, Kheralu, Second Class Magistrate.	4	4	1	1	...	2	2	
Krishnaji Bhicaji, Vijapur, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Narayenrao Bulvant, Kari, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Pranjivan Vrindavandas, Visnagar, Second Class Magistrate.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Davlatrao Bapoobhai, Dehegaum, Third Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Rupshanker Bhaishanker, Mehsana, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Ramkrishna Hari, Visnagar, Munsiff, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Dhondo, Ramkrishna, Kari, Munsiff, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Vinayek Balkrishna, Dehegaum, Munsiff, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Bulvantrao Babaji, Kheralu, Third Class Magistrate.	1	6	...	...	...	6	6	
Total ...	61	100	26	19	6	49	55	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Nowsari District Subha.								
Balkrishna Dajee, Bilimora, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jamiatram Shumbhuram, Bilimora, Third Class Magistrate.	2	5	3	...	...	2	2	
Total ...	3	6	3	...	...	3	3	
By Nowsari District Judge.								
Sorabji Jahangirji, Nowsari Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	6	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Motibhai Vinayekrao, Vyara Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate.	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Mahadeo Sukharam, Nowsari Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	6	18	15	...	...	3	3	
Sakharam Ramchandra, Ghandevi Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	4	18	12	...	...	6	6	
Balkrishna Hari, Velacha Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Meherwanji Manakji, Palsana Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jagubhai Haribhai, Kamrej Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Wassudeo Daji, Kathor Town Magistrate.	3	7	3	...	...	4	4	
Vishnoo Anant, Nowsari, Third Class Magistrate, and Probationer in the Revenue Department.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Jamiatram Shumbhuram, Bilimora Town Magistrate.	2	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Dadaji Hari, Velacha, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Nowsari District Judge—contd								
Hari Gangadhar, Ghandevi, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sitaram Shridhur, Nowsari, Munsiff, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	30	65	47	1	...	17	17	
By Amreli Subha.								
Murlidhar Girdhar, First Class Magistrate, Dhari and Kodinar Division.	5	8	2	4	...	2	2	
Bhasker Govind, Personal Naib Subha and First Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Ramchandra Vishnoo, Amreli Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Amritlal Damodar, Dhari Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Gokalbhai Narayenbhai, Damnagar Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Raghunath Wassudeo, Kodinar Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Keshavlal Dhirajram, Okhamandal Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Damodar Balkrishna, Amreli Mahal, Third Class Magistrate.	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Kallianrai Gulabvai, Shianagar Sub-Mahal, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Total ...	15	21	10	9	...	2	2	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1881-82—concluded.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Amreli District Judge.								
Basker Govind, Personal Naib Subha, First Class Magistrate.	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	
Murlidhur Girdhur, First Class Magistrate, Dhari and Kodinar Sub-Division.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Raghunath Wassudeo, Kodinar Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Amritlal Damodar, Dhari Mahal, Second Class Magistrate.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Keshavram Dhirajram, Okhamandal, Second Class Magistrate.	2	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Krishnarao Vithal, Kodinar Mahal, Third Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Total ...	8	10	1	4	...	5	5	
Grand Total ...	275	431	169	98	6	158	164	
Result for the year 1880-81...	271	392	140	119	5	128	133	

(Sd.) Janardan Sakharam Gadgil,
Judge, Varisht Court.

(Sd.) S. R. Kashikar.

Appendix S.

STATEMENT No. 8.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1881-82.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGULAR APPEALS.								
Baroda City Judge	8	9	5	3	...	1	1	
„ District Judge ...	8	18	13	3	...	2	2	
Sirdar Court Judge	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Tenati Saranjamee Sir Subha ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Kari District Judge	4	6	4	...	...	2	2	
„ „ Assistant Judge ...	2	4	3	1	...	...	...	
Sidhpore Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Nowsari District Judge ...	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	
Total ...	27	44	26	10	...	8	8	
SPECIAL APPEALS.								
Baroda City Judge	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
„ District Judge... ...	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
„ „ Subha ...	6	7	5	1	...	1	1	
Kari „ Judge... ...	6	15	7	7	...	1	1	
„ „ Subha ...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari „ Judge... ...	4	14	9	...	...	5	5	
Amreli „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	27	47	31	8	...	8	8	
APPEALS AGAINST ACQUITTALS AND FOR ENHANCEMENT OF PUNISHMENT.								
Baroda City Judge	9	19	15	1	...	3	3	
„ „ Magistrate, 1st Class...	24	66	62	...	4	...	4	
„ „ „ 2nd Class.	14	35	31	...	4	...	4	
„ District Subha ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
„ Sub-division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
„ Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate	3	3	1	...	2	...	2	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1881-82—continued.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
APPEALS AGAINST ACQUITTALS AND FOR ENHANCEMENT OF PUNISHMENT—*concld.*								
Padra, Mahal 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
„ „ 3rd „ „ ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	....	
Dabhoi Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	5	14	14	...	...	...	...	
„ „ 3rd „ „ ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Petlad Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	3	...	1	2	...	2	
Petlad Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	5	12	12	...	...	...	...	
„ „ 3rd „ „ ...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Jarod „ 2nd „ „ ...	2	2	1	...	1	...	1	
Siswa Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class „ ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sankheda Mahal, 2nd „ „ ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sojitra, Town „ „ ...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Choranda Mahal, 2nd Class „ ...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kari District Judge	4	5	3	1	...	1	1	
„ „ Assistant Judge ...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Pattan Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate,	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vijapur Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kari, Town Magistrate, 1st Class ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sidhpore Mahal, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Vadavli „ 2nd „ „ ...	2	7	...	...	7	...	7	
Palsana „ „ „ „ ...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Amreli District Judge ...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kodinar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	...	1	...	1	
Kodinar Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	105	217	186	3	21	7	28	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1881-82—continued.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES.								
Baroda City Judge	5	7	7	...	...	...	...	
„ „ Magistrate, 1st Class.	16	25	20	3	1	1	2	
„ „ „ 2nd „ ...	10	14	13	...	1	...	1	
„ District Judge ...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
„ Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	8	29	26	...	1	2	3	
Petlad Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	6	7	5	1	...	1	1	
Dabhoi Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Baroda Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	7	10	8	...	...	2	2	
Sinore „ „ „ „ ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jarod „ „ „ „ ...	5	7	2	5	...	...	...	
Choranda „ „ „ „ ...	7	10	7	1	...	2	2	
Petlad „ „ „ „ ...	8	10	9	1	...	...	...	
Padra „ „ „ „ ...	16	24	22	2	...	...	...	
Dabhoi „ „ „ „ ...	6	6	1	5	...	...	...	
Sankheda „ „ „ „ ...	6	10	10	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	4	14	14	...	...	...	...	
Sinore „ „ „ „	2	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Jarod „ „ „ „	3	7	3	...	...	4	4	
Choranda „ „ „ „	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Petlad „ „ „ „	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Padra „ „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi „ „ „ „	9	11	8	...	...	3	3	
Chandod Vahivatdar, 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Siswa Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Tilakwada Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Sojitra, Town Magistrate, 2nd Class.	6	9	5	4	...	...	...	
Vaso „ „ 3rd „	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Kari District Judge	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	
„ „ Subha	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pattan Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	6	11	7	3	...	1	1	
Visnagar Sub-division, 1st Class Magistrate.	15	21	21	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1881-82—continued.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*continued.*								
Dehegaum Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	11	13	6	...	1	6	7	
Pattan Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	4	11	7	...	2	2	4	
Sidhpore „ „ „ „	5	10	10	...	...	...	...	
Vadavali „ „ „ „	3	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar „ „ „ „	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Kheralu „ „ „ „	5	14	13	1	...	...	...	
Vijapore „ „ „ „	4	8	3	4	1	...	1	
Mehsana „ „ „ „	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	
Kari „ „ „ „	5	12	2	2	7	1	8	
Kalol „ „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum „ „ „ „	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Pattan „ 3rd „ „	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Sidhpore „ „ „ „	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar „ „ „ „	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Kheralu „ „ „ „	5	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Vijapore „ „ „ „	3	7	3	...	...	4	4	
Mehsana „ „ „ „	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Kalol „ „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum „ „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Harij Sub-Mahal „ „	3	7	6	...	1	...	1	
Atarsumba Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kari, Town Magistrate, 1st Class ...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kalol Mahal, 1st Class Magistrate...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Nowsari District Judge ...	1	2	2	...	..	...	...	
Nowsari Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	5	9	4	1	...	4	4	
Kathor Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Gandevi Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Palsana „ „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kamrej „ „ „ „	7	12	2	...	...	10	10	
Velacha „ „ „ „	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	
Moha „ „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vyara „ „ „ „	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Moha „ 3rd „ „	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Songarh „ „ „ „	5	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Vakal Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1881-82.—concld.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*concld.*								
Kathor, Town Magistrate, 3rd Class	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Bilimora, „ „ „ „ ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Amreli District Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
„ „ Subha ...	2	9	9	...	...	...	...	
„ Personal Naib Subha, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Kodinar Sub-division, 1st Class Magistrate.	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Amreli Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	7	9	3	1	3	2	5	
Damnagar „ „ „ „ ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kodinar „ „ „ „ ...	3	6	4	...	...	2	2	
Dhari „ „ „ „ ...	3	3	...	1	...	2	2	
Okhamandal „ „ „ „ ...	4	5	2	...	1	2	3	
Amreli „ 3rd „ „ ...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kodinar „ „ „ „ ...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	299	478	350	43	20	65	85	
Grand Total ...	458	786	593	64	41	88	129	
Result for the year 1880-81 ...	376	687	501	93	47	46	93	

(Sd.) S. R. KASHIKAR.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix T.

STATEMENT No. I.

JAILS.

Comparative Statement of Expenditure incurred in the year 1881-82 *and the preceding one, on account of Prisoners, Lunatics, &c., in all the Jails in the Baroda State.*

1	2	3				4		5		6	
Serial Number.	JAILS.	AVERAGE NO. OF PRISONERS.				RATIONS.		ESTABLISHMENT.		POLICE OR MILITARY GUARD.	
		Convicted.	Under trial.	Lunatics.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Central Jail ...	476	5	3	484	16,857 10 6	34 13 3	12,466 0 6	25 12 1	4,500 0 0	9 4 9
2	District Jails ...	699	80	2	781	29,682 5 6	38 0 1	10,329 3 4	13 3 7	25,047 7 0	32 1 1
3	Taluka Jails ...	66	174	2	242	7,335 2 11	30 4 11	619 2 0	2 8 11	.....	.....
	Total 1881-82 ...	1,241	259	7	1,507	53,875 2 11	35 12 0	23,414 5 10	15 8 7	29,547 7 0	19 9 8
	Total 1880-81 ...	1,292	215	4	1,511	44,130 10 1	29 3 4	18,616 6 4	12 5 1	34,715 13 9	22 15 7

Comparative Statement of Expenditure incurred in the year 1881-82 *and the preceding one, on account of Prisoners, Lunatics, &c., in all the Jails in the Baroda State*—concld.

Serial Number.	Jails	7 Hospital Charges. Total Cost.	7 Hospital Charges. Cost per Head.	8 Clothing. Total Cost.	8 Clothing. Cost per Head.	9 Contingent Expenses. Total Cost.	9 Contingent Expenses. Cost per Head.	10 Grand Total	11 Total charge per Head of average strength.	12 Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Central Jail ...	1,262 12 8	2 9 9	2,630 0 5	5 7 0	2,564 13 1	5 11 5	40,481 5 2	83 10 3	
2	District Jails ...	755 14 9	0 15 6	719 15 6	0 14 9	2,228 6 4	2 13 8	68,763 4 5	88 0 8	
3	Taluka Jails ...	63 0 10	0 4 2	15 0 0	0 1 0	259 8 5	1 1 1	8,291 14 2	34 4 2	
	Total 1881-82 ...	2,081 12 3	1 6 1	3,364 15 11	2 3 9	5,252 11 10	3 7 9	1,17,536 7 9	77 15 11	
	Total 1880-81 ...	1,774 5 8	1 2 9	2,746 15 8	1 13 1	3,149 11 0	2 1 4	1,05,133 14 6	69 9 3	

(Sd.) G. K. Bhatavadekar,
For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix U.

STATEMENT No. II.

JAILS.

Showing the Nature of Offences committed by the Convicts imprisoned in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1882.

1	2	3		1881-82.	1880-81.	4
Year.	Number of Convicts.		Males.	389	111	REMARKS.
			Females.	43	61	
			Total.	432	172	
		Murder.	Males.	4	4	
			Females.	....	1	
		Culpable homicide not amounting to murder.	Males.	2	4	
			Females.	...	...	
		Hurt and grievous hurt.	Males.	1	15	
			Females.	....	....	
		Robbery and Dacoity.	Males.	30	....	
			Females.	....	....	
		Rioting.	Males.	....	....	
			Females.	....	....	
		Offences against the State.	Males.	....	....	
			Females.	....	....	
		Mail Robbery.	Males.	....	....	
			Females.	....	....	
		House-breaking and theft after preparation made for causing death or hurt in order to commit theft.	Males.	24	19	
			Females.	...	...	
		Theft.	Males.	214	49	
			Females.	25	28	
		Relating stolen property.	Males.	19	2	
			Females.	1	1	
		Breach of Trust and cheating.	Males.	14	2	
			Females.	...	....	
		Counterfeit coin.	Males.	2	....	
			Females.	....	....	
		Perjury and Forgery.	Males.	7	2	
			Females.	....	....	
		Rape.	Males.	4	1	
			Females.	....	....	
		Adultery.	Males.	....	2	
			Females.	....	12	
		Enticing away married women.	Males.	3	....	
			Females.	....	....	
		Forging currency notes and kidnapping.	Males.	2	....	
			Females.	....	....	
		Other offences.	Males.	65	11	
			Females.	15	19	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix V.

STATEMENT No. III.

JAILS.

Showing the Sickness, Mortality and the chief diseases among the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1882.

1	2	3	4	5	6										7								8					9
					CHIEF DISEASES.										NUMBER OF DEATHS IN AND OUT OF HOSPITAL.								RATIO PER CENT. ON AVERAGE STRENGTH.					
															Number sentenced to labour.		Number of under-trial prisoners.		Number of Lunatics.		Total.							
Year.	Average daily strength.	Daily average No. of sick.	Maximum population on any day.	Number admitted into hospital.	Small-pox.	Cold fever.	Remittent or continued fever.	Cholera.	Consumption.	Asthma.	Looseness of bowels.	Jaundice.	Abscesses.	Total.	From other causes	From cholera.	From other causes.	From cholera.	From other causes.	From cholera.	From other causes.	From cholera.	Of admission into Hospital.	Of daily average No. of sick.	Of deaths from all other causes.	Of deaths from cholera.	Of Total deaths.	REMARKS
1881-82.	484	19·9	572	773	...	194	16	...	6	55	163	5	334	773	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1·9	75	3·1	...	3·1	
1880-81.	384	30	407	1,149	...	354	8	...	22	118	31	...	616	1,149	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	0 8	30	2·3	...	2·3	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix W.

STATEMENT No. IV.

JAILS.

Showing the result of the employment of the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1882.

| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix X.

STATEMENT No. V.

JAILS.

Showing the strength and monthly cost of the Establishment attached to the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1882.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial No.		Number.	Rate of monthly salary.	Monthly cost.	REMARKS.
			British.		
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Jail Superintendent	1	400 0 0	* 454 8 9	* Of these Rs. 54-8-9 were paid as pension contribution.
			Babashai.		
2	Jailor	1	100 0 0	100 0 0	
3	Deputy Jailor	1	50 0 0	50 0 0	
4	Karkuns at Rs. 20, 15, 12 respectively	3	47 0 0	47 0 0	
5	Matron	1	20 0 0	20 0 0	
6	Warders, 1 at Rs. 15, 1 at Rs. 12, and 5 at Rs. 10	7	77 0 0	77 0 0	
7	Peons at Rs. 7	40	280 0 0	280 0 0	
8	Bhungis at Rs. 7	20	140 0 0	7 0 0	Only one bhungi was employed. There were 19 vacancies.

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Y.

STATEMENT No. VI.

JAILS.

Showing the employment of Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1882.

1	2	3	4	5	6								7				8					9
					EMPLOYMENT.								PRISONERS REMAINING WITHOUT WORK.				RATIO PER CENT. OF THOSE EMPLOYED.					
Year.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Total of columns 2 and 3.	Average number of effectives.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Building and repairing Jail.	On Jail garden.	On manufactures.	Grinding corn.	Extramural work, such as Municipal and Engineering done by the convicts.	Total.	On account of sickness.	On account of old age, blindness, and lameness	On account of simple imprisonment.	Total.	As prison officers.	As prison servants.	On manufactures, &c.	On extramural work.	Total.	REMARKS.
1881-82.	467	9	476	467	5	54	23	7	187	34	126	436	19	12	9	40	1	11·5	48·8	32·1	93·4	
1880-81.	370	6	376	370	4	46	...	8	112	28	132	330	...	...	...	* 46	1	12·2	42·6	39·4	95·2	* 46 Prisoners remained without work.

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Z.

STATEMENT No. VII.

JAILS.

Showing the Religion, Age and previous Occupation of the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1882.

1	2			3																						4												5												6
				RELIGION.																						AGE.												PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.												
				Christians.												Hindoos.		Budhists.		Mahomedans.		All other Classes.																Males.								Females.				
Year	Number of Convicts in the Jail.			European.		Eurasian.		Native.																		Under 16.		16-30.		30-50.		50-60.		Above 60.				Of independent property.	Agriculturists.	Domestic servants, labourers, and merchants.	Non-agriculturists.	Government servants.	No occupation.	Married.	Unmarried.	Prostitutes.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.							Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.																
1881-82.	389	43	432	...	...	...	...	...	...							321	36	1	...	67	7	...	...			30	4	261	34	74	4	19	...	5	1			1	149	13	188	13	25	41	2	...					
1880-81.	111	61	172	...	...	...	...	...	...							88	47	2	...	21	14	...	...			6	4	78	39	25	16	2	1	...	1			3	29	7	53	11	8	61	...	...					

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR.

For Huzur Assistant.

APPENDIX Aa.

Appendix

STATEMENT

JA

General Summary showing the distribution of the Prisoners of all classes in the

1	2	3	4	5			6		
Serial No.	Jails.	Place of confinement.	Classes of Prisoners.	Remained on the 31st July 1881.			Received during the year 1881-82.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Petlad	District Jail	Convicted ...	45	4	49	101	17	208
			Under trial ...	8	1	9	146	14	160
			Lunatics ...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2	Dabhoi	Ditto	Convicted ...	38	3	41	146	10	156
			Under trial ...	2	...	2	178	11	189
			Lunatics ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Kari	Ditto	Convicted ...	319	8	327	459	23	482
			Under trial ...	9	1	10	223	10	233
			Lunatics ...	...	...	...	4	...	4
4	Pattan	Ditto	Convicted ...	143	3	146	268	21	289
			Under trial ...	11	...	11	173	13	186
			Lunatics ...	1	1	2	4	...	4
5	Nowsari	Ditto	Convicted ...	44	1	45	79	4	83
			Under trial ...	9	...	9	138	6	144
			Lunatics ...	1	...	1	...	...	...
6	Amreli	Ditto	Convicted ...	92	11	103	148	17	165
			Under trial ...	3	1	4	143	17	160
			Lunatics ...	...	...	...	...		...
7	Okhamandal	Ditto	Convicted ...	36	3	39	49	7	56
			Under trial ...	1	...	1	81	8	89
			Lunatics ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total District Jails... ...	Convicted ...	717	33	750	1,340	99	1,439
			Under trial ...	43	3	46	1,082	79	1,161
			Lunatics ...	2	1	3	9	...	9
		* Total ...	.....	762	37	799	2,431	178	2,609
		Total Taluka and Subordinate Jails	Convicted ...	89	...	89	1,304	73	1,377
			Under trial ...	52	3	55	3,206	239	3,445
			Lunatics ...	2	1	3	14	2	16
		* Total ...	.....	143	4	147	4,524	314	4,838
		Total District and Subordinate Jails	Convicted ...	806	33	839	2,644	172	2,816
			Under trial ...	95	6	101	4,288	318	4,606
			Lunatics ...	4	2	6	23	2	25
		* * Grand Total ...	.....	905	41	946	6,955	492	7,447
		Grand Total 1880-81 ...	.....	1,141	60	1,201	7,965	631	8,596

Aa.

No. VIII.

ILS.

District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1882.

7			8			9			10			11			12
Total Population.			Discharged, &c., from all causes.			Remained at the end of the year.			Daily average of each class.			Total daily average of whole Jail.			Remarks.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
233	21	257	193	18	211	43	3	46	30	3	33	39	4	43	
154	15	169	147	15	162	7	...	7	9	1	10				
1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...				
184	13	197	153	10	163	31	3	34	39	1	40	42	1	43	
180	11	191	173	11	189	2	...	2	3	...	3				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
773	31	809	451	25	476	327	6	333	305	13	318	318	13	331	
232	11	243	223	10	233	9	1	10	12	...	12				
4	...	4	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1				
411	24	435	334	20	354	77	4	81	89	5	94	101	6	107	
134	13	197	177	12	189	7	1	8	11	1	12				
5	1	6	5	1	6	...	...	...	1	...	1				
123	5	128	75	4	79	48	1	49	48	2	50	54	2	56	
147	6	153	133	5	138	14	1	15	6	...	6				
1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...				
240	28	278	135	20	155	105	8	113	94	14	108	102	15	117	
148	13	134	141	13	150	5	...	5	8	1	9				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
85	10	95	56	9	65	29	1	30	33	2	35	38	2	40	
82	8	90	79	8	87	3	...	3	5	...	5				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
2,057	132	2,189	1,397	106	1,503	660	26	686	638	40	678	694	43	737	
1,125	82	1,207	1,073	79	1,157	47	3	50	54	3	57				
11	1	12	9	1	10	2	...	2	2	...	2				
3,193	215	3,408	2,484	183	2,670	709	29	738	694	43	737	...	..	...	
1,393	73	1,466	1,328	67	1,395	65	6	71	64	2	66	237	15	252	
3,258	242	3,500	3,157	223	3,383	101	16	117	162	12	174				
13	3	19	11	2	13	5	1	6	1	1	2				
4,677	318	4,985	4,496	295	4,791	171	23	194	227	15	242	...	...	...	
3,450	205	3,655	2,725	173	2,898	725	32	757	702	42	744	921	58	979	
4,383	324	4,707	4,235	305	4,540	148	19	167	216	15	231				
27	4	31	20	3	23	7	1	8	3	1	4				
7,860	533	8,393	6,980	481	7,461	880	52	932	931	58	979	...	...	...	
9,100	691	9,797	8,146	644	8,790	960	47	1,007	1,080	47	1,127	...	...	...	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,

For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

JA

Showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the District and

1	2	3			4					
					IMPRISONED DURING					
Serial number.	Jails.	Remained on the 31st July 1881.			Convicted and received in the Jails to undergo imprisonment.		Received from other Jails to undergo sentence.		Received for being transferred to other Jails.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Petlad	45	4	49	185	17	6	...	...	...
2	Dabhoi	38	3	41	138	10	8	...	...	...
3	Kari	319	8	327	389	18	69	5	...	...
4	Pattan	143	3	146	201	20	6	1	...	...
5	Nowsari	44	1	45	78	4	1	...	...	...
6	Amreli	92	11	103	115	11	29	6	...	...
7	Okhamandal ...	36	3	39	48	7	...	...	...	...
Total, District Jails. ...		717	33	750	1,214	87	119	12	...	...
Total, Taluka and Sub-ordinate Jails.		89	...	89	1,158	61	40	4	106	8
Grand Total ...		806	33	839	2,372	148	159	16	106	8
Do. 1880-81...		1,041	45	1,086	3,077	199	206	10	63	3

Ab.

No. IX.

ILS.

Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1882.

					5			6					
THE YEAR.								RELEASED, &C.					
Escaped and re-captured.		Total.			Total population.			Transferred to other Jails to undergo sentence.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
...	...	191	17	208	236	21	257	5	...	6	...	166	14
...	...	146	10	156	184	13	197	5	...	5	1	97	7
1	...	459	23	482	778	31	809	108	3	17	...	280	19
1	...	268	21	289	411	24	435	72	5	24	1	130	9
...	...	79	4	83	123	5	128	2	...	2	...	67	4
4	...	148	17	165	240	28	268	...	...	8	...	76	10
1	...	49	7	56	85	10	95	...	...	2	...	50	8
7	...	1,340	99	1,439	2,057	132	2,189	192	8	64	2	866	71
...	...	1,304	73	1,377	1,393	73	1,466	467	30	22	...	705	28
7	...	2,644	172	2,816	3,450	205	3,655	659	38	86	2	1,572	99
3	...	3,349	212	3,561	4,390	257	4,674	658	29	75	2	2,187	159

Showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the District and Taluka

		6									
		During the									
Serial number.	Jails.	On payment of fines.		By order of the Sarkar.				Escaped.		Executed.	
				On account of sickness.		On other grounds.					
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.
1	Petlad	4	1	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...
2	Dabhoi	41	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
3	Kari ...	23	2	...	...	8	...	3	...	1	...
4	Pattan	96	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...
5	Nowsari	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
6	Amreli	42	10	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...
7	Okhamandal ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total, District Jails ...		207	19	1	...	33	3	8	...	1	...
Total, Taluka and Sub-ordinate Jails.		104	8	...	...	28	1	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...		311	27	1	...	60	4	8	...	1	...
Do. 1880-81 ...		605	30	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...

Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1882—concld.

					7			8			9
Year.											
Died.		Total population			Remained on the 31st July 1882.			Daily average.			Remarks.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	2	193	18	211	43	3	46	30	3	33	
3	...	153	10	163	31	3	34	39	1	40	
11	1	451	25	476	327	6	333	305	13	318	
7	...	334	20	354	77	4	81	89	5	94	
1	...	75	4	79	48	1	49	48	2	50	
1	...	135	20	155	105	8	113	94	14	108	
1	...	56	9	65	29	1	30	33	2	35	
25	3	1,397	106	1,503	660	26	686	638	40	678	
2	...	1,328	67	1,395	65	6	71	64	2	66	
27	3	2,725	173	2,898	725	32	757	702	42	744	
26	1	3,555	221	3,776	835	36	871	884	32	916	

(Sd.) G. K. Bhatavadekar,
For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

JA

Showing particulars regarding Prisoners under Trial in the District and

1	2	3		4		5						
Serial Number.	Jails.	Remaining on the 31st July 1881.		Received during the year.		Total Population.			Released, &c.,			
									Released.		Convicted and Sentenced.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Petlad	8	1	146	14	154	15	169	24	1	20	4
2	Dabhoi	2	...	178	11	180	11	191	62	4	55	6
3	Kari	9	1	223	10	232	11	243	67	5	84	4
4	Pattan	11	...	173	13	184	13	197	67	4	69	6
5	Nowsari	9	...	138	6	147	6	153	33	2	33	2
6	Amreli	3	1	143	17	146	18	164	81	9	60	9
7	Okhamandal	1	...	81	8	82	8	90	45	4	32	2
	Total District Jails	43	3	1,082	79	1,125	82	1,207	379	29	362	33
	Total Taluka Jails	52	3	3,206	239	3,258	242	3,500	1,504	119	778	45
	Grand Total	95	6	4,288	318	4,383	324	4,707	1,883	148	1,140	78
	Grand Total, 1880-81 ...	99	14	4,606	417	4,705	431	5,136	1,434	101	1,858	232

Ac.

No. X.

ILS.

Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1882.

6									7			8			9
during the year.									Remaining at the end of the year, i. e. 31st July 1882.			Daily Average.			Remarks.
Transferred to other Jails.		Escaped.		Died.		Total.									
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	
94	10	...	...	...	...	147	15	162	7	...	7	9	1	10	
60	1	...	...	1	...	178	11	189	2	...	2	3	...	3	
71	1	...	...	1	...	223	10	233	9	1	10	12	...	12	
40	2	1	...	...	...	177	12	189	7	1	8	11	1	12	
67	1	...	...	...	...	133	5	138	14	1	15	6	...	6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	141	18	159	5	...	5	8	1	9	
2	2	...	...	...	...	79	8	87	3	...	3	5	...	5	
334	17	1	...	2	...	1,078	79	1,157	47	3	50	54	3	57	
867	62	7	...	1	...	3,157	226	3,383	101	16	117	162	12	174	
1,201	79	8	...	3	...	4,235	305	4,540	148	19	167	216	15	231	
1,284	89	6	...	2	...	4,584	422	5,006	121	9	130	194	15	209	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,

For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

JA

Showing particulars regarding Lunatics confined in the District and

1	2	3		4		5			Released, &c.,			
Serial Number.	Jails.	Remaining on the 31st July 1881.		Received during the year.		Total Population.			Released after being recovered.		Transferred to other Jails.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Petlad	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
2	Dabhoi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Kari	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	2	...	...	...
4	Pattan	1	1	4	...	5	1	6	2	1	2	...
5	Nowsari	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
6	Amreli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Okhamandal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total District Jails		2	1	0	...	11	1	12	5	1	3	...
Total Taluka Jails		2	1	14	2	16	3	19	6	1	1	1
Grand Total		4	2	23	2	27	4	31	11	2	4	1
Grand Total, 1880-81 ...		1	1	10	2	11	3	14	6	1	1	...

Ad.

No. XI.

ILS.

Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1882.

6									7			8			9
during the year.									Remaining on the 31st July 1882.			Daily Average.			Remarks.
Given in charge of their relations.		Escaped.		Died.		Total.									
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	
1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	10	2	...	2	2	...	2	
4	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	13	5	1	6	1	1	2	
5	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	23	7	1	8	3	1	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	8	4	2	6	2	...	2	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,

For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Ae.

STATEMENT No. 1.

POLICE.

General Statement showing the Strength and Cost of the entire Police Force for the year ending 31

Number	Name of Division	Strength.								Sanctioned.																	
		Police Superintendent or Police Magistrate.	Inspectors and Founders.	Subordinate Officers.		Men.				Pay.			Contingencies.			Ammunition.			Lighting.			Police Fund.			Rewards.			Pensions an
				Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Sowars.	Peons.	Other Establishment.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.
										Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.
1	Baroda City	1	8	70	2	35	505	39	658	93,598 0 0	3,314 0 0	97,522 0 0	1,300	.....	1,300	.....	.....	.....	1,970 10 3	1,970 10 3	2,400	.....	2,400	.....	1,169 0 0	1,169 0 0	2,112
2	Baroda Division	1	14	223	10	128	921	28	1,337	2,04,040 7 0	675 0 0	2,04,715 7 0	1,908	.....	1,908	1,312 12 5	.....	1,312 12 5	900	17 0 0	917 0 0	.....	.....	.....	5.0	144 6 0	644 6 0	.....
3	Nowsari do.	1	14	154	18	135	359	28	909	1,39,950 0 0	799 8 0	1,40,748 8 0	1,596	.....	1,596	.....	45 5 0	45 5 0	1,920	.....	1,920 0 0	.....	.....	.....	500	302 0 0	802 0 0	.....
4	Kari do.	1	17	292	37	181	1,359	32	1,920	2,85,788 0 0	3,171 11 3	2,88,959 11 3	2,373	.....	2,373	1,777 0 0	.....	1,777 0 0	1,440	.....	1,440 0 0	.....	.....	.....	2,000	300 0 0	2,300 0 0	.....
5	Amreli do.	1	8	107	3	75	381	23	598	1,00,879 4 0	.....	1,00,879 4 0	945	.....	945	.....	.....	.....	287	.....	287 0 0	.....	.....	.....	300	200 0 0	700 0 0	1,344
	Total	5	61	846	69	552	3,725	130	5,411	8,20,255 [illegible]	[illegible] 3 3	8,37,824 14 3	8,022	.....	8,022	3,089 12 5	45 5 0	3,135 1 5	7,717	1,987 10 3	9,704 10 3	2,400	.....	2,400	3,569	2,115 6 0	5,615 6 0	3,456

d Gratuities.		Dress.			Repairs to Buildings, Tile-turning, &c., &c.			Dead Stock.			Miscellaneous.			Grand Total.			Actual Expenditure.
ction not ered by dget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	Sanction under Budget.	Sanction not covered by Budget.	Total.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
147	2,259	3,090	2,217 6 0	5,307 6 0	.....	240 9 0	240 9 0	...	356 8 0	356 8 0	...	965 13 0	965 13 0	1,04,010 0 0	8,780 14 3	1,12,790 14 3	1,00,192 11 0
100	100	5,248	12 13 0	5,260 13 0	500	2,303 1 9	2,803 1 9	...	2,406 10 6	2,406 10 6	...	457 4 3	457 4 3	2,14,409 3 5	6,116 3 6	2,20,525 6 11	1,87,129 7 1
....	.....	3,332	89 4 0	3,421 4 0	.....	4,386 0 6	4,386 0 6	...	493 1 3	493 1 3	...	28 5 0	28 5 0	1,46,398 0 0	5,642 7 9	1,52,040 7 9	1,25,585 1 7
....	.....	7,416	11 3 6	7,427 3 6	.....	2,443 12 9	2,443 12 9	...	61 11 0	61 11 0	...	1,199 8 0	1,199 8 0	3,04,794 0 0	8,190 15 0	3,12,984 15 0	2,56,246 12 7
....	1,344	1,524	.....	1,524 0 0	.....	440 10 0	440 10 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	52 7 0	52 7 0	1,05,579 4 0	743 1 0	1,06,322 5 0	90,892 1 5
247	3,703	20,610	2,330 10 6	22,940 10 6	500	9,817 2 0	10,317 2 0	...	3,367 14 9	3,367 14 9	...	2,703 5 3	2,703 5 3	8,75,190 7 5	29,473 9 6	9,04,664 0 11	7,59,956 1 8

(Signed.) G. K. Bhatavadekar,

For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Af.

STATEMENT No. I.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Statement showing Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82 *arranged under different heads.*

Particulars.	Amount Babashai.	Total Babashai.
	Rs.	Rs.
Military		
Original Works	7,198	
Repairs	29,149	
		36,347
Civil Buildings.		
Original Works	7,94,465	
Repairs	69,836	
		8,64,301
Communications.		
Original Works	69,439	
Repairs	3,556	
		92,995
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.		
Original Works...	1,54,544	
Repairs	20,280	
		1,74,824
Establishment		92,295
Tools and Plant		2,478
Stock purchase		41
Charges on account of Huzur Public Works Department		.....
Grand Total.....Rs.		12,43,281

(Sd.) PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, C.E.,
Chief Engineer.

Appendix Ag.

STATEMENT No. II.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82, *arranged under different Classes; showing the principal works costing Rs.* 500 *and upwards, and those of lesser amounts being grouped together.*

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expendtiture from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	MILITARY.				
	Ordnance.				
	Forming rooms for Fire Brigade and family men and additions to solitary cells	625	9	9	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	345	284	284	
	Total ...	970	293	293	
	Accommodation for Troops.				
	Constructing latrines for men of H. H.'s Body Guard	1,068	914	34	
	Do. drain for Bandsmen of 1st Regiment	1,431	1,213	10	
	Do. two stop butts and four marker's butts on Warsha Parade Ground	4,007	3,836	Credit 30	
	Do. cook-room in Sayajirao Military Hospital...	1,695	1,598	151	
	Do. school-house for the use of Dhari Battalion	4,053	3,817	15	
	Extra work in Military Hospital	.....	15	15	

Digging a well in the compound of Dhari Lines	1,001	263	263
Building Quarters for the Hospital Assistant attached to Dhari Battalion Hospital	2,079	700	700
Room over porch of Medical Officers' Quarters in Sayajirao Military Hospital	1,880	1,003	1,003
Constructing Quarters for two Officers of British Detachment at Okha.	1,685	82	82
Do. Sepoys' Lines of the British Detachment at Okha. ...	1,157	73	73.
Do. Pendalls and Lines of Okha Battalion at Dwarka ...	.....	2,570	2,570
Building Barracks for the Men of the Dhari Battalion at Amreli ...	11,370	10,293	Credit 111
Do. Quarters for menial servants of Dhari Battalion Hospital ...	1,462	18	18
Constructing Civil Ward for Dhari Hospital	2,088	343	343
Minor Works costing Rs. 500 and under	2,239	1,582	1,582
Total ...	30,649	28,320	6,718
Pagas.			
Minor Works costing Rs. 500 and under	204	187	187
Total Military... ...	31,823	28,800	7,198
CIVIL BUILDINGS.			
Revenue.			
Sinking a well near Karjan Kutcheri	3,350	3,207	535
Rebuilding Custom House at Mehsana	1,424	1,270	1,265
Constructing Wahiwatdar's Kutcheri at Kalol	46,010	1	1
Do. do. Dehgaum	30,875	23,780	Credit 13
Do. do. Chansama	41,404	45,095	3,153
Do. do. Palsana...	33,039	32,781	3,465
Reconstructing Chowra and Thana at Bowloo	1,810	87	87
Do. Walls of Record, &c., rooms of Subha's Kutcheri at Nowsari	712	710	73
Additions and alterations to old Jail for keeping Fadnis' Records ...	8,228	8,228	8,228

Datailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Chunam flooring in Record-room and sinks with *Paneras* in Karkoons'	570	407	407	
	Chawl at Karjen	12,898	9,171	22	
	Constructing a strong room in Central Treasury...	1,657	312	312	
	Erecting Opium and Treasury rooms in Wahiwatdar's Kutcheri at Amreli	1,640	713	713	
	Minor Works costing Rs. 500 and under				
	Total ...	1,83,617	1,25,762	18,204	
	Judicial Courts.				
	Minor Works costing Rs. 500 and under	608	469	469	
	Police.				
	Constructing Police Lines at Sankheda	7,481	6,559	1,514	
	Do. Police Chowkies with Foujdars' Quarters at Nowsari ...	4,763	4,627	588	The previous expenditure in 1878-79 was shown less by Rs. 14 through mistake in conversion.
	Converting and repairing Kathiawad Dewanjee's Paga into Police Head Quarters and 1st and 2nd Class Magistrates' Offices	16,305	15,256	15,256	
	Stables and Police Lines at Amreli...	12,298	45	45	
	Minor Works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,471	1,162	1,162	
	Total ...	42,318	27,649	18,565	

Jail.			
New Central Jail	7,22,010	7,15,756	43,751
Constructing Jail at Nowsari	2,982		
Do. do. Dwarka	54,848	56,649	1,497
Do. a cook-house in Nowsari Jail	25,193	28,811	19,678
Do. a Workshop in Amreli do.	753	703	152
Do. well in Thuggee and Dacoity Jail	4,741	1,222	1,222
Building Lines for do. do. do.	955	470	470
Constructing a cook-house for Jail at Dwarka	27,325	26,290	1,723
Minor Works costing Rs. 500 and under	2,791	1,239	1,239
	761	430	430
Total ...	8,42,359	8,31,570	70,162
General.			
Civil Hospital and Dispensaries.			
Rani Jamnabai Dispensary	1,60,446	1,56,280	48,729
Constructing Civil Hospital at Baroda	3,59,600	13,922	3,367
Do. do. Amreli	29,717	14,764	13,366
Do. do. Patan	28,830	20,531	20,343
Do. do. Kadi	30,443	31,779	2,197
Do. do. Nowsari	44,454	2,265	2,248
Do. Dispensary at Mehsana		39,102	2,286
Do. do. Kodinar	8,497	8,132	5,551
Do. do. Bechraji	9,237	8,621	8,397
Do. do. Sinore	8,497	7,073	7,018
Do. do. Karjan	8,498	7,448	7,448
Do. do. Damnagur	8,370	7,455	7,455
Do. do. Wadnagur	9,237	3,848	2,437
Do. do. Dehgaum	8,492	1,364	1,364
Do. do. Sidhpur	8,400	7,731	Credit 237
	8,400	7,762	Credit 114

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Constructing dispensary at Visnagur	8,497	3,332	3,332	
	Digging a well in the compound of Petlad dispensary	1,028	858	428	
	Putting railing to Sojitra dispensary	818	771	34	
	Converting Ghelabhai's house into Jamnabai dispensary in Ghadiali Pole	886	788	788	
	Additional work to Manekwara dispensary	510	474	474	
	Additions and alterations to Vijapur dispensary	3,688	1,915	1,006	
	Do. to girls' school for converting it into a ward for in-door patients of Jamnabai dispensary	1,248	740	169	
	Constructing out-houses to the dispensary at Dwarka	4,401	2,509	2,509	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	66	66	66	
	Total ...	7,52,260	3,49,530	1,40,661	
	Government Houses and Residencies.				
	New palace (Laksmi Vilasa) for H. H. the Maharaja	23,90,065	6,27,770	2,52,216	
	Additions and alterations to Assistant Agent Governor General's bungalow at Amreli	3,693	2,831	827	
	Constructing bungalow for Major Mayne at Amreli	22,729	20,467	Credit 88	
	Do. stables in Mustoo Baug	794	794	794	
	Do. Dehla for bullocks in Mustoo Baug	1,279	1,279	1,279	
	Do. English and Guzrathi office attached to Assistant Agent Governor General's bungalow at Amreli	7,205	6,451	4,109	
	Do. cook-house for Mankaris at Makarpura	9,048	7,935	1,102	

Converting store-room into Gadi Khana at Makarpura	5,988	4,186	191	
Constructing bungalow for Mankaris at do.	13,319	11,672	3,207	
Do. a cook-house for H. H. the Maharaja at Makarpura ...	14,394	12,900	1,327	
Do. a bungalow on the terrace of old Sirkar Wada for His Highness	4,057	3,816	3,792	
Mustoo Baug drain work	.....	6,529	6,375	
Removing the existing roof and turning it into flat terrace in the old Sirkar Wada...	7,230	5,827	3,315	
Additions and alterations to Nazar Paga	4,729	3,959	644	
Constructing horse stalls in rear of Bagikhana, and converting them into Khasdars' rooms	1,461	1,048	1,048	
Proposed horse stalls and additions to Ice Factory in Camp	1,337	1,328	278	
Rebuilding stalls and cattle shed and slight repairs to Shrimant Sakkuverbai's Haveli	1,580	1,123	1,123	
Erecting stalls for 30 horses at Moti Baug	1,906	1,812	1,812	
Making a good approach and entrance gate-way in Mustoo Baug ...	629	627	156	
Sundry works in Chiman Baug	1,310	1,310	1,310	
Constructing stables attached to Assistant Agent Governor General's bungalow at Amreli	3,745	3,226	50	
Do. cook-house in the compound of Dustoor Wadi bungalow at Nowsari	6,308	5,902	1,412	
Do. lines and servants' quarters to the Assistant Agent Governor General's bungalow at Amreli	7,389	5,776	60	
Rebuilding the rear portion of Shrimant Revoobai Saheb's palace ...	3,000	2,542	755	
Additions and alterations to Khan Bahadoor Pestonjee's bungalow ...	5,148	4,261	1,750	
Constructing a wing to Nowsari Palace	10,599	10,579	965	
Additions and alterations to the State bungalow occupied by Mr. Jamsetjee Patel	724	632	632	
Extra work in the bungalow of Assistant Agent Governor General ...	1,886	1,382	1,382	
Constructing an entrance gate to Moti Baug and widening the road ...	1,419	1,222	1,222	
Digging well in the compound of do. Amreli... ...	3,213	2,189	1,375	
Providing wooden *zampas* to out-house of do. do. ...	558	426	426	
Rebuilding south-west portion of Dabka Sirkar Wada ... do. ...	2,824	1,524	1,524	
Erecting stalls at Mustoo Baug	761	575	575	
Making permanent extension to the dining hall at Moti Baug	1,856	1,833	1,833	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Sundry works in Mustoo Baug	540	540	540	
	Improving Nazar Paga for marriage bower	61,760	59,951	93	
	Trellis work to the verandah of Assistant Agent Governor General's bungalow at Amreli	743	198	198	
	Constructing privy in the compound of Assistant Agent Governor General's bungalow at Amreli	709	500	500	
	Additions and alterations to Government bungalow at Nowsari ...	3,113	3,027	2,386	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	4,716	4,049	4,049	
	Total ...	26,13,764	8,33,998	3,06,544	
	Public Offices.				
	Making chunam concrete flooring in Fudnis' Kutcheri	1,021	956	25	
	New public offices at Nowsari	92,521	63,721	25,305	
	Extra accommodation for Kothi offices	24,354	23,519	23,519	
	Retaining wall to the rear of do.	3,042	1,764	1,764	
	Constructing Municipal office at Baroda	56,606	2,913	2,913	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,974	1,384	1,063	
	Total ...	1,79,518	94,257	54,589	

Agads and Fighting Places.			
Making a spectators' stand on the north side wall of *Agad*	2,050	1,943	1,943
Sinking a well of 5 feet diameter in the compound of Gundapa's *Akhada*	926	573	573
Total ...	2,976	2,516	2,516
Miscellaneous.			
Rebuilding *Nagar-Khana* at Petlad	2,892	2,588	440
Do. central shed of *Khasa* horse stalls	2,084	1,607	1,607
Do. shed of *Genda* Ran-Dheer	1,168	889	889
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,768	1,400	1,400
Total ...	7,912	6,484	4,336
Ecclesiastical.			
Churches.			
Constructing Waghris' shed and water-room in Kedareshwar's Baug ...	677	534	534
Donation to Methodist church in Camp	514	514	514
Rebuilding a well in Muktabai's Ram Mandir	1,270	645	645
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	374	282	28
Total ...	2,835	1,975	1,721
Cemeteries or Burial Grounds.			
Rebuilding retaining wall of burial ground on Raja Tank	709	528	528
Constructing a *dharamshalla* at *Ambewadi*, Baroda	5,432	4,783	4,783
Total ...	6,141	5,311	5,311

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Educational.				
	Schools.				
	Constructing a school-house at Dabhoi	18,500	14,713	4,978	
	Do. do. Sojitra	25,419	24,600	592	
	Do. do. Sinore	13,480	3,291	84	
	Do. do. Sidhpoor	27,338	25,195	5,963	
	Do. do. Dwarka	5,672	3,904	3,904	
	Do. do. Werwala	4,496	57	57	
	Plank casing to the masonry gallery in Dehgaum school	484	254	254	
	Trellis work in the verandah and additions to Amreli school	1,413	20	20	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	841	733	733	
	Total ...	97,643	72,767	16,585	
	Colleges.				
	New high school and college, Baroda	5,84,829	4,49,822	1,53,881	
	Public Works Buildings.				
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under...	606	363	363	
	Mint.				
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	605	558	558	
	Total Civil Buildings.....Rs.	53,17,991	28,03,031	7,94,465	

COMMUNICATION.

Roads.

Constructing road from Amreli to Versada	37,971	37,639	5,089	
Construction of Bheemnath road	1,696	1,499	394	
Constructing road from Bhadurpoor to Songad	2,878	2,541	449	
Do. do. Palsana Thana to Kutcheri	3,366	2,303	354	
Do. do. Sion to Kathore	12,587	9,768	804	
Earthwork on the road from Moti Baug to Chiman Baug	9,211	7,982	208	
Constructing a pukka road from Government Garden to Jamalpura ...	5,101	2,598	1,100	
Do. do. Amreli to Chittal	35,592	9,595	6,032	
Do. do. New Police Chowki to Golwad ..	5,018	5,007	3,557	
Do. a fair-weather road from Posha to Nowsari	2,481	2,040	274	
Do. a metal road and a covered drain underneath it in Nowsari Thana	1,273	1,237	207	
Do. a metal road from Bardoli to Surat	12,143	10,440	1,355	
Metalling roads in the town of Nowsari	16,101	15,983	319	
Widening the road from Bhuki-Nala to Camp side	5,923	5,114	5,114	
Spreading moorum on the road from Amreli to Gavadka	857	18	18	
Metalling roads in the city of Baroda	27,727	18,346	118	
Constructing a temporary road from Residency to Railway station ...	2,675	1,871	1,871	
Road from A. A. G. General's bungalow to join Chittal road	576	537	537	
Constructing Railway station road and widening and repairing the same at Nowsari	9,330	8,933	55	
Constructing road from Versada to Piparia	.....	2,947	103	
Do. do. Karvan station to town	1,672	1,434	1,434	
Billimora station road	5,767	5,684	Credit 3	
Planting trees on the road from Amreli to Gavadka and on to Pania ...	2,011	1,317	493	
Metalling the road from Residency to Railway goods shed	6,901	1,330	1,330	
Constructing a road from Damnagar to Chhabadia	4,637	5,093	15	
Metalling the road from railway crossing to Makarpura Palace ...	35,636	33,793	1,748	
Causeway in Runn	.....	637	634	This was shown under minor works in 1879-80.
Survey of the road from Karwan to Sinore...	2,973	50	50	
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	425	413	413	
Total ...	2,52,528	1,96,149	34,072	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Bridges.				
	Constructing a road with bridges and culverts from Public Garden to Pahadi Nala, and extending the same to Futtehpura bridge	54,860	35,701	25,666	The expenditure of Rs. 1,143 on account of this work was shown under Roads in 1878-79.
	Constructing a 15-ft. bridge over nala crossed by the road from Railway station to Nowsari town	4,726	2,596	417	
	Do. 24-ft. culverts do.	1,087	1,085	121	
	Making flooring and piers of Jambwa bridge for protecting the old foundation, and filling in hollows near bridge with earth and chara ...	4,755	3,626	3,626	
	Building bridges and culverts on Versada road	6,894	4,080	4,080	
	Constructing a culvert near Municipal well Rambai Mata, Nowsari ...	2,226	2,166	299	
	Constructing a masonry bridge over a nala crossed by the road from Railway station to town, Billimora	3,692	3,437	Credit 1	
	Constructing a bridge at Bahadurpoor	6,765	2,686	2,686	
	Erecting a culvert on the road from Railway goods shed to Residency.	1,145	927	927	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	460	371	11	
	Total ...	86,610	56,675	37,832	
	Accommodation for Travellers.				
	Constructing a *dharamshalla* at *Ambewadi*, Baroda	.....	.....	Credit 3,435	
	Do. do. Amreli	7,303	6,851	120	
	Temporary shed for guests on the Race-course	850	850	850	
	Total ...	8,153	7,701	Credit 2,465	
	Total Communication.....Rs.	3,47,291	2,60,525	69,439	

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

TOWN AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Public Garden.

Constructing a masonry stone parapet wall in front of Public Garden ...	27,183	23,765	5,221	This includes expenditure of Rs. 6,629 on iron railing in 1879-80.
Providing cast-iron pipes for Public Garden	905	892	192	
Tools for Public Garden	4,744	3,315	3,315	
Purchase of plants and seeds for Public Garden	3,429	3,452	1,660	
Constructing a road from north abutment of Vishwamitri bridge to the bridge behind gardener's house in Public Garden	1,968	1,828	2	
Additions and alterations to bear pits in Public Garden	1,101	909	34	
Composition pavement to the iron bridge in Public Garden	794	1,620	1,620	
Constructing a plant-house in Public Garden	11,305	11,350	8,439	
Wire fencing round Public Garden	2,704	2,651	2,651	
Working of the pump in Public Garden	13,655	12,651	4,441	
Providing an iron tank with pillars, including foundation, &c., in Public Garden	8,112	7,671	7,671	
Ornamental work to wooden bridge in Public Garden	4,111	3,342	3,342	
Constructing a shed of 26 rooms for mallis, tiger-keepers, &c., in Public Garden	1,795	1,685	63	
Digging, levelling, and cleaning 70 acres of land for Public Garden ...	2,800	2,457	821	
Purchasing 300 running feet of double canvas hose, and removing and resetting the iron pipes in Public Garden	3,372	2,624	2,624	
Constructing an iron bridge in Public Garden	33,685	33,824	9	
Purchase of flower pots of various sizes for plant-house in Public Garden	700	620	331	This was shown under minor works in 1880-81.
Constructing stone cupolas to iron bridge in Public Garden	18,952	16,447	16,447	
Purchasing and carting manure for Public Garden	500	498	498	
Constructing footpaths towards lion and tiger shed in Public Garden ...	814	518	518	
Masonry *koondies* in Public Garden	800	452	452	
Constructing an aviary in Public Garden	6,611	13	13	
Do. band stand in Public Garden	3,363	3,363	731	
Lion and tiger cages in Public Garden	12,811	12,811	2,312	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Centrifugal pump in Public Garden	17,079	17,111	1,272	
	Pleasure house for H. H. the Maharaja in Public Garden	46,757	46,530	270	
	Constructing small drains in Public Garden	3,927	3,927	3,927	
	Carrriage roads and footpaths in Public Garden	19,248	19,385	1,633	
	Purchase of cast-iron pipes in public garden	2,469	1,897	1,897	
	Abutments and wing walls to the bridge on the Vishwamitri river in Public Garden	9,952	9,589	2,211	
	Water-supply to the Band Stand side portion	1,432	1,377	319	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,908	1,708	1,480	
	Total ...	2,68,986	2,50,282	76,416	
	Miscellaneous.				
	Constructing a library at Baroda	45,539	34,813	30,118	
	Do. entrance gateway at Baroda	39,323	120	40	
	Construction of cattle-pound at Nowsari	656	574	360	
	Purchase of 10 portable gas lanterns	544	544	544	
	Constructing a meat and fish market at Nowsari	4,331	4,109	1,668	
	Retaining wall across Sinore ravine	6,280	5,791	5,791	
	Constructing a weir at Shidhpoor in Kari District	2,522	1,351	1,351	
	Do. cattle-pound at Chipwad	1,882	1,574	1,574	
	Do. Light-house at Modva Point	5,232	5,011	5,011	
	Do. do. Dwarka	2,718	2,263	2,263	

Preparing inscription slabs for Government buildings	4,660	1	1	
Constructing Municipal market at Nowsari	10,422	10,290	251	In 1878-79 the previous expenditure was shown less by Rs. 197 through mistake.
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	659	641	641	
Total ...	1,24,768	67,082	49,613	
Water Supply.				
Rebuilding the fallen down portion of the conduit of Shirsha tank ...	1,293	1,148	142	
Embanking the tank at Vamage	7,750	7,288	2,531	
Rebuilding the fallen down portion of Shirsha tank	1,059	952	161	
Making a survey and taking levels for making a complete scheme of avoiding flood in Vishwamitri river	840	760	344	
Constructing an earthen dam across the Vishwamitri river	1,394	1,379	1,379	
Pitching the banks of Padra tank	2,488	1,185	1,185	
Constructing sluice gates and bund to Vishwamitri river	29,968	19,634	19,634	
Constructing dam, &c., to bund tank at Dabhoi	6,833	6,372	1,785	
Constructing a waste weir to Dabhoi tank	630	600	600	
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,260	962	754	
Total ...	53,515	40,280	28,515	
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements.....Rs.	4,47,269	3,57,644	1,54,544	
Recapitulation.				
Military 7,198				
Civil Buildings 7,94,465				
Communication 69,439				
Miscellaneous Public Improvements 1,54,544				
Grand Total.....Rs.	.....	.....	10,25,646	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	REPAIRS.				
	MILITARY WORKS.				
	Ordnance.				
	Repairs to the fort wall at Dabhoi	5,619	5,052	5,052	
	Do. do. Amreli	18,736	famine 9,925 2,967	2,967	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,208	1,197	1,047	
	Total ...	25,563	19,141	9,066	
	Accommodation for Troops.				
	Repairs to enclosure wall of 2nd Regiment lines with bullock shed, &c.	755	11	11	
	Do. Dhari Battalion at Amreli	543	457	393	
	Do. Captain Nissen's bungalow at Dhari	1,365	1,237	Credit 7	
	Do. servants' quarters of do. do.	652	452	Credit 22	
	Do. chuppers and buildings of lines at Manickwadi	3,939	3,037	Credit 209	
	Do. a portion of the quarter-guard in 3rd Regiment, Baroda ...	580	448	448	
	Special repairs to the lines at Dhari	2,187	2,001	2,001	
	Repairs to Captain Nissen's bungalow at Dhari	895	387	387	
	Do. British regiment lines at Dwarka	2,955	3	3	
	Do. Belloochi sepoys' lines do.	.....	1,187	1,187	
	Do. British Government Battalion lines at Dwarka	5,096	137	137	
	Do. State bungalow occupied by the Adjutant at Dwarka ...	714	195	195	

Propping the 2nd Regiment lines	2,504	2,385	2,385
Repairs to out-houses of Captain Nissen's bungalow at Dhari	1,072	43	43
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	2,011	2,050	1,527
Total ...	25,268	14,030	8,479
Pagas.			
Urgent repairs to *Lub-Karkhana*	697	564	20
Additions and alterations and thorough repairs to 2nd Troop Silledar Cavalry	8,401	7,561	1,274
Additions and alterations and thorough repairs to 1st Resalla	9,800	7,184	362
Ordinary repairs to Mahomed Alli Jamadar's Paga at Kadi	5,286	5,159	5,133
Additions and alterations and urgent repairs to Kutcheri building in *Lub-Karkhana*	736	691	691
Urgent repairs to *Mothi Khas Paga*...	4,404	3,978	23
Repairs to Paga, &c., buildings at Deesa and Palanpoor	3,714	3,516	3,516
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	667	809	585
Total ...	33,705	29,462	11,604
Total Military.....Rs.	84,536	62,633	29,149
CIVIL BUILDINGS.			
Revenue.			
Repairs to the Kutcheri at Visnagur	5,877	5,702	459
Do. do. Sidhpur	4,238	4,054	2,118
Do. do. Mehsana	2,824	2,589	1,702
Do. to the roof over rampart of Kodinar Kutcheri	856	691	691
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,701	1,477	1,466
Total ...	15,496	14,513	6,436

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Judicial Courts.				
	White and colour washing Chief Judge's court	753	753	753	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	673	638	638	
	Total... ...	1,426	1,391	1,391	
	Police.				
	Repairs to the Dehla at Ajabdi for the accommodation of sowars of police at Bhootdi Zampa	2,197	1,967	237	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,003	738	738	
	Total... ...	3,200	2,705	975	
	Jails.				
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,076	817	817	
	General.				
	Civil Hospital and Dispensaries.				
	Repairs to the civil hospital at Kari	873	103	103	
	Do. building in which Patan hospital is temporarily located.	557	479	230	This was shown under minor works in 1879-80.
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	700	521	422	
	Total... ...	2,130	1,103	755	

Government Houses and Residencies.

Thorough repairs to the Dehla and subsidiary buildings of Goonwanta Bai	866	755	118	
Colour washing and oil painting lower floor of Mustoo Baug Palace ..	1,487	1,479	377	
Repairs and temporary arrangements to hall and nautch room in Moti Baug	510	510	510	
Do. to the Mustoo Baug Palace at the time of H. H.'s marriage ...	981	981	981	
Oil painting to *Bharadwari* bungalow of Shrimant Radhabai Saheb ...	500	346	346	
Reparing Sillekhana building at Makarpura	2,281	1,739	472	
Repairs to Wada in Raopura where Nimbalker resides	2,501	1,625	645	
Do. Makarpura Palace	633	475	475	
Do. Bungalow constructed for Europeans at Doomar	913	767	767	
Do. Sirkar bungalow at Dubka	1,867	1,673	522	
Do. North wing of Kari Sirkar Wada	2,348	2,328	2,328	
Do. Kari Sirkar Wada, *Mudghur*	7,489	6,082	338	
Urgent repairs to the old Palace, *Bharadwari* bungalow	2,702	2,167	144	
Repairs to apartments used by H. H. the Maharaja in old Palace ...	2,154	2,023	199	
Oil painting and colour washing Shrimant Rewoo Bai Saheb's apartments	682	584	184	
Annual repairs to Government buildings at Nowsari for 1881-82 ...	3,214	2,565	2,565	
Extraordinary repairs to Nowsari Palace	2,749	2,743	360	
Repairs to Government building at Billimora	868	834	259	
Do. Kasirao Gaekwar's Haveli	1,073	1,008	112	
Do. stair-case and additions, &c., to Her Highness' apartments.	710	710	710	
Watering trees in the compound of Assistant Agent's bungalow at Amreli	1,231	908	486	This was shown under minor works in 1880-81.
Repairs to Shrimant Radhabai Saheb's Haveli	4,677	4,629	930	
Do. cook-shed and Modikhana at Doomad	1,799	1,193	1,193	
Do. gutter in Sirkar Wada at Dubka	792	604	604	
Do. cook-shed attached to the bungalow of the Assistant Agent at Dwarka and to the bungalow of Mr. Barr	1,160	592	592	
Oil painting and colour washing Mandwa building	608	527	527	
Repairs to the Assistant Agent's bungalow at Dwarka	2,618	1,965	1,965	
Thorough repairs to the Dehla in Chiman Baug	1,494	488	488	
Repairs to the out-houses in Mustoo Baug	1,299	1,000	1,000	
Repairing several buildings in Chiman Baug	3,598	40	40	
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	8,435	7,777	6,153	
Total ...	64,239	51,117	26,390	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Public Offices.				
	Oil painting and color washing old offices in Kothi	1,000	691	691	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,470	1,170	1,170	
	Total ...	2,530	1,861	1,861	
	Agads and Fighting Places.				
	Repairs to Jamal Pelwan's *Akhada*	944	860	860	
	Do. Oomer Bux's do.	661	597	597	
	Do. Moonja Mull's do.	1,565	1,010	1,010	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	216	197	10	
	Total ...	3,386	2,664	2,477	
	Miscellaneous.				
	Turning tiles of public buildings for 1880	14,584	14,121	7	
	Do. do. for 1878	10,631	9,936	44	
	Do. do. for 1881, with *Devasthans*	16,232	14,593	14,556	
	Repairs to the saloon shed of H. H.'s saloon at the Railway Station ...	640	653	653	
	Do. the shed of parrots	642	567	567	
	Do. the Bhoykhana in Bhuddur	3,019	80	80	

Turning tiles of public buildings for 1882	3,938	3,803	3,803
Do. Khangi do. do.	4,904	1,999	1,999
Repairs to Mogalwada *Chittekhana*	1,149	723	723
Do. Moonjimall's house	906	422	422
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,081	937	937
Total ...	57,717	47,834	23,791
Ecclesiastical.			
Tombs.			
Repairs to the Musjid at Dehgaon	656	281	281
Charitable.			
Repairs to *Agiarmi* buildings	2,405	856	856
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	376	122	122
Total ...	2,781	978	978
Churches.			
Repairs to Bhimnath Mahadeo's temple	3,318	2,987	1,540
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	567	517	343
Total ...	3,885	3,504	1,883
Educational.			
Schools.			
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,357	1,025	1,025

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82 – continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Public Works Buildings.				
	Repairing and making alterations to the bungalow on the northern gate, and converting it into P. W. subordinates' office at Dwarka	923	497	497	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	164	156	156	
	Total ...	1,087	653	653	
	Mint.				
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	145	123	123	
	Total Civil Buildings ...	1,61,111	1,30,569	69,836	
	COMMUNICATION.				
	Roads.				
	Repairing road from Bhawoo Scindia's Mundir to Sayajirao Military Hospital	626	515	515	
	Repairs to Dhundhooka and Gogo road	642	21	21	
	Minor works costing Rs. 100 and under	1,095	1,112	1,112	
	Total ...	2,363	1,648	1,648	

Bridges.			
Repairing the bridge between Gamdi and Jambowa	2,102	1,835	201
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	487	408	408
Total ...	2,589	2,243	609
Accommodation for Travellers.			
Repairs to the *Dharamshalla* at Kelanpoor	1,635	733	733
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	566	566	566
Total ...	2,201	1,299	1,299
Total Communication ...	7,153	5,190	3,556
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.			
TOWN AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.			
Public Garden.			
Providing kunkars for the maintenance of carriage roads	1,465	1,465	265
Maintenance of bullocks for 1880-81	882	840	207
Do. of Public Garden	9,076	8,815	8,815
Monthly extraordinary charges in Public Garden	1,368	1,004	1,004
Expenses incurred in irrigating departmentally the Public Garden in 1878	881	580	580
Watering the roads in Public Garden	660	440	440
Maintenance of bullocks for 1881-82	882	710	710
Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,467	1,063	1,063
Total ...	16,681	14,917	13,084

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1881-82—concluded.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	Miscellaneous.				
	Repairs to Government shops in Futtehpur	880	716	158	
	Do. to the ride and steeple-course	1,167	1,149	1,149	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	1,292	1,318	982	
	Total ...	3,339	3,183	2,289	
	Water Supply.				
	Repairs to the Bursadi-Kas for 1880-81	1,246	744	12	
	Do. do. 1881-82	843	704	704	
	Do. do. 1882-83	908	496	496	
	Do. Mahomed Wadi Tank	500	290	290	
	Dammering the wood work of Vishwamitri sluice and providing new shutters	1,428	390	390	
	Fixing Vishwamitri plank and repairing the same	1,880	653	653	
	Reparing Vishwamitri sluice gate	1,595	1,595	1,595	
	Repairs to Sirsha Tank	1,094	651	651	
	Minor works costing Rs. 500 and under	251	116	116	
	Total... ...	9,745	5,639	4,907	
	Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements.....Rs.	29,765	23,739	20,280	

Recapitulation.

	Rs.
Military	
Civil Buildings	29,149
Communication	69,836
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	3,556
... ...	20,280
Grand Total ...	1,22,821

(Sd.) PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, C.E.,
Chief Engineer.

Appendix Ah.

STATEMENT No. III.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Statement showing Works, each costing Rs. 5,000 *and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year* 1881-82.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount of Sanction.	Amount of Expenditure.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Baroda City Division.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Constructing a school-house for location of some of the vernacular schools in Baroda City	57,529	
2	Making stone *jali* work in the veranda opening of the Jamnabai Dispensary...	14,561	13,373
3	Constructing a road with bridges and culverts from Public Park to Pahadi Nala, and extending the same to the Fatepur bridge	30,581	25,666
4	Widening the road from Bhooki Nala to the Cantonment boundary on both sides of the roads up to the trees ...	5,923	5,114
5	Construction of Municipal Offices at Baroda...	56,606	2,913
6	Providing extra accommodation for the Public Offices ..	24,354	23,519
7	Constructing a bund and sluice gates in the Wishwamitri river at Baroda	29,968	19,634
8	Metalling the road from Railway goods shed to the Residency limits *viâ* old Railway station	5,330	1,330
9	Constructing a bungalow and out-houses for the medical officers in charge of new Central Jail	9,966	.....
10	New College, Baroda	5,84,829	
11	Stone *jali* work instead of wood work in the new College at Baroda	12,193	
12	Making a Porebunder stone flooring in place of brick in the wings of the new College, Baroda	5,831	4,49,822
13	Additional cost for the substitution of masonry for rubbed dome in new college	8,550	
14	Certain extra items in new College	28,019	
15	Constructing a waste weir and adding span, &c., for Pahadi Nala	8,058	.....
16	Constructing a cell attached to gunpowder magazine, &c., &c., at Baroda, for keeping cartridges	18,341	.....
17	Additions and alterations to old jail building for Fudnis records	8,228	8,228
18	Constructing Civil Hospital at Baroda	3,59,180	13,922
19	Earth work in and about new Jail	42,797	37,000
20	Boxing trusses in new Jail	13,714	.....
	REPAIRS.		
	Baroda City Division.		
21	Executing repairs to the Raj Rajeswar temple in the City of Baroda	5,966	.....

Statement showing Works, each costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year 1881-82.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount of Sanction.	Amount of Expenditure.
		Rs.	Rs.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Baroda District.		
22	Constructing a new dispensary building, with out-houses, at Karjun	8,370	7,455
23	Constructing a retaining wall across the ravine at Sinore ...	6,280	5,791
24	Constructing new school house at Saoli	11,979	.....
25	Constructing girls' school at Petlad	10,590	.....
26	Rebuilding the Vithal Mandir at Doomad	6,101	.....
	REPAIRS.		
	Baroda District.		
27	Repairs to the fort wall at Dabhoi	5,619	5,052
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Nowsari District.		
28	Constructing a new dispensary and out-houses at Gundevi..	8,922	.....
29	Do. do. do. Songar ...	8,898	.....
30	Do. do. do. Vyara ...	8,898	.....
31	Do. do. do. Kathor ...	8,898	.....
	REPAIRS.		
	Nowsari Division.		
32	Deepening the Doodhia Tank and repairing its retaining walls	5,999	.....
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Kari District.		
33	Constructing new dispensary, with out-houses, at Vadnagar	8,492	1,364
34	Constructing a Wahivatdar's Kutcheri at Kalol	46,010	1
35	Constructing a bungalow for Civil Surgeon, with cook-house and servants' quarters, at Kari	7,264	.....
36	Extra foundation for civil hospital at Pattan...	7,094	7,094

Statement showing Works, each costing Rs. 5,000 *and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year* 1881-82.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount of Sanction.	Amount of Expenditure.
		Rs.	Rs.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Amreli Division.		
37	Construction of a metalled road from Amreli to Baroda limits towards Chital *viâ* Nana Machila	35,592	9,595
38	Constructing stables and lines for police sowars at Amreli...	12,298	.....
39	Constructing new Hospital building at Dwarka	15,656	.....
40	Constructing lines, officers' quarters, &c., in connection with Dhari Battalion	17,529	.....
41	Construction of a school-house at Damnagar	9,906	.....
	REPAIRS.		
	Amreli District.		
42	Repairs to the town wall of Amreli	18,736	12,892
43	Repairs to the lines of British Government Battalion at Dwarka...	5,096	137
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Public Garden.		
44	Additions and alterations to the entrance gateway of the Public Garden, road improvement, &c.	5,538	5,221
45	Providing an iron water tank with pillars, &c., complete, inclusive of masonry work	8,112	7,671
46	Supply of engine and pump, and for erecting and putting the same in working order	8,571	.....
47	Making aviaries in Public Garden	6,611	.....

(Sd.) PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, C.E.,
Chief Engineer.

Appendix Ai.

STATEMENT No. I.

RAILWAYS.

odities carried during the years 1880 *and* 1881 *on His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway.*

	Grocery.		Jagree.		Lime.		Metal.		Mowra.		Piece goods, country.		Salt.		Seeds.		Stone.		Sundries.		Timber.		Total.	
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
34	236	551	437	670	191	310	76	151	7,905	13,871	178	565	1,808	2,463	1,992	2,919	3,164	5,770	6,640	8,885	2,231	4,710	32,591	52,146
81	193	441	131	206	322	458	93	168	10,355	18,407	162	523	1,862	2,591	1,242	1,816	946	1,628	1,914	3,774	1,825	3,335	28,457	46,669
83	43	110	306	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	750	1,103	2,218	4,142	4,726	5,111	406	1,375	4,134	5,477
	...	...	...	...	131	148	17	17	2,450	4,536	...	...	54	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(Sd.) LUXUMON JUGUNNATH,

Appendix Ai.

STATEMENT No. I.

RAILWAYS.

Comparative Statement of Commodities carried during the years 1880 *and* 1881 *on His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway.*

Years.	Cocoanuts.		Cotton, half pressed.		Cotton seeds.		Dry fruit.		Firewood.		Grain.		Grocery.		Jaggree.		Lime.		Metal.		Mowra.		Piece goods, country.		Salt.		Seeds.		Stone.		Sundries.		Timber.		Total.	
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
1881 ...	269	401	1,730	2,305	16	21	237	407	987	1,703	4,494	6,384	236	551	437	670	191	310	76	151	7,905	13,871	178	505	1,808	2,463	1,992	2,919	3,164	5,770	6,640	8,885	2,231	4,710	32,591	52,146
1880 ...	212	354	2,278	3,082	851	932	211	356	1,501	2,557	4,959	6,041	193	441	131	206	322	458	93	168	10,355	18,407	162	523	1,862	2,791	1,242	1,816	946	1,628	1,914	3,774	1,823	3,335	28,457	46,669
Increase ...	57	107	...	...	...	...	26	51	...	...	135	343	43	110	306	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	750	1,103	2,218	4,142	4,726	5,111	409	1,375	4,134	5,477
Decrease ...	...	...	548	777	835	911	...	...	514	854	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	148	17	17	2,450	4,536	...	...	54	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(Sd.) LUXUMON JUGUNNATH.

Sir Subha.

Appendix Aj

STATEMENT No. I.

MEDICAL.

Statement showing the Expenditure of the Baroda State Medical Department for the Year 1881-82.

Names of Establishments.	Currencies.	Pay.	Contingency.	Furniture and Hand Stock.	Medicines.	Instruments, &c.	Total: Rupees.	Total: British.	Total: Syani.	Total in Rupees.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Baroda Division.										
Jumalmi Civil Hospital	Rupees	7,753 9 8	1,990 12 9	99 17 9	3,890 4 0	1,188 4 8	9,931 7 9	4,432 8 8	.....	14,365 13 1
	British	.....	.....	840 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sayajirow Military Hospital ...	Rupees	5,191 12 0	707 2 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	197 15 0	1,709 1 8	25 0 8	5,898 14 9	1,982 1 4	.....	9,141 4 10
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Jail Hospital	Rupees	3,150 0 0	341 13 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	525 8 7	84 13 10	4,101 12 3	471 0 5	.....	4,680 1 3
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palace Dispensary, Baroda ...	Rupees	1,420 8 0	80 5 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	324 4 4	79 14 7	1,504 5 6	302 2 11	.....	1,807 11 1
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mustafaj Dispensary	Rupees	84 0 0	119 4 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	312 0 0	.....	.....	344 4 10	.....	459 4 3	1,189 4 10	.....	1,648 7 6
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunn Hospital, Baroda	Rupees	4,766 15 0	3,427 11 0	173 1 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	9 12 10	48 0 0	825 8 0	2,530 0 7	399 2 0	20,809 12 3	8,185 18 11	.....	13,950 12 2
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petlad Dispensary	Rupees	1,137 10 9	136 14 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	4 0 0	.....	325 8 4	50 12 0	1,274 8 3	390 12 10	.....	1,721 2 4
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dabhoi do.	Rupees	1,078 0 0	272 8 0	80 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	4 12 0	.....	366 2 1	78 7 6	1,200 8 3	443 0 1	.....	1,884 15 8
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sojitra do.	Rupees	873 0 0	161 8 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	3 1 0	42 5 0	731 0 6	18 13 9	1,034 8 3	801 0 2	.....	1,849 15 5
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Padra do.	Rupees	994 15 3	180 14 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	176 0 3	128 8 1	1,474 12 6	308 15 3	.....	1,819 14 11
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinore do.	Rupees	844 0 0	224 8 0	9 11 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	2 8 0	13 0 0	259 13 3	241 7 9	1,085 14 0	479 13 0	.....	1,624 4 3
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kanjan do.	Rupees	478 4 3	109 7 9	210 10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	10 1 0	11 13 0	640 14 3	75 3 7	709 8 0	714 0 4	.....	1,614 9 4
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savli do.	Rupees	59 13 3	13 13 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	301 9 9	227 9 0	79 12 0	639 1 8	.....	792 13 1
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sangoom Temporary Dispensary ...	Rupees	17,80 5 2	305 1 9	302 4 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	513 3 2	210 10 2	2,977 11 9	1,023 13 4	.....	3,247 13 9
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baroda Division Total ...	Rupees	33,198 0 9	10,158 6 3	806 3 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British ...	934 13 10	74 5 6	1,439 10 6	11,272 5 5	2,003 13 7	45,257 12 3	16,884 14 10	.....	58,953 6 3
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowsari Division.										
Nowsari Civil Hospital	Rupees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	8,455 5 8	426 11 10	222 13 0	1,582 8 2	10 4 0	.....	5,726 10 8	.....	5,647 0 9
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gandevi Dispensary	Rupees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	787 8 0	178 8 0	41 0 0	463 13 1	97 10 8	.....	1,330 14 3	.....	1,749 9 3
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bungtad do.	Rupees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	653 8 2	178 2 6	.....	289 12 11	80 15 8	.....	1,135 2 4	.....	1,320 2 8
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vyara do.	Rupees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	698 4 6	144 7 0	24 0 6	302 12 2	66 9 8	.....	1,331 8 7	.....	1,344 9 10
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kathore do.	Rupees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	650 7 11	136 15 8	.....	315 4 4	72 14 2	.....	1,125 10 1	.....	1,398 0 11
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowsari Division Total ...	Rupees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	9,213 12 10	1,064 13 9	413 13 6	2,953 9 8	327 13 2	.....	10,997 18 11	.....	12,537 18 7
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kadi Division.										
Kari Civil Hospital	Rupees	10 3 6	.....	14 3 0	872 12 5	21 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	9 8 0	.....	.....	.....	19 3 6	917 11 5	3,474 8 3	4,402 15 9
	Syani ...	3,184 1 0	280 15 9	3 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patan Civil do.	Rupees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	24 14 3	.....	.....	332 13 3	170 10 8	.....	534 6 2	2,626 7 2	3,160 13 4
	Syani ...	2,205 7 9	505 15 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visnagar Dispensary	Rupees	.....	5 7 0	16 3 0	311 9 2	19 12 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	841 3 0	220 11 0	2 4 0	.....	.....	.....	403 15 2	1,079 15 0	1,653 2 8
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vadnagar do.	Rupees	.....	4 11 0	23 11 0	144 6 10	3 7 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	608 12 0	120 8 0	8 0 0	.....	.....	.....	176 8 10	933 15 0	1,110 8 5
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidhpur do.	Rupees	.....	6 10 6	18 0 6	230 2 8	79 1 7	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	804 0 8	152 7 3	3 7 0	.....	.....	.....	934 14 10	1,052 12 0	1,944 10 3
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dabgaon do.	Rupees	764 14 8	164 11 3	.....	209 8 11	4 10 5	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	28 0 6	.....	.....	.....	1,143 13 3	.....	1,397 3 9
	Syani ...	20 10 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mehesana do.	Rupees	.....	0 13 0	.....	217 13 7	19 7 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	849 12 0	210 0 0	.....	.....	.....	54 10 9	344 1 7	1,020 13 6	1,420 0 4
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vijapore do.	Rupees	.....	4 4 0	47 6 0	171 4 4	26 8 6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	874 12 6	158 13 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	249 6 4	932 12 3	1,319 12 10
	Syani ...	992 15 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deesa Contingent Dispensary ...	Rupees	.....	148 14 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	216 11 11	30 13 0	992 15 0	402 5 9	.....	1,092 12 11
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radra do. do. ...	Rupees	722 9 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	157 2 6	.....	447 11 5	207 15 6	722 9 0	813 13 7	.....	1,536 15 6
	Syani ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Becharji Dispensary	Rupees	30 0 6	32 1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	25 15 0	.....	150 0 7	.....	62 1 6	176 5 7	943 4 0	801 15 1
	Syani ...	836 1 3	194 2 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kari Division Total ...	Rupees	1,401 15 9	32 1 6	28 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	704 14 6	859 14 6	104 7 0	3,011 5 2	594 8 4	1,401 14 9	3,395 1 6	11,538 9 3	20,802 0 7
	Syani ...	6,240 14 9	1,080 7 8	23 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Statement showing the Expenditure of the Baroda State Medical Department for the Year 1881-82—concluded.

Names of Establishments.	Currencies.	Pay.	Contingency.	Furniture and Dead Stock.	Medicines.	Instruments, &c.	Total. Babashai.	Total. British.	Total. Sysni.	Total in Babashai.
AMRELI DIVISION.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Amreli Civil Hospital	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	2,716 2 0	257 7 10	.....	916 15 2	88 4 5	.....	3,990 14 5	.....	4,492 7 4
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dwarka Civil Hospital	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	3,020 12 0	269 2 11	148 15 9	330 4 0	193 0 0	.....	3,980 2 8	.....	4,548 12 2
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okha Battalion do.	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	824 1 2	258 3 11	.....	261 0 0	59 12 0	.....	1,309 1 1	.....	1,392 1 3
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dhari do. do.	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	993 0 0	160 4 9	205 4 4	379 4 8	2 10 0	.....	1,741 0 4	.....	1,989 11 9
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mankiwada Contingent Dispensary	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	818 2 0	147 13 6	.....	190 14 1	33 0 0	.....	1,186 13 7	.....	1,358 10 11
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kodinar Dispensary	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	680 12 0	191 0 1	160 2 0	389 8 0	135 0 0	.....	1,557 6 1	.....	1,779 13 10
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumnagar do.	Babashai	50 0 0	.....	2 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	309 14 0	161 4 1	29 5 0	161 14 2	56 0 0	50 0 0	808 5 3	.....	973 12 10
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dhari Branch Dispensary	Babashai	.....	.....	2 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	851 4 8	92 0 8	142 9 3	257 1 7	239 3 3	2 8 0	1,382 3 5	.....	1,553 9 8
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bet Dispensary	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	125 9 10	60 14 10	182 15 0	.....	.....	.....	370 7 8	.....	428 6 6
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amreli Division Total	Babashai	50 0 0	.....	2 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	9,951 9 8	1,579 4 7	868 3 4	3,004 13 3	752 13 8	52 8 0	16,153 0 8	.....	18,512 6 3
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for Four Divisions	Babashai	30,649 14 6	10,195 9 3	990 11 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	17,854 11 10	3,266 6 6	2,965 8 4	20,528 10 6	4,818 15 9	41,743 8 0	48,804 4 9	11,538 0 2	1,10,875 10 8
	Sysni	9,840 14 9	1,980 7 6	25 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.										
Chief Medical Officer	Babashai	4,897 1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	6,418 10 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,897 1 6	6,418 10 9	.....	11,720 9 11
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office of the Chief Medical Officer	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	2,095 12 6	1,259 3 8	.....	.....	.....	4,055 2 2	14 11 2	.....	4,071 15 0
	Sysni	.....	14 11 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelling charges to the Chief Medical Officer.	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	7 0 0	.....	.....	.....	7 0 0	.....	.....	7 0 0
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do. charges to the Office of do.	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	9 12 0	.....	.....	.....	9 12 0	.....	.....	9 12 0
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kit conveyance of the Office of do.	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	6 0 0	.....	.....	.....	6 0 0	.....	.....	6 0 0
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelling charges to Executive Officers	Babashai	.....	388 15 0	.....	.....	.....	388 15 0	451 0 0	130 6 3	1,094 2 1
	British	.....	150 6 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Store Depôt, Baroda	Babashai	1,959 12 6	334 8 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	134 8 9	.....	.....	.....	2,294 4 9	134 8 9	.....	2,429 1 0
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General duty	Babashai	1,081 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	91 14 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,081 0 0	91 14 0	26 4 0	1,220 0 0
	Sysni	26 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Institutions, Baroda	Babashai	444 10 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444 10 9	.....	.....	444 10 9
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midwife and Establishment	Babashai	413 5 9	12 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	600 0 0	.....	.....	0 12 9	.....	425 5 9	600 12 9	.....	1,111 15 9
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary Pupil	Babashai	55 2 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 2 6	.....	.....	55 2 6
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do. Hospital	Babashai	600 0 0	327 7 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	7 2 0	.....	161 0 2	3 8 0	927 7 9	171 10 3	.....	1,122 10 4
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowsari Hospital Garden	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	137 4 0	39 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	189 12 0	.....	194 0 0
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing charges	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	100 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 8 0	.....	193 6 10
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books purchased	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	844 6 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	844 6 0	.....	905 0 0
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical Laboratory	Babashai	93 11 0	12 15 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	155 5 4	.....	102 10 0	155 5 4	.....	280 2 5
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous supply of Medicines and Dead Stock.	Babashai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	169 6 7	.....	.....	169 6 7	.....	193 9 10
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pensioners	Babashai	6,900 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,900 0 0	.....	.....	6,900 0 0
	Sysni	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Miscellaneous	Babashai	19,080 8 6	2,457 15 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	7,295 12 9	1,704 11 11	.....	486 8 11	3 8 0	21,144 8 3	9,420 8 7	166 12 9	32,094 15 5
	Sysni	30 4 0	180 8 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for Medical Department	Babashai	49,730 7 0	12,653 9 0	990 11 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	25,150 8 7	4,971 2 5	2,965 8 4	21,015 3 5	4,822 7 9	62,887 11 3	58,224 13 4	11,705 0 2	1,42,470 10 3
	Sysni	9,884 2 9	1,817 0 3	25 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vaccination Establishment	Babashai	5,089 14 6	40 14 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	3,781 5 11	332 14 5	.....	.....	.....	5,130 12 6	4,064 5 4	3,832 14 6	13,332 10 7
	Sysni	3,204 3 0	29 11 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Grand Total	Babashai	54,820 5 6	12,694 7 0	990 11 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	28,931 14 6	5,304 0 9	2,965 8 4	21,015 3 5	4,822 7 9	68,017 7 9	62,289 2 8	15,148 4 8	1,56,023 4 10
	Sysni	13,277 5 9	1,845 11 9	25 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(Signed) BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, *L.M.*,
Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State.

Appendix Ak.

STATEMENT No. II.

MEDICAL.

Statement showing the number of Patients treated at each Hospital and Dispensary in His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory during the year 1881-82, *commencing on the* 1st *August* 1881 *and ending on the* 31st *July* 1882.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
						Major.	Minor.
	CIVIL PATIENTS.						
	Baroda Division.						
1	Jamnabai Civil Hospital Baroda.	In-door ...	13·9	144	10	7	...
		Out-door ...	141·0	9,967	...	19	343
2	Syajeerow Military do. do. ...	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	32·6	1,554	...	...	28
3	State Hospital, Baroda ...	In-door ...	41·0	227	8	3	13
		Out-door ...	71·0	1,403	...	...	75
4	Palace Dispensary, do... ...	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	14·3	1,335	...	...	...
5	Mustoobaugh do. do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	13·4	979	...	...	2
6	Raopoora Temporary Dispensary, Baroda	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	107·4	2,353	...	...	103
7	Dabhoi Dispensary	In-door ...	1·3	30	2	3	...
		Out-door ...	89·6	5,946	6	1	201
8	Petlad do.	In-door ...	0·1	7	2	...	...
		Out-door ...	54·3	4,216	...	...	219
9	Sojitra do.	In-door ...	0·1	5	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	129·4	9,931	...	5	389
10	Padra do.	In-door ...	0·7	24	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	38·2	3,377	...	...	165
11	Sinore do.	In-door ...	0·5	5	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	46·7	3,510	1	...	167
12	Karjan do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	50·3	3,614	...	...	118
13	Saoli do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	114·6	1,152	...	1	6
	Total ...	In-door ...	57·6	442	22	13	15
		Out-door ...	902·8	49,337	7	26	1,816
	Nowsari Division.						
1	Nowsari Civil Hospital ...	In-door ...	3·3	46	6	2	1
		Out-door ...	81·8	8,719	...	...	620
2	Songhud Dispensary	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	37·6	2,287	...	...	127
3	Gandevi do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	70·5	4,208	8	1	220
4	Vyara do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	52·4	2,779	...	...	135
5	Kathore do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	30·1	2,983	2	...	70
6	Billimora do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	29·1	238	...	...	18
	Total ...	In-door ...	3·3	46	6	2	1
		Out-door ...	301·5	21,214	10	1	1,190

Statement showing the number of Patients treated at each Hospital, &c.—continued.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
						Major.	Minor.
	Kari Division.						
1	Kari Civil Hospital	In-door ...	0·6	26	6	8	2
		Out-door ...	71·2	6,880	4	9	492
2	Pattan do. do.	In-door ...	1·1	18	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	63·3	4,700	...	1	253
3	Visnagar Dispensary ...	In-door ...	00·7	2	1	...	1
		Out-door ...	77·8	5,744	2	2	725
4	Mehesana do.	In-door ...	0·5	7	...	1	...
		Out-door ...	57·9	3,852	1	5	243
5	Dehegaum do.	In-door ...	0·1	2	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	37·7	4,659	1	...	61
6	Vijapoor do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	60·8	4,792	...	1	283
7	Sidhpoor do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	58·4	4,736	2	8	315
8	Bechrajee do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	21·6	2,200	58	...	96
9	Wadnagar do.	In-door ...	0·5	3	1	...	...
		Out-door ...	71·8	5,261	12	...	112
10	Deesa Contingent Troops Dispensary	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	36·4	1,886	...	2	20
11	Sadra Contingent Troops Dispensary	In-door ..	0·2	6	1	...	...
		Out-door ...	72·6	3,667	4	...	233
	Total ...	In-door ...	3·07	64	9	9	3
		Out-door ...	629·5	48,377	84	28	2,833
	Amreli Division.						
1	Amreli Civil Hospital... ...	In-door ...	0·2	2	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	103·1	6,456	12	21	546
2	Dwarka do. do.	In-door ...	3·7	56	3	...	...
		Out-door ...	41·4	3,232	...	2	159
3	Dhari Battalion Dispensary ...	In-door ...	1·1	30	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	34·9	3,259	5	...	16
4	Dhari Branch do. ...	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	31·4	1,764	1	...	23
5	Damnagar Dispensary ...	In-door ...	0·2	1	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	46·4	2,983	1	...	115
6	Kodinar do.	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	62·9	4,944	...	1	19
7	Maneckwara Contingent Troops Dispensary	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door...	31·5	1,634	67	...	...
8	Bet Dispensary	In-door ...	0·9	3	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	60·3	864	...	2	17
	Total ...	In-door ...	6·1	92	3	...	...
		Out-door ...	411·9	25,136	86	26	895
	Total Civil Patients ...	In-door ...	70·07	644	40	24	19
		Out-door ...	2,245·7	1,44,064	187	81	6,734

Statement showing the number of Patients treated at each Hospital, &c.—continued.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations	
						Major.	Minor.
	Jails.						
1	Baroda Central Jail Hospital ..	In-door ...	20·3	773	15	...	58
2	Dabhoi Jail	„ ...	5·3	151	4	...	...
3	Petlad do.	„ ...	2·3	72	3	...	1
4	Nowsari do.	„ ...	3·6	95	1	...	...
5	Kari do.	„ ...	22·1	616	13	2	46
6	Pattan do.	„ ...	5·2	224	7	...	...
7	Amreli do.	„ ...	10·2	316	1	...	
8	Dwarka do.	„ ...	2·9	149	1	...	2
	Total ...	In-door ...	71·9	2,396	45	2	110
	Troops.						
1	Syajeerow Military Hospital ..	In-door ...	61·8	2,366	42	...	30
		Out-door ...	121·5	4,167	3	1	22
2	Raopoora Temporary Dispensary	In-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	30·8	426	...	...	...
3	Kari Regiment	In-door ...	00·4	1	...	...	...
		Out-door ...	14·3	484	5	...	15
4	Pattan Detachment	Out-door ...	3·3	115	2	...	...
5	Deesa Contingent Troops Dispensary	„ ...	11·1	563	...	...	1
6	Sadra Contingent Troops Dispensary	„ ...	10·2	487	2	...	9
7	Okha Battalion Hospital ...	In-door ...	14·4	670	1	1	47
		Out-door ...	4·7	458	...	...	...
8	Amreli Detachment	Out-door ...	6·4	427	...	...	5
9	Maneckwara Contingent Troops Dispensary	„ ...	8·0	994	17	...	...
10	Damnagar Detachment ...	„ ...	0·6	23	...	...	...
11	Bet Dispensary... ...	„ ...	0·1	13	...	1	1
12	Dhari Battalion Dispensary ...	In-door ...	10·9	471	2	...	15
	Total ...	In-door ...	87·14	3,508	45	1	92
		Out-door ...	211·0	8,157	29	2	53

Statement showing the number of Patients treated at each Hospital, &c.—concluded.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
						Major.	Minor.
	Police.						
1	Baroda Police	In-door ...	3·7	78	5	1	...
		Out-door ...	9·8	660	...	...	3
2	Raopoora do.	Out-door ...	3·0	32	...	...	2
3	Dabhoi do.	„ ...	2·5	118	1	...	1
4	Petlad do.	„ ...	1·2	27	...	...	...
5	Sojitra do.	„ ...	0·4	9	...	...	...
6	Nowsari do.	In-door ...	0·7	17	...	...	1
		Out-door ...	1·4	132	...	...	6
7	Kari do.	Out-door ...	8·2	393	7	...	8
8	Pattan do.	„ ...	3·1	72	...	...	...
9	Amrelli do.	„ ...	2·1	139	1	...	2
10	Damnagar do.	„ ...	0·4	23	...	...	...
11	Bet do.	„ ...	0·5	7	...	...	...
	Total ...	In-door ...	4·4	95	5	1	1
		Out-door ...	32·6	1,612	9	...	22
	Grand Total ...	In-door ...	233·51	6,643	135	28	222
		Out-door ...	2,489·3	1,53,833	225	83	6,809

SUMMARY.

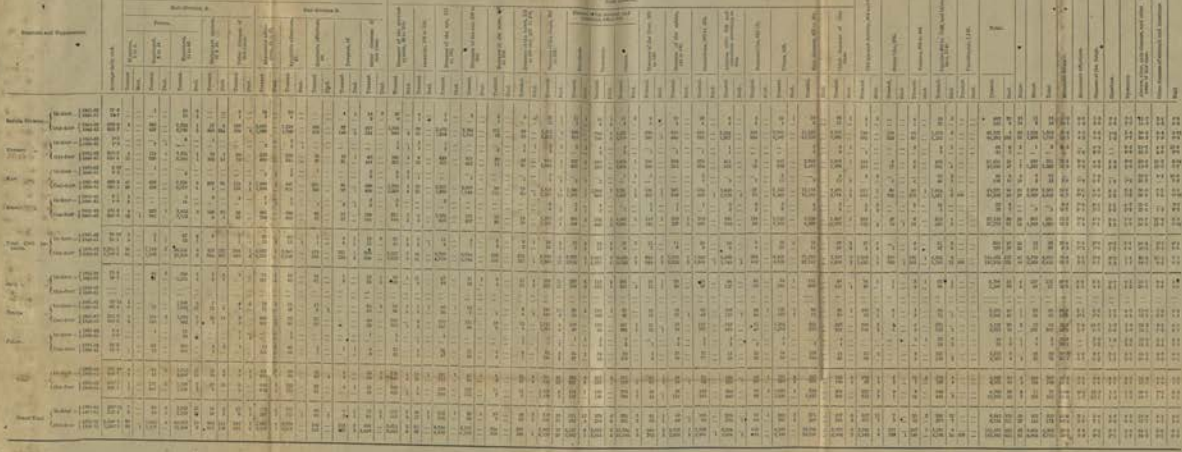
		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
					Major.	Minor.
Baroda Division	In-door ...	57·6	442	22	13	15
	Out-door ...	902·8	49,337	7	26	1,816
Nowsari do.	In-door ...	3·3	46	6	2	1
	Out-door ...	301·5	21,214	10	1	1,190
Kari do.	In-door ...	30·7	64	9	9	3
	Out-door ...	629·5	48,377	84	28	2,833
Amreli do.	In-door ...	6·1	92	3	...	...
	Out-door ...	411·9	25,136	86	26	895
Total Civil Patients ...	In-door ...	70·07	644	40	24	19
	Out-door ...	2,245·7	1,44,064	187	81	6,734
Jails...	In-door ...	71·9	2,396	45	2	110
	Out-door ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
Troops	In-door ...	87·14	3,508	45	1	92
	Out-door ...	211·0	8,157	29	2	53
Police	In-door ...	4·4	95	5	1	1
	Out-door ...	32·6	1,612	9	...	22
Total ...	In-door ...	163·44	5,999	95	4	203
	Out-door ...	243·6	9,769	38	2	75
Grand Total ...	In-door ...	233·51	6,643	135	28	222
	Out-door ...	2,489·3	1,53,833	225	83	6,809

(Sd.) BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, *L.M.*,
Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State.

Appendix A)

MEDICAL STATEMENT No. III.

Statement showing the Diseases treated and the Deaths from each Disease in In-and Out-door Patients in his Highness the Gaekwar's Territory during the year 1901-02, ending on 31st July 1902.



(82.) BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, L.M.,
Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State.

Appendix Am.

STATEMENT No. I.

Land Revenue in Babashai Currency for the Year 1881-82 *as compared with that of* 1880-81.

Items.	1880-81.	1881-82.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.
1	2	3	4	5
Baroda Division.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross land revenue proper ...	33,63,376	33,17,838	.....	45,538
Miscellaneous	4,24,465	5,02,245	77,780	.....
Total	37,87,841	38,20,083	32,242	.....
Deduct remissions for the year...	716	15,339	14,623	.....
Net demand	37,87,125	38,04,744	17,619	.....
Kari Division.				
Gross land revenue proper ...	28,92,538	28,91,806	.....	732
Miscellaneous	3,24,541	3,43,439	18,898	.....
Total	32,17,079	32,35,245	18,166	.....
Deduct remissions for the year...	7,712	9,640	1,928	.....
Net demand	32,09,367	32,25,605	16,238	.....
Nowsari Division.				
Gross land revenue proper ...	17,48,257	16,58,095	.....	90,162
Miscellaneous	1,56,681	1,82,889	26,208	.....
Total	19,04,938	18,40,984	.....	63,954
Deduct remissions for the year...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Net demand	19,04,938	18,40,984	.....	63,954
Amreli Division.				
Gross land revenue proper ...	5,75,482	6,89,536	1,14,054	.....
Miscellaneous	2,36,228	2,60,767	24,539	.....
Total	8,11,710	9,50,303	1,38,593	.....
Deduct remissions for the year...	3,235	117	.....	3,118
Net demand	8,08,475	9,50,186	1,41,711	.....
Grand Total.				
Gross land revenue proper ...	85,79,653	85,57,275	.....	22,378
Miscellaneous	11,41,915	12,89,340	1,47,425	.....
Total	97,21,568	98,46,615	1,25,047	.....
Deduct remissions for the year...	11,663	25,096	13,433	.....
Net demand	97,09,905	98,21,519	1,11,614	.....

(Sd.) Luxumon Jugannath,

Sir Subha.

Appendix An.

STATEMENT No. II.

Statement showing Realizations and Outstanding Balances in Baroda Currency of Land Revenue for the year 1881-82 *as compared with those of* 1880-81.

Item.	1880-81.	1881-82.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	2	3	4	5
Baroda Division.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government demand	37,87,125	38,04,744	17,619	.....
Realizations	35,46,103	34,60,299	.....	85,804
Outstanding balances	2,41,022	3,44,445	1,03,423	.....
Kari Division.				
Government demand	32,09,367	32,25,605	16,238	.....
Realizations	30,71,214	30,94,798	23,584	.....
Outstanding balances	1,38,153	1,30,807	.....	7,346
Nowsari Division.				
Government demand	19,04,938	18,40,984	.....	63,954
Realizations	18,51,938	17,86,760	.....	65,178
Outstanding balances	53,000	54,224	1,224	.....
Amreli Division.				
Government demand	8,08,475	9,50,186	1,41,711	.....
Realizations	7,76,212	9,37,522	1,61,310	.....
Outstanding balances	32,263	12,664	.....	19,599
For the whole Territory.			Net.	
Government demand	97,09,905	98,21,519	1,11,614	.....
Realizations	92,45,467	92,79,379	33,912	.....
Outstanding balances	4,64,438	5,42,140	77,702	.....

(Sd.) Luxumon Jugannath,

Sir Subha.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

Published by order of His Highness the Maharaja Gaekwar.

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

THE BARODA STATE

For 1882-83.

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE
EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1884.

CONTENTS.

		Paras.	Pages
(1)	Relations with the British Government, &c...	1—22	1
(2)	His Highness the Maharaja's tour in the Kari Division	23—35	3
(3)	His Highness' visit to Calcutta...	36—47	5
(4)	Settlement Department...	48—60	6
(5)	Special Giras Settlement	61—67	8
(6)	Boundary Settlement	68—80	9
(7)	Judicial Department	81—163	10
(8)	Jails	164—203	27
(9)	Police	204—255	39
(10)	Extradition	256—260	48
(11)	Military	261—284	50
(12)	Public Works Department	285—299	55
(13)	Public Park	300—302	58
(14)	Municipalities	303—320	58
(15)	Railways	321—344	63
(16)	The Baroda Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mill.	345, 346	68
(17)	Education	347—419	68
(18)	Baroda State Library	420—424	83
(19)	Government Printing Press	425—427	84
(20)	Medical Department	428—470	84
(21)	Palace	471—473	94
(22)	Season and Rainfall	474—481	94
(23)	Public Health	482—483	96
(24)	Land Revenue	484—493	96
(25)	Former Years' Balances	494, 495	97
(26)	Revenue Survey	496—499	98
(27)	Customs	500—502	98
(28)	Opium	503—517	99

		Paras.	Pages
(29)	Stamps	518—520	102
(30)	Forests	521—529	102
(31)	Mint	530—532	103
(32)	Taxes abolished	533—545	104
(33)	Audit and Accounts	546—549	105
(34)	Financial	550—580	105

APPENDICES.

		Alphabetical order.	Pages
	Judicial.		
I.	General statement showing the various judicial tribunals existing in the territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83, together with their location, territorial jurisdiction, present incumbents, income, expenditure, and work done	A	110—111
	Civil Justice.		
I.	Statement showing the number of original civil suits filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of in 1882-83	B	112—115
II.	Number and description of original civil suits filed in 1882-83	C	116—119
III.	Number and description of original civil suits disposed of	D	120—123
IV.	Values of original suits filed	E	124—127
V.	Values of original suits disposed of	F	128—131
VI.	Number of darkhasts (applications) for execution of decrees filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	G	132
VII.	Details and mode of execution of decrees ...	H	133—135
VIII.	Civil appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	I	136—137
IX.	Particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Munsiffs	J	138
X.	Particulars of the total number of appeals and special appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court	K	139
	Criminal Justice.		
I.	Number of cases and accused for trial, tried, and remaining untried, according to districts and classes of tribunals	L	140
II.	Number of miscellaneous cases for disposal, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, according to districts and classes of tribunals	M.	141
III.	Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for each offence...	N	142

	Alphabetical order.	Pages
IV. Punishments inflicted by the various classes of tribunals...	O	143
V. Result of appeals and revision cases	P	144
VI. Miscellaneous criminal appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	Q	145
VII. Particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of Magistrates	R	146—153
VIII. Particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court	S	154—159
Jails.		
I. Comparative statement of expenditure incurred in the year under report and the preceding one on account of prisoners, lunatics, &c., in all the jails in the Baroda State	T	160—161
II. Statement showing the nature of offences committed by the convicts imprisoned in the Baroda Central Jail	U	162
III. Statement showing the mortality and the chief diseases among the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail	V	163
IV. Statement showing the result of the employment of the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail ...	W	164
V. Statement showing the strength and monthly cost of the establishment attached to the Baroda Central Jail	X	165
VI. Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year under report	Y	166
VII. Statement showing the religion, age, and previous occupation of the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year under report ...	Z	167
VIII. General summary showing the distribution of prisoners of all classes in the District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year under report	Aa	168—169
IX. Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State	Ab	170—173
X. Statement showing particulars regarding under-trial prisoners in the District and Taluka Jails.	Ac	174—175

	Alphabetical order.	Pages
XI. Statement showing particulars regarding lunatics confined in the District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State	Ad	176—177

Police.

I. General statement of the strength and cost of the police force	Ae	178

Public Works Department.

I. Statement showing the actual expenditure incurred in 1882-83, arranged under different heads	Af	179
II. Statement of actual expenditure incurred during the year, arranged under different classes, showing the principal works costing Rs. 500 and upwards, those of lesser amounts being grouped together	Ag	180—203
III. Statement of works costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards sanctioned in 1882-83	Ah	204—205

Railways.

I. Comparative statement of commodities carried during the years 1881 and 1882 on His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway	Ai	206

Medical Department.

I. General statement of expenditure incurred on account of the Medical Department	Aj	207—208
II. Statement showing the number of patients treated at each hospital and dispensary	Ak	209—213
III. Statement of the diseases treated and deaths from each disease	Al	214

Revenue Department.

I. Land revenue for the year 1882-83, as compared with that of 1881-82	Am	215—216
II. Statement showing realizations and outstanding balances of land revenue for 1882-83, as compared with those of 1881-82	An	217

HUZUR CUTCHERY,

Baroda, 9th September 1884.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HIGHNESS,—

I beg to submit herewith the following account of the administration of your Highness' State for the year ending 31st July 1883.

I beg to remain,

Your Highness'

Most obedient and faithful Servant,

KAZI SHAHABUDIN,

Dewan.

MEMORANDUM.

Relations with the British Government, &c.

There was nothing remarkable to note as regards the relations between this State and the neighbouring British and native territories. These relations continued to be satisfactory.

2. Mutual extradition of offenders and Police co-operation between this State and other territories were as satisfactory as reported before.

3. No case of mail robbery occurred during the year in these territories.

4. The Thakore of Matar having died, the British authorities concerned wished to administer his estate situated in Baroda territory on behalf of his successor, who is a minor, without the intervention of the authorities here. His Highness' Government represented that the estate should be managed by its officers, and the net proceeds, after deducting the expenses of management, be made over, through the Agent to the Governor-General, to the Thakore's guardian in British territory, a course which was adopted.

5. The Government of Bombay placed the estate of the Thakore of Amliara in the Mahi Kanta under attachment. It was arranged that no payments on account of the Thakore's rights in Baroda territory should be made to any other person than the attachment officer.

6. The Rana of Mandwa, having failed to supply, in compliance with the Resolution of the Bombay Government, Vartanias or watchmen to assist the Police of this State at Chandode, it was found necessary to employ eight more policemen. This arrangement will be continued, and its cost recovered from the Rana till he supplies policemen.

7. It was proposed that the criminal jurisdiction over the portion of the Bhavnagar-Gondal State Railway situated in Baroda territory, which was exercised by the Railway Magistrate, should be vested in the Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General at Amreli. This State, while agreeing to the proposal, suggested that the Sessions powers in respect to the said line might be vested in the Agent to the Governor-General.

8. In regard to the taking of land belonging to Native States by Railway officers for quarrying and other purposes, the Government of India ruled that no such land was to be taken until the permission of the Native State or Durbar concerned should have been previously obtained.

9. Correspondence about constructing two State lines of Railway in the Kari Division was carried on without, however, any final result being reached.

10. His Highness' Government paid, during the year, its share of the cost of survey of the proposed line of Railway from Anand to Petlad.

11. A proposal was made that the Courts of this State should serve summonses issued by British Courts on witnesses residing in Baroda territory; but as the attendance of such witnesses could not be mutually enforced, the suggestion fell through.

12. The Assistant Agent to the Governor-General at Amreli submitted the question whether the Special Court at Amreli, composed of himself and the Subah of the Amreli Division, for the trial of subjects of Kattywar States surrendered to Amreli, could try persons for giving false evidence before it, and it was decided that the Court was competent to do so: provided the offender was a subject of a Kattywar State. Otherwise, he was to be tried by the State local Courts having jurisdiction.

13. A proposal was made and agreed to between His Highness' Government and the adjoining British and Political Districts, that cattle stolen from one jurisdiction and found in another should be delivered by the authorities in whose jurisdiction they might be found, to the owner, on his satifying the said authorities that he was the owner, and on his furnishing security for the production of the cattle before the Court of Inquiry, and for their restoration to the said authorities in case it was proved that they did not belong to him.

14. A question arose as to the payment of batta-money to witnesses required by one jurisdiction from another in Police investigations, and as it was found that an arrangement for the payment of batta could not be mutually carried out, His Highness' Government suggested it for mutual adoption, that either batta-money should be sent along with the requisition for the attendance of the witnesses, or their examination should be dispensed with, or that the necessary information should be obtained through the Police of the district where the witnesses resided.

15. The causeway between Nowanagar and Okhamandal, first constructed by a merchant named Visram Mowji as a work of charity, was washed away by the heavy rains of the year 1881. His Highness' Government proposed to reconstruct it jointly with Nowanagar, each State constructing the portion lying within its limits. His Highness the Jam agreed to the proposal, but stipulated that after the completion of the work, he should have the right to levy a toll on his side of the causeway. This stipulation was not acceptable. The matter, however, remained in abeyance pending the determination of the boundary between Okhamandal and Jamnagar.

16. It was proposed by the Political Agent, Kattywar, that the boundary in question should be settled by the Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General at Okhamandal, and one of his own Assistants,

and that their decision should be final. this latter condition was objected to by His Highness' Government. The subject was further proceeded with next year.

17. In the map appended to the statistical account of the Junagarh State, prepared by Colonel Watson, President Rajasthanic Court, Kattywar, for the Bombay Gazetteer, the Baroda Purganna of Kodinar was described as being in dispute. The claim of Junagarh to this Purganna having been definitively negatived a long time ago, the description was inaccurate; and His Highness' Government represented to the Agent to the Governor-General the advisability of correcting it. The Political Agent, Kattywar, stated that as the decision against Junagarh was arrived at after complete investigation, it was not possible for that State to revive its claim, and gave an assurance that the map in question possessed no authority, and was worthless as evidence.

18. A proposal made by the Commissioner of Customs, Salt, Opium and Abkari, that the opium scales of the British Government at Ahmedabad should be removed to Sidhpur in the Kari Division of the State, was declined by His Highness' Government.

19. Permission was given by His Highness' Government for the opening of six new Post Offices in the State, and for entrusting the duties of Postmasters to the local school masters for certain remuneration from the Postal Department. This latter arrangement is, however, liable to be discontinued, should it be found to interfere with the efficiency of the schools. Other facilities were also given to the Postal Department to enable the postal service being carried out efficiently.

20. The working of the Post Offices in these territories continued satisfactory.

21. A committee was appointed by His Highness' Government to collect exhibits for the International Exhibition of Calcutta.

22. Up to the end of the year under review, 5,552 square miles of Baroda territory were topographically surveyed at the cost of the Baroda State.

His Highness the Maharaja's Tour in the Kari Division.

23. An important event of the year was the tour of His Highness through the Kari Division in the cold season, undertaken with the object of becoming practically acquainted with the condition and requirements of the people and of acquiring, on the spot, a knowledge of the details of district administration.

24. On the 23rd of November 1882, His Highness left in a special train for Ahmedabad under the usual military honors from the British and State troops at Baroda. He was accompanied by Her Highness the Maharani Chimnabai Saheb and Princess Tarabai, and

also by Major-General J. Watson, V.C., C.B., Agent to the Governor-General, the Acting Minister Khan Bahadur Kazi Shahabudin, C. I. E., Mr. F. A. H. Elliot, C. I. E., and some of the Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers of the State.

25. On the arrival of the train at Ahmedabad, the Maharaja was received by the Collector, the Judge, the General Commanding the Division and other British Officers, and also by the leading members of the native community. There was also present a European guard of honor and a battery of artillery to render military honors to the Maharaja. From the Railway Station a procession was formed. His Highness, accompanied by the Agent to the Governor-General and his own suite, and also by the Civil and Military Officers of the station and others who had come to receive him, and escorted by British and State troops, proceeded to his residence in Hatising's Wadi.

26. On their arrival at the place of residence, the officers and gentlemen received flower garlands, &c., and took leave.

27. His Highness stayed at Ahmedabad till the 27th November. The interval was spent in receptions, ceremonial and private visits and visits to various places of interest in and around the city, including educational, industrial and public institutions.

28. Addresses were presented to His Highness by the people and the authorities of public institutions. His Highness was greatly interested in all that he saw at Ahmedabad.

29. His Highness left Ahmedabad for Kalol (the first stage in the Kari District) on the 29th November; and the military honors paid and the ceremonies observed on his arrival were repeated on this occasion.

30. His Highness arrived at Kalol the same afternoon, and from here his tour in the division commenced. From Kalol, the Agent to the Governor-General returned to Baroda, the Acting Minister having, by His Highness' desire, returned to the capital from Ahmedabad.

31. The tour lasted for nearly two months, during which His Highness visited all the Taluka towns and other places of interest in the division, and devoted his time to the disposal of business, the exmination of records of the local officers, the inspection of the Police force and of Government buildings, and works of public utility, and the examination of schools, &c. His Highness' scrutiny extended to village records, and he paid much attention to the details of mofussil administration in all its departments. He also visited villages and conversed freely with the people. He allowed officials as well as ryots freely to approach him, and to speak to him without reserve. His Highness received the leading members of the communities at the different places he visited, and artizans known for their skill in native arts. These latter, and all those who deserved the honor, were presented with "Poshaks." Some of the tributary Thakores also came to pay their respects to His Highness, and were received with

the consideration due to the rank of each. Some of them presented *nuzzurs* to His Highness, and all received dresses of honor. Amidst all these engagements, His Highness did not relax his studies which he was still pursuing.

32. Everywhere His Highness was received with demonstrations of respect and joy, in most of the Taluka towns the communities having raised subscriptions to give their Maharaja a fitting reception.

33. Officials were sent by His Highness the Raja of Edar and by His Excellency the Dewan of Palanpur, inviting His Highness to their capitals; but the programme of the tour and his intended visit to Calcutta left His Highness no time to make these visits, which it would have given him much pleasure to do.

34. The objects of the tour were fully gained. Its fruits belong to subsequent years.

35. His Highness returned to Baroda on the 20th January 1883.

His Highness' Visit to Calcutta.

36. Soon after his return from the tour in the Kari Division, His Highness, as previously arranged, proceeded to Calcutta on a visit to His Excellency the Most Honourable the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy and Governor-General of India. His Highness, who was accompanied by Her Highness the Maharani Chimnabai Saheb and the Agent to the Governor-General, Major-General J. Watson, V.C., C. B., and Lieutenant H. M. Temple, B.S.C., Assistant Agent, started from Baroda in the afternoon of the 12th February 1883. The Maharaja's suit consisted of F. A. H. Elliot, Esquire, C.I.E., and some of the principal Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers of the State.

37. Halts were made at several places *en route*, where the Maharaja was received by the British authorities with the honors due to his rank. As time permitted, His Highness visited public institutions, industrial establishments and other places of interest.

38. The special train which conveyed the party arrived at the Howrah Station on the afternoon of the 19th February, and His Highness was received with a salute of 21 guns and other Military honors. There were present on the platform the Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, the Honourable C. Grant, C.S.I., and the Under Secretary, Mr. H. M. Durand, C.S.I., and one of His Excellency the Viceroy's Aides-de-Camp. His Highness, accompanied by these officers and escorted by detachments of British and Baroda troops, drove in His Excellency the Viceroy's carriage, which had been sent for His Highness to his residence in Bally Gunj.

39. On the 20th February 1883, His Excellency received His Highness in a Durbar. His Highness was, on this occasion, accompanied by the Agent to the Governor-General, His Assistant, Mr. Temple, Mr. Elliot, and some of the principal Sirdars and dignitaries of the Court. The Sirdars, &c., presented *nuzzurs* to His

Excellency, who remitted the same. After the usual ceremonies, His Highness took leave. On His Highness' arrival and departure, the usual military honors were paid by British troops.

40. His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General of India paid a return visit to His Highness the Maharaja, who received him in a Durbar. His Excellency, who was accompanied by the Foreign Secretary and other British Officers, was received with the honors due to him. The usual ceremonials were observed on the occasion, and His Excellency left.

41. Visits were also exchanged between His Highness and His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

42. On the 22nd February 1883, Lord Ripon held a Reception, to which the leading members of society, European and Native, were invited to meet His Highness the Maharaja.

43. On the 28th February 1883, His Highness paid a private visit to His Lordship.

44. His Highness took the opportunity of his visit to Calcutta to become acquainted with many persons of rank and distinction and visited noteworthy institutions and places, and was very much interested by what he saw. Altogether this visit to Calcutta was most gratifying to him.

45. On the 3rd March His Highness left Calcutta on his return journey *via* Delhi and Ahmedabad. He broke the journey at Benares, Allahabad and Agra, where he visited the historical monuments and industrial institutions for which these places are noted.

46. From Agra, the Maharaja went on a visit to His Highness the Maharaja Scindiah at Gwalior, in compliance with His Highness' invitation, and was received and entertained by his host in a manner truly magnificent. His Highness stayed four days at Gwalior, and left for Ajmere, where, on arrival, he was received by the principal British Officers and others. After seeing places of interest, His Highness resumed his journey and stopped a short while at the Pahlanpore Railway Station, where His Excellency the Nawab and the Political Superintendent were present to meet him.

47. His Highness arrived at Baroda on the night of the 23rd of March 1883.

Settlement Department.

48. As in the preceding years, the labours of the Settlement Department were, in the year 1882-83, chiefly confined to the disposal of claims to cash allowances, though not an inconsiderable amount of work was gone through relating to land and other descriptions of claims.

49. The cash allowances consist principally of 'Dewasthans,' 'Warshasans,' 'Assamis,' 'Tora Giras' and Haks of 'Watandars,' or District Hereditary Officers.

50. '*Dewasthans.*'—510 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 19,119-2-9, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 1,02,862-3-3 were disposed of in the year under report. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 15,288-1-0 and Rs. 70,054-2-0, respectively. Thus, claims to the annual value of Rs. 3,831-1-9, and to Rs. 32,808-1-3, of arrears were disallowed.

51. '*Warshasans.*'—406 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 15,070-11-0, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 74,488-4-6 were disposed of. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 11,408-8-0, and Rs. 54,738-4-9, respectively. Claims to the annual value of Rs. 3,662-3-0 and to Rs. 19,749-15-9 of arrears were disallowed. Of the annual amount awarded as above stated, Rs. 2,960-8-0 have been declared continuable for life only. This amount, therefore, will lapse to the State in course of time.

52. '*Assamis*' *and* '*Nemnooks*' *in the* '*Fadnishi.*'—58 claims of the annual value of Rs. 9,977-10-11 were disposed of. Claims to Rs. 2,084-13-11 per annum have been allowed, and those to Rs. 7,892-13-0 per annum disallowed. Out of Rs. 77,152-2-6 claimed as arrears, Rs. 11,080-5-0 were awarded, and the remaining Rs. 66,071-13-6 disallowed.

53. '*Watandars.*'—Including claims to arrears, there were 26 claims disposed of under this head. Rs. 49,738-0-6 * per annum, and land bighas 1,696-19-18 have been continued, and arrears to the amount of Rs. 1,49,781-14-1 have been paid.

54. '*Kothalisantha.*'—22 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 153, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 1,949 were disposed of. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 124 and Rs. 1,461-6-0, respectively.

55. *Claims on the* '*Sayar Jama.*'—17 claims of the annual value of Rs. 423 were disposed of under this head. Claims to Rs. 184 have been allowed, and those to Rs. 239 have been disallowed. Out of Rs. 2,417½ claimed as arrears, Rs. 776 were awarded, and the remaining Rs. 1,641½ disallowed.

56. *Land.*—11 claims to kumbhas 45-61-11 and bighas 1,873-4-16½ were disposed of during the year. Kumbhas 26-79-11, and bighas 587-18-14½ have been continued to the claimants, and the remaining made Khalsa. The long pending claim to the estate of 'Yeshwantpura Bargam' was disposed of during the year, and the estate was restored to the claimant. Claims to the villages of Sardia, Dharnoj, Gambhira, Anjosar and Pidappa, were inquired into and disposed of in favour of the claimants.

57. *Giras and Wanta.*—372 claims to Giras rights, including those to succession, of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 11,745-14-5, and land, kumbhas 2-90-4 and bighas 38-5-19, were disposed of. Of these, claims to Rs. 11,376-6-5 per annum, and land, kumbhas 2-90-4

* Inclusive of Rs. 5,643-0-6 on account of the villages of Dahidu and Rajthala under Amreli.

and bighas 38-5-19, were allowed, and those to Rs. 369-8-0 disallowed. Arrears to the extent of Rs. 57,361-14-8 were awarded, and Rs. 740-15-5 of arrears were disallowed.

58. In the year under report, 1,894 decisions of the Special Settlement Officer were executed. These consist of 1,400 decisions relating to cash allowances, and 494 relating to land. The annual amount involved in the 1,400 decisions relating to cash allowances is Rs. 38,829-0-6. The annual value involved in the decisions relating to land is not known; but the extent of land adjudicated upon is 47,771-6-5 bighas and 2,921-27-6½ kumbhas. A sum of Rs. 27,092-9-10 has been paid on account of arrears.

59. It will be observed that a large aggregate sum of Rs. 84,454-8-6, on account of arrears, was ordered to be paid in the year under report. One reason is that arrears on account of Tora Giras allowances had to be paid in a majority of cases from Samvat 1919, A. D. 1863.

60. Taking all the claims together, there were 1,422 claims of the aggregate value of Rs. 1,10,436-6-7, and of land, kumbhas* 47-70-15, and bighas* 3,608-10-13½ disposed of in the year under report. Of these Rs. 86,729-10-1 per annum and land, kumbhas 28-88-15 and bighas 2,323-4-11½, have been continued, and Rs. 23,706-13-6 and land, kumbhas 18-82-0 and bighas 1,285-6-2, have been discontinued. Rs. 3,41,253-14-6 have been allowed, and Rs. 1,42,846-2-8 disallowed on account of arrears.

Special Giras Settlement.

61. The work of this Office, in the year under report, was performed partly by Mr. G. B. Reid, C. S., and partly by Mr. A. C. Boevey, C. S.

62. The following list will show the work of the year under review:—

	Wanta.	Giras.	Total.
Remaining undecided on 31st July 1882	876	499	1,375
Registered during the year under report	112	50	162
Total for decision	988	549	1,537
Deduct cases decided during the year	635	382	1,017
Balance for decision on the 31st July 1883	353	167	520

63. Of the total of 1,017 cases decided during the year, 697 were disposed of by Mr. Reid, and the rest by Mr. Boevey.

64. Of the Wanta claims, 337 were rejected, and in 298 awards were made for land measuring about 10,249 Bs. 12 W. 9 W. Of the Giras claims, 196 were rejected, and in 186 awards were made for about Rs. 1,304-12-0 a year.

* Excluding the estate of Yeshwantpura Bargam and the five villages mentioned in para. 56 above.

65. During the year under report 72 applications were presented for certificates under the rules, to enable the applicants to file appeals. Of these, 19 applications were rejected, and in the remaining cases, certificates were granted.

66. These appeals mostly were on the point of principles involved in the cases. Mr. Boevey speaks in terms of high commendation of the assistance rendered to him, in the discharge of his duties, by the agent appointed by the British Government to represent the interests of the Girassias, and by the agent of His Highness' Government.

67. The cost of this special agency for the settlement of Giras cases was Rs. 24,194 for the year under report, and borne by the Baroda State.

Boundary Settlement.

68. During the year the office of Boundary Commissioner continued to be held by Colonel G. L. Warden.

69. Including the cases instituted during the year, there were 35 boundary disputes for settlement.

70. The cases stood distributed as follows:—

With Mahi Kanta	1
,, Palanpur	17
,, Rewa Kanta	16
,, Khandesh	1
Total.....	35

71. Of this number, 33 were disposed of during the year, leaving a balance of 2 cases only.

72. Of the 33 cases disposed of, 17 related to disputes between this State and Palanpur, and 16 to disputes with Rewa Kanta.

73. The aggregate area disputed in the 33 cases decided was about 2,724 bighas.

74. The modes of settlement employed were as follows:—

By trial	16
By agreement of parties	17
Total.....	33

75. The boundaries settled were demarcated in 26 cases.

76. There was one appeal preferred by Baroda against the decision of the Boundary Commissioner. It was not decided during the year under notice.

77. In the year under report 11 cases of disputed jurisdiction were decided by the Boundary Commissioner. In two cases, the decision given was in favour of Baroda, and in nine cases, against Baroda.

Two appeals were made by opposite parties against the decisions of the Boundary Commissioner. They were not decided during the year under review.

78. The salary of the Boundary Commissioner, and the pay of his establishment and contingent charges, amounted to Rs. 26,463 in the year; Baroda's share of this cost amounted to Rs. 16,810. The salary of our Agent and his establishment amounted to Rs. 18,702. Thus, the aggregate cost to Baroda of the Boundary Settlement establishment during the year was Rs. 35,512.

79. The average expense incurred by Baroda for each case decided by the Boundary Commissioner amounted to Rs. 807.

80. Taking only the contested cases, the average cost to Baroda of the disposal of each case came to Rs. 1,315.

Judicial Department.

81. The Judicial Tribunals at work during the year were as follow:—

Designation.	No of Tribunals.	No. of Judges.
Varisht or High Court	1	2
Sardár Court	1	3
District Judges' Courts, including the Courts of the City Judge, Special Judge, and Assistant Judge.	7	7
Munsiffs' Courts	16	16
Courts of the Subahs of the Divisions	4	4
Magistrates' Courts	94	94
Total...	123	126

82. The number of Tribunals last year was 127, which included an extra temporary Munsiff, who was appointed to assist the City Munsiff and three attachés with magisterial powers, who were working under the Divisional Subahs, and a special Magistrate who was appointed to assist the Baroda Máhál Second Class Magistrate. The extra Munsiff and the Special Magistrate were withdrawn; and the probationers were absorbed into the regular Revenue and magisterial service as vacancies occurred. This reduced the number of Tribunals by five, leaving it at 122; and an attaché with 3rd Class powers, placed under the Baroda Subah, made up the total of 123 Tribunals working during the year under report.

83. The cost of the whole Judicial Department for the year under report, including the usual proportions of the salaries of

Revenue Officers doing magisterial duties, comes to Rs. 4,24,238. The figure for the last year was 4,20,024, so that the difference is only Rs. 4,214.

84. The total receipts from stamps, fines, &c., amounted to Rs. 3,35,205 against Rs. 3,21,332 for the last year, and against Rs. 3,13,356 for the year before the last. Out of this total of Rs. 3,35,205, the proceeds of the civil branch amounted to Rs. 2,56,924 against Rs. 2,43,050 last year, and against Rs. 2,34,785 in the year before the last. The proceeds of the criminal branch were Rs. 78,281 against Rs. 78,619 last year, and against Rs. 78,282 in the year before the last. It thus appears that while the proceeds of the criminal branch are nearly stationary, those of the civil branch show a considerable increase year by year.

85. There were 255 Vakils and Mukhtyars practising in the different tribunals against 260 practising last year. It is in contemplation to pass rules for the admission of candidates to these offices. As usual, about one-half of the number of the practitioners find employment at the capital city.

86. The total number of cases (original and appellate) decided by the civil and criminal tribunals was 30,653 against 29,038 cases last year. Of these, the civil cases were 16,229 against 15,745 last year, and the criminal cases were 14,424 against 13,293. Increase of work done is thus observable in both the civil and criminal branches.

Civil Justice.

87. The total number of civil suits filed during the year was 13,868 against 13,165 last year, thus showing an increase of about 5 per cent. The file of the civil suits has gone on increasing since the year 1876-77, as will be apparent from the following figures:—

File for 1877-78	8,159
„ „ 1878-79	9,622
„ „ 1879-80	10,059
„ „ 1880-81	12,617
„ „ 1881-82	13,165
„ „ 1882-83	13,868

The increase since 1877-78 comes to about 70 per cent.

88. The total numbers representing the file, disposal and pending balance of original civil suits, are as under:—

Number of civil suits pending at the commencement of the year	3,476
Filed during the year	13,868
Re-admitted	323
Received by transfer or by remand	114
Total for disposal	17,781
Disposed of	13,513
Pending at the end of the year	4,268

89. Out of the total number of 13,868 original suits filed during the year, 13,006, that is 94 per cent., were filed in the Munsiffs' Courts and the remaining 862 suits, or about 6 per cent., were filed in the Judges' Courts. The ratio of suits filed in the Judges' Courts has been fluctuating between 5 and 7 per cent. for the last 5 years. The total value of the suits filed in the year was about twenty lacs, thirty-five thousand Rupees against twenty lacs, sixty-three thousand. The average value of a suit comes to about Rs. 147 against Rs. 157 last year and Rs. 199 in the year before the last. The 862 suits filed in the Courts of the Judges represent a total value of about Rupees six lacs, ninety-six thousand, whereas the 13,006 suits filed in the Courts of the Munsiffs represent a total value of about Rupees thirteen lacs, thirty-nine thousand. The total value of the suits in the Courts of the Judges last year was Rupees seven lacs, thirty-three thousand, and that of the suits in the Munsiffs' Courts was Rupees thirteen lacs, thirty-one thousand, so that the falling off in value in the year under report was in the Judges' Courts, which, however, was not considerable. In the Munsiffs' Courts the value has increased only by about eight thousand Rupees, which is counterbalanced by a proportionate increase in the number of suits filed.

90. The total number of suits disposed of was 13,513 against 12,776 last year. Of these 2,059 suits, that is about 15 per cent., were struck off the file. The ratio last year was 14 per cent. Sixty-four cases were decreed on oath against 82 last year. Out of the total number of suits disposed of, 4,727 suits, or about 35 per cent., were either withdrawn by *razinama* or compromised or decreed on admission or by reference to arbitration. The ratio last year was 37 per cent. The experience of all the years has shown that about one-third of the suits disposed of are settled amicably.

91. The number of suits decided *ex-parte* was 3,183 against 3,176 last year, and gives a ratio of about 24 per cent. to the total number of suits disposed of. The ratio last year was 25 per cent.

92. The number of contested suits disposed of was 3,389 against 2,950 last year. This gives a ratio to the total number of suits disposed of, of about 25 per cent. against 23 per cent. last year. The Judges' Courts, with the exception of that of the Amreli Judge, and the Munsiff Courts of the Baroda City, Petlad, Naosari and Okhamandal, show the largest ratio of these cases.

93. Of the 3,183 *ex-parte* decisions, 3,088, that is about 97 per cent., were for the plaintiffs, while the remaining 3 per cent. were for the defendants. The ratios in the last year were 98 per cent. for the plaintiffs and 2 per cent. for the defendants. Out of the 3,389 decisions in contested suits, 2,985, that is about 88 per cent., were for the plaintiffs against 89 per cent. last year, while the remaining 12 per cent. of the decisions were for the defendants.

94. The total number of suits disposed of this year exceeded the number decided last year by 737. As the total number of suits for disposal were more than fifteen hundred in excess of the number last

year, the balance at the end of the year exceeded that of the last year by 792 suits, notwithstanding the greater number of disposals in this year.

95. The total pecuniary value of the suits disposed of was 19⅔ lacs of Rupees against 23⅛ lacs of Rupees last year.

96. The average duration of contested suits this year was 186 days against 163 last year. For other than contested suits, the average duration was 87 days against 82 days last year. The average duration of the cases disposed of in the Courts of the Judges was 266 days for contested and 83 days for other than contested suits, against 274 and 78 days, respectively, last year. In the Munsiffs' Courts the average duration for contested suits was 179 days and for other than contested suits 88 days, against 155 and 82 days, respectively, last year. The average in the Munsiffs' Courts has increased, and care should be taken to keep it within proper limits.

97. The pending balance at the end of the year was 4,268 suits against 3,476 suits last year. The balance of pending suits of more than one year's duration has risen to 575 against 373 last year, but out of this number 441 are of less than two years' standing, those above two years being 134 against 53 last year.

98. As usual, suits relating to money form the largest bulk of the suits instituted. In the year under report there were 13,069 such suits out of the total number of 13,868. This gives a ratio of 94 per cent. against 95 per cent. last year. Out of these money suits, 7,250, that is 52 per cent., were on written obligation, against 51 per cent. last year; those on account stated were 3,922, that is about 29 per cent. against 28 per cent. last year; and those on running account were 1,205, that is about 9 per cent. against 11 per cent. last year. So that, in all, 90 per cent. of the money suits were evidenced by bonds or accounts stated or running. The ratio last year was the same. The number of suits relating to immovable property was 615, that is about 4 per cent., the same ratio as in the last year. Suits of other descriptions numbered 184, being about a little more than 1 per cent. of the total number filed.

99. The classification of suits filed according to pecuniary values shows that there were 10,677 suits under Rs. 100 each. This gives a ratio of 77 per cent. to the total number of suits filed. The percentage last year was the same. There were 3,133 suits, each above Rs. 100 and not exceeding Rs. 3,000, against 2,991 last year. This gives a ratio of 22½ per cent., nearly the same ratio as in the last year, so that 99½ per cent. of the total number of suits filed belonged to the pecuniary jurisdiction of the Munsiffs, leaving only 52 suits, each above Rs. 3,000, to the jurisdiction proper of the Judges' Courts. These 52 suits, however, represent a total pecuniary value of about five lacs, ninety-four thousand Rupees, while the remaining 13,810 suits represent a pecuniary value of about fourteen lacs, forty-one thousand Rupees. Last year the number of suits, each above Rs. 3,000, was 48, and their total pecuniary value was six and a half lacs of Rupees. The number of suits, each exceeding Rupees one

thousand and not exceeding Rupees three thousand, was 143, representing a total pecuniary value of about Rupees 2,34,000, against 162 suits of a total pecuniary value of about 2¾ lacs of Rupees. The pecuniary jurisdiction of the Munsiffs was increased from Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 3,000 in the year before the last, and in that year 176 of such suits were filed with the total pecuniary value of Rs. 3,00,000. It thus appears that the increased facilities afforded by allowing such suits to be filed in the Munsiffs' Courts, instead of in the Judges' Courts situated at a distance, have not yet resulted in an increase of such suits.

100. The City Judge's Court comes first as regards the total pecuniary value of suits filed, it having filed suits of the value of Rs. 4,18,000 against Rs. 1,84,000 last year. The City Munsiff Court comes next in this respect, the total pecuniary value of the suits filed in it being about Rs. 2,54,000 against Rs. 3,21,000 last year. The Sardár Court, which was first last year, comes third, having filed suits of the value of Rs. 51,349 against Rs. 3,73,000 last year. The above three Courts, belonging to the Baroda City, give a total pecuniary value of 7¼ lacs of Rupees against 8¾ lacs of Rupees last year, that is about 36 per cent. of the aggregate pecuniary value of the suits filed in the whole State. The ratio last year was about 43 per cent. The Baroda District comes, as usual, next to the Baroda City in this respect. Next to it comes the Kari District. The Nowsari Districts follow the Kari District, and the Amreli District, as usual, comes last.

101. As regards the number of suits filed, the Baroda District, as usual, comes first, having filed 4,883 suits against 4,741 last year. The Kari Division comes next, having filed 4,456 suits against 3,679 last year. The Baroda City stands third, having filed 1,770 suits against 1,908 suits last year. The Nowsari District, coming next, filed 1,424 suits against 1,492 last year. The Amreli District, which comes last, filed 1,335 suits against 1,345 last year. There has thus been an increase of file in the Baroda and Kari Districts, (notably in the latter), and a decrease in the Baroda City and in the Nowsari and Amreli Districts.

102. Looking to individual Courts, the City Munsiff's Court filed the largest number of suits, viz., 1,644 against 1,798 last year. The Petlad Munsiff Court filed 1,584 suits against 1,702 last year. The Pattan Munsiff Court filed 1,502 suits against 1,104 last year. The Kari, Visnagar and Dabhoi Munsiff Courts, each filed suits above twelve hundred.

103. The details of the number, nature and values of the suits disposed of during the year will be found in the tabular statements, Civil, Nos. 3 and 5—*vide* Appendices.

104. Proceeding to the consideration of the execution of decrees, it appears that at the beginning of the year there were 1,953 Darkhásts or applications pending disposal against 1,796 last year. These Darkhásts referred to 1,905 decrees, the unrealized value of which was about Rs. 23,45,000. Last year the corresponding figures were 1,725 decrees and about 23,15,000 Rs. The total number of Darkhásts filed during the year was 9,989 against 9,468 last year, and they

referred to 9,022 decrees against 8,465 decrees last year. The unrealized value of the said 9,022 decrees was about Rs. 15,23,000 against about Rs. 14,53,000 last year. Including the Darkhásts received by transfer, there were in all 11,953 Darkhásts for disposal referring to 10,938 decrees, the total unrealized value of which was Rs. 38,76,289. Last year the corresponding figures were 11,273 Darkhásts, 10,199 decrees and 37,72,119 Rs. unrealized value. The total number of Darkhásts disposed of was 9,889, that is about 83 per cent., the same as last year, of those for disposal. These disposed of Darkhásts referred to 8,927 decrees against 8,288 decrees and 9,320 Darkhásts last year. The total amount realized was about Rs. 4,11,000 against about Rs. 5,17,700 realized last year. This gives 11 per cent. as the ratio of the actual relief obtained by the decree-holders to the unrealized value of the decrees sought to be executed. The ratio last year was 14 per cent., while in the year previous it was 12 per cent. The realizations in the Judges' Courts were about 6 per cent. against 7 per cent. last year; and in the Munsiff Courts the realizations were about 19 per cent. against 27 per cent. last year. The average duration of Darkhásts disposed of was 92 days against 96 days last year.

105. The number of Darkhásts pending disposal at the end of the year was 2,081, and they referred to 2,011 decrees, the unrealized value of which stood at about Rs. 24,02,000. The corresponding figures for the last year were 1,953 Darkhásts referring to 1,905 decrees, the unrealized value of which stood at about Rs. 23,46,000. Of the pending Darkhásts at the end of the year, 1,725 were under one year against 1,651 last year. Those above one year and under three years were 300 against 257 last year; and those above three years were 56 against 45 last year. The greater portion of these 56 Darkhásts is in the Courts situated in the capital city, and the delay is to a certain extent unavoidable.

106. The City Munsiff Court comes first as regards the number of Darkhasts disposed of, and also as regards the amount of value realized. It disposed of 1,509 Darkhásts, the value satisfaction of the decrees obtained thereby being Rs.49,797 against 1,662 Darkhásts and Rs. 58,339 last year. The Petlad Munsiff Court comes next, having disposed of 1,433 Darkhasts against 1,704 last year, and the amount realized was Rs. 48,425 against Rs. 56,773 last year. In the Judges' Courts the highest amount realized was Rs. 41,427, which was in the Baroda District Court.

107. Looking to the details of execution, it appears that out of the 9,881 Darkhásts disposed of finally, 3,091, or about 31 per cent., were struck off the file; 2,900, that is 29 per cent., were disposed of under *rázinámá* and 2,269, that is about 23 per cent., were disposed of as the decree-holders applied for stay of execution. The ratios last year were 30 per cent. for Darkhásts struck off the file, the same percentages for Darkhásts disposed of under *rázinámá*, and under application for stay of execution. Coercive process in the shape of imprisonment was resorted to in the case of only 98 Darkhásts, which gives a ratio of about 1 per cent. against 1⅓ per cent. last year, and the coercive process in the shape of auction sale of immovable and

movable property was resorted to in the case of 378 Darkhásts, which gives a ratio of 4 per cent. against 5 per cent. last year. The sales of immovable property realized about Rs. 34,000 against Rs. 38,000 last year, and the sales of movable property realized about Rs. 10,000 against Rs. 15,200 last year. The auction sales of immovable property seem to have realized about 76 per cent. and of movable property about 88 per cent. of the estimated values of those properties, the ratios last year being, respectively, 79 and 82 per cent.

108. Turning to the Appellate work of the various Courts, it appears that the total number of appeals filed during the year was 762 against 754 last year. Of these 629 were regular and 133 special appeals. The corresponding figures last year were 603 regular appeals and 151 special appeals. The number of appeals is nearly the same as last year's, though the number of original suits is greater.

109. The total number of appeals for disposal, including those that were pending, re-admitted, and transferred, was 1,105 against 1,236 last year.

110. As regards disposal, the total number of appeals disposed of by the various appellate tribunals was 663 against 923 last year.

111. The Varisht Court decided 207 appeals against 405 last year. The number for the current year looks small; but owing to a comparatively small number of appeals filed during the year, and owing to the fact that at the end of the last year, the balance of pending appeals was also small, the number decided was the largest available for final decision, the balance of pending appeals at the end of the current year being 121 against 128 last year. Among the Judges' Courts, the greatest number of civil appeals was decided by the Baroda District Judge's Court, being 218 against 137 last year. Out of this number, the District Judge himself disposed of 114 appeals, the Special Judge 47, and the Assistant Judge 57. The Kari District Judge's Court decided 92 appeals against 154 last year. Out of this number the Judge disposed of 30 appeals, and the Assistant Judge 62. In the City Judge's Court the number of appeals decided was 74 against 156 last year. Out of this number, 67 appeals were disposed of by the Judge himself, and 7 by the Special Judge. The Nowsari District Judge decided 57 appeals against 55 last year, and the Amreli District Judge decided 15 appeals against 16 last year. As all the Appellate Courts have original civil work or criminal work, or both, in addition to the appellate civil work, it will be advantageous to view together the aggregate number of cases decided by each of these Courts.

Designation of Courts.	Number of Cases decided during the Year.									Result of the previous year 1881-82.
	Civil.				Criminal.				Total.	
	Original.		Appeals.		Original.		Appeals.			
	Suits.	Miscellaneous cases.	From decrees.	From orders.	Offence cases.	Miscellaneous cases.	From decisions in offence cases.	From decisions in miscellaneous cases.		
Varisht or High Court	5	...	207	96	†17	...	‡432	75	832	1,095
City Judge	13	35	67	88	24	9	55	25	316	401
District Judge, Baroda	4	5	114	41	40	4	27	47	282	186
Special Judge, Baroda	*20	9	54	27	6	...	5	7	128	319
District Judge, Kari	5	13	30	23	51	5	103	35	265	199
Assistant Judge, Kari and Baroda	3	9	119	32	25	...	...	...	188	190
District Judge, Nowsari	5	10	57	28	17	3	23	16	159	144
District Judge, Amreli	781	73	15	6	14	...	1	...	890	764

* This Court worked for six months.

† These are the murder and other referred cases.

‡ This number includes the cases decided on revision by the Varisht Court.

112. The Amreli District Judge and the Baroda Special Judge decided cases even within the pecuniary jurisdiction of the Munsiffs.

113. The total value of the appeals filed during the year was about Rs. 5,87,000 against about Rs. 4,75,000 last year.

114. The number of appeals pending at the end of the year was 442 against 313 last year, and against 422 in the year before the last. The Baroda District Court decided 218 appeals, but the pending balance is still large, being 140. The pending balance in the City Judge's Court has increased from 24 to 78, and in the Kari District Court from 32 to 84. These Courts should take care to reduce the balances in the next year. Out of the 442 pending appeals, 399 are of less than one year's duration, against 270 last year; 36 against 28 last year are of more than one year's and less than two years' duration; and 6 against 15 last year are of more than two years' and less than five years' duration. In all there are 43 pending appeals above one year's duration, being the same number as in the last year. Out of this number, 16 are pending in the Varisht Court, and 27 in the Judges' Courts, against 28 and 15, respectively, in the last year.

115. The average duration of decided appeals was 223 days for contested appeals against 206 days last year, and 156 days for other appeals against 176 days last year.

116. There were 556 appeals from the decisions of the Munsiffs, who decided 12,533 original suits during the year, which gives a ratio of about 4½ per cent. between appeals filed and the original suits decided by the Munsiffs during the year. The ratio last year was 4 per cent. The total number of appeals decided by the Judges was 451. Of these in 322 appeals, that is in about 71 per cent., the decision of the Munsiffs were confirmed or only modified, the decisions in about 29 per cent. being reversed. The ratios last year were 70 and 30 per cent. respectively. The average duration of contested appeals decided by the Judges was 211 days against 128 days last year. For other appeals, the average duration was 127 days against 119 days last year. In the case of the Munsiff Courts of the Baroda City, Sinor, Kari, Visnagar, Dehgam and Kathore, the reversals have been higher than the average of 29 per cent. The Petlad and Pattan Munsiff Courts show the best results in this respect, as the reversals of their decisions have been only 14 and 18 per cent. respectively, although there were a good many appeals from their decisions.

117. The proportions of regular appeals preferred to the Varisht Court from the original decisions of the Judges to the total of original suits decided by them, comes to about 7 per cent. against 10 per cent. last year. As to disposal, about 80 per cent. of the decisions appealed from were confirmed or modified, against 73 per cent. last year; and the reversals were 20 per cent. against 27 per cent. last year. The average duration of regular appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court was 244 days for contested and 260 days for other appeals, against 274 and 313 days respectively last year.

118. The proportion of special appeals filed in the Varisht Court to the number of regular appeals decided in the Judges' Courts comes to about 29 per cent. against 30 per cent. last year.

119. As regards disposal, the decrees of the Lower Appellate Courts were confirmed or only modified in about 79 per cent. of the special appeals decided, the reversals being about 21 per cent. The ratios last year were 77 and 23 per cent. respectively. The average duration of decided special appeals was 252 days for contested and 335 days for other appeals. The figures for the last year were 341 and 337 days respectively.

120. The following statement presents in one view the civil work done by the various tribunals :—

Designation of Courts.	Original suits decided.	Miscellaneous cases.	Appeals from decrees decided.	Miscellaneous appeals decided.	Applications for execution of decrees disposed of.	Total.	Remarks.
Varisht or High Court.....	5	.....	207	96	.....	308*	*Besides this the Varisht Court disposed of 732 petitions presented to it for interference with the action of the lower Courts. Eight miscellaneous appeals were also rejected summarily after perusal, as they showed no *prima facie* good grounds for interference.
Judges' Courts, including the Special and Assistant Judges.	916	194	456	245	625	2,436	
Munsiff Courts	12,597	1,513	.....	.....	8,302	22,412	
Total.....	13,518	1,707	663	341	8,927	25,156	
Result for the previous year 1881-82.	12,781	1,690	923	351	9,320	25,065	

121. The working of the Special Court for Sardárs has been smooth, and there has not been this year much remission of Court fees. The Court has, however, comparatively little work, as it files on an average about 100 civil suits in a year, and a few miscellaneous and criminal cases. Although this is a Court of only original, civil and criminal jurisdiction, its income generally falls short of its expenses.

Criminal Justice.

122. The year under report commenced with the pending balance of 276 offence cases against 188 last year. The number of new cases filed during the year was 7,574 against 6,862 last year, and the number of committed, referred or transferred cases was 343 against 390 last year, so that the total number of cases for disposal for the year was 8,193 against 7,440 last year. The file this year shows an increase of about seven hundred cases over the file of the last year. The total number of cases disposed of was 7,870 against 7,164 last year, thus leaving at the end of the year 323 cases as the pending balance for the whole Raj.

123. The 276 pending cases at the end of the last year involved 626 persons as accused; the 7,574 cases filed during the year involved 16,088 persons as accused against 13,753 last year; and the 343 cases received by committal, reference, or otherwise, referred to 835 persons as accused, so that the total number of persons as accused in the 8,193 cases for disposal was 17,549 against 14,961 last year. The 7,870 cases disposed of referred to 16,702 persons, so that the 323 cases pending at the end of the year involved 847 persons as accused.

124. The following presents a summary of the criminal work done by the Varisht Court :—

Description of Cases.	Pending.	Filed.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Referred cases	4	15	19	17	2	Besides this work, the Varisht Court disposed of 463 Miscellaneous petitions presented to it, praying for interference with the action of the lower Courts. It also disposed of 81 appeals, against 58 last year, summarily, as there appeared no *primâ facie* grounds for admitting the appeals.
Regular appeals	3	36	39	28	11	
Special appeals	1	18	19	17	2	
Appeals against acquittals	7	80	87	77	10	
Appeals for enhancement of sentence	1	9	10	8	2	
Revision cases	2	307	309	302	7	
Miscellaneous appeals	11	77	88	75	13	
Total	29	542	571	524	47	
Result for the last year 1881-82.	38	543	581	552	29	

125. The average duration of referred cases disposed of by the Varisht Court was 42 days against 60 days last year; that of the regular appeals disposed of was 25 days against 28 last year; and that of the special appeals disposed of was 28 days against 29 last year.

126. The following presents a summary of the work done by the Sessions Courts.

Description of Cases.	Pending.	Filed.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Original Cases.						
Offence cases	39	201	240	200	40	
Miscellaneous cases	6	35	41	33	8	
Appeals.						
From decisions in offence cases.	13	326	339	309	30	
From decisions in miscellaneous cases.	14	283	297	269	28	
Total	72	845	917	811	106	
Figures for the last year, 1881-82.	52	737	789	718	71	

127. The average duration of original offence cases disposed of by the Sessions Courts from the date of filing to the date of disposal was 56 days against 41 days last year.

The average duration of appeals in offence cases disposed of was 28 days against 25 days last year. The average duration of both

classes of cases has increased this year. Looking to individual Courts, the greatest delay is observable in the Sirdar Court, in which the average duration is 118. The Amreli Judge's Court comes next, the average duration of sessions cases disposed of by it being 81 days. The Kadi and Nowsari District Judge's Courts show an average of 56 days for such cases. The City Judge's Court shows an average of 49 days, and the Baroda District Judge's Court, where the disposal of sessions cases has been the speediest, shows an average of 42 days. The average duration of miscellaneous original cases was 76 days against 57 last year, and that of miscellaneous appeals was 52 days against 56 last year.

128. The continuous decrease in the sessions work, observable for the last five years, is noticeable also in the year under report. Out of 201 cases filed in the Sessions Courts, against 220 last year, there were 180 cases against 197 last year, received by committal, &c., from the lower Courts. The Baroda City Judge's Court is the only Court in which the sessions cases have increased, *viz.*, from 25 last year to 34 this year. In the Amreli District, the number is the same as in the last year. In all the other districts they have diminished. As the diminution of sessions cases is an index of the diminution of heinous crime, this feature is to be looked upon as very satisfactory.

129. The cost incurred on account of Public Prosecutors was Rs. 3,880, against Rs. 2,608 last year. Government also paid Rs. 649 to Vakils engaged for the accused in murder cases wherein the accused were too poor to engage the services of professional gentlemen, and yet were anxious to have their cases conducted by them. This concession has been deemed advisable, as the question of the life or death of the accused is involved in such cases.

130. The following presents a summary of the work done by the Magistrates:—

Description of Cases.	Pending.	Filed.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Offence cases	233	7,701	7,934	7,653	281
Miscellaneous cases	246	5,481	5,727	5,436	291
Total	479	13,182	13,661	13,089	572
Result for the last year 1881-82	438	12,064	12,502	12,023	479

131. The file in the Magistrates' Courts has increased by more than a thousand cases, the increase in offence cases over the last year being about 700, and that in the miscellaneous cases about 400. The 7,934 offence cases for disposal with the Magistrates involved 17,060

persons as accused, against 7,172 cases involving 14,404 persons as accused last year. Of these, 7,653 cases involving 16,304 persons as accused were disposed of, 172 cases involving 308 accused being committed to the Sessions Courts, 150 cases involving 479 accused being either referred or transferred to other Courts, and the remaining 7,331 cases involving 15,517 accused being finally disposed of by the Magistrates themselves. The pending balance at the end of the year was 281 cases, involving 756 persons as accused, against 233 cases involving 543 persons as accused last year.

132. The average duration of offence cases disposed of in the Courts of the Magistrates was 21 days, the same as in the last year. The average duration of disposed of cases in the First Class Magistrates' Courts has increased from 28 days last year to 33 days this year, and in the Baroda Division the average duration of these cases comes to 66 days. This requires looking after. The average duration of cases disposed of by the Second Class Magistrates comes to 20 days against 14 days last year, and the average duration of cases decided by the Third Class Magistrates comes to 17 days against 22 last year. In the Town Magistrates' Courts, the average duration has increased from 10 days last year to 15 days this year. The average duration thus appears to have increased in most of the Magistrates' Courts.

133. The general average duration per case for the total number of offence cases disposed of in all the Courts of the State comes to 21 days against 22 last year.

134. The total number of offence cases finally disposed of in all the Courts of the State was 7,526 involving 15,858 persons as accused, against 6,789 cases and 13,575 persons last year.

135. The particulars as regards the disposal of these accused are as follows:—

Disposal.	Number of Persons.	Percentage in whole numbers this year 1882-83.	Percentage in 1881-82.
Let off under *Rázinámá*	5,222	33	26
Struck off the file.....	955	6	5
Acquitted or discharged	4,579	29	31
Convicted	5,047	32	38
Died, escaped, pardoned	55	.....	.....
	15,858	.....	.....

136. The percentage of persons acquitted or discharged has diminished to 29 per cent. against 31 per cent. last year, but the per-

centage of convictions has also diminished from 38 per cent. last year to 32 per cent. this year. The result is that more than two-thirds of the persons that came before the Courts as accused have gone out without the stigma of conviction, on account of the cases having been compounded or the cases having not been prosecuted, or on account of the evidence not having been considered sufficient for drawing up charges against or convicting the accused. The ratio of convictions for the three years 1877-78 to 1879-80 was about 50 per cent. Since 1880-81 the ratio has been diminishing, and has come to the low figure of 32 per cent. this year. This requires looking after.

137. The total number of witnesses examined by all the Criminal Courts of the State was 25,460, which gives an average of about 3 witnesses per case. The average last year was the same.

138. Out of 16,088 persons, against whom charges were preferred during the year, 6,035 persons, that is about 38 per cent., against 54 per cent. last year, were arrested by the police, the rest having been apprehended on warrant or having appeared on summons or voluntarily.

139. The diminished ratio of apprehensions by the police may be partly due to the diminished number of cognizable cases, but chiefly it seems to be the result of strict orders not to interfere with public liberty, except in clear cognizable cases, where immediate apprehension is necessary or desirable.

140. The number of persons committed to the Sessions was 308, while the total number of persons tried was 16,702. This gives a ratio of about 2 per cent. against 3 per cent. last year. The number of persons whose cases were referred to the higher authorities was 200 against 185 last year.

141. The number of miscellaneous cases has somewhat increased as shown above. The average duration of these cases disposed of was 21 days. The ratio last year was the same.

142. The classification of cases filed and finally disposed of according to the principal heads of offences, together with the number of accused persons involved in them gives the following results:—

143. Out of the 7,574 cases filed during the year, involving 16,088 accused, 3,448 cases, that is about 46 per cent., were those against property. The number of cases last year was 3,375, that is about 49 per cent. There were 1,802 cases of theft against 1,883 last year. This gives a ratio of about 25 per cent. to the total number of cases filed against 27 per cent. last year.

144. The principal sub-heads under the general class of offences against property show a marked diminution in the cases of dacoity, robbery and theft. There were only 5 cases of dacoity against 23 cases last year, and there were 177 cases of robbery against 226 cases last year. There were 1802 cases of theft against 1,883 last year. The cases under the other sub-heads have been nearly the same as in the last year. Crimes against property attended with force are thus decidedly on the decrease.

145. The number of cases referring to offences against the human body was 2,421 against 1,688, and gives a ratio of about 32 per cent. against 25 per cent. last year. The principal sub-heads under this class of offences, however, show a diminution of crime as compared with the last year, except in the case of grievous hurt which has risen from 70 to 86 cases. There were filed 19 cases of murder and 14 of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, the respective figures for the last year being 23 and 16. There were 3 cases of miscarriage and 11 of rape against 6 and 12, respectively, last year. It is satisfactory to notice that there has been no case of emasculation in the year under report.

146. In the year under report, one case of infanticide, involving 2 accused persons, occurred in the Kari Division, and one case involving 2 accused was pending in the Baroda Division at the end of the last year. In the case filed this year, the child was said to have been killed soon after birth, but the mother, a widow, and the other accused were both acquitted for want of sufficient evidence. In the other case, the child killed was aged 3 years, and as the mother, a widow, wanted to re-marry, and as the child was a burden to her, she killed it in order to be free to re-marry. She was convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment, the alleged abettor having been acquitted.

147. Looking to the disposals, it appears that out of the total number of 7,526 cases involving 15,858 accused finally dealt with, there were 3,395 cases relating to offences against property, which gives a ratio of about 45 per cent. against 49 last year. There were 2,389 cases relating to offences against the human body, which gives a ratio of about 32 per cent. against 25 per cent. last year. Twenty two cases of murder and 11 cases of culpable homicide not amounting to murder were tried during the year against 26 and 10, respectively, in the preceding year. 169 cases of robbery and 11 of dacoity were tried during the year against 221 cases of robbery and 34 of dacoity last year.

148. The ratio of convictions to the total number of accused persons finally dealt with was, as already shown above, 32 per cent. In offences relating to property the ratio of persons convicted, 2,341 to the total number of persons tried for that class of offences, comes to about 36 per cent. against 41 per cent. last year. In offences against the human body the ratio comes to 15 per cent. against 22 per cent. last year. With regard to offences of murder, 10 persons were convicted out of 34, which gives a ratio of about 29 per cent. against 32 per cent. last year. Six persons out of 19 charged with culpable homicide not amounting to murder were convicted, which gives a ratio of about 32 per cent., the same as in the last year. The percentage of convictions in robbery cases comes to 54 per cent. against 53 per cent. last year; the percentage of convictions in cases of theft comes to 52 per cent. against 53 per cent. last year. The convictions in dacoity cases come to 43 per cent. against 41 per cent. last year. House-breaking shows a ratio of 55 per cent. against 70 per cent. last year. The above four classes of offences relating to property are those in which

the police have to take action from the very beginning, and in which the offenders are by their habits dangerous to society in general, and the results show that about one-half of the persons accused of them have been proved guilty thereof. This result may be regarded as satisfactory.

149. The following is a summary of punishments awarded in the year:—

Nature of Punishment.	No. of Persons, 1882-83.	No. of Persons, 1881-82.
Sentenced to death	3	2
Imprisoned	595	686
Fined	2,632	2,631
Flogged	74	48
Imprisoned and fined	1,673	1,756
Do. and flogged	35	34
Fined do.	.....	1
Imprisoned, fined and flogged	11	24
Bound to security, &c	24	14
	5,047	5,196

150. Three persons convicted of murder were hanged this year against 2 last year. They belonged to the Baroda and Kari Districts. The sentence of life imprisonment was passed on 5 convicts against 6 last year. Fifty-one persons against 95 last year were sentenced to periods of imprisonment exceeding 2 years and not exceeding 7 years. Thus 59 persons were punished for heinous offences against 104 last year.

151. Out of the total number of 2,314 persons imprisoned, 335 or about 14 per cent. were sentenced to simple imprisonment, the rest, 1,979, that is 86 per cent., being sentenced to rigorous imprisonment. The ratios last year were 12 and 88 per cent. respectively. Of the 1,979 persons sentenced to rigorous imprisonment, 990 persons or 42 per cent. of the whole number imprisoned received rigorous imprisonment under or up to one month; 714 or 31 per cent. above 1 and up to six months; 219 or about 9 per cent. above six months and up to 2 years. The corresponding ratios last year were forty, thirty-three and ten per cent. respectively. 142 persons were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Courts and the Varisht Court. This gives a ratio of 6 per cent. to the total number imprisoned. The ratio last year was 4 per cent. The sentence of flogging was passed on 120 persons against 107 last year; this gives a ratio of about 2 per cent., the same as last year, to the total number of persons convicted.

152. The total number of persons fined was 4,316. Of these, 3,936 were fined up to Rs. 25 each, which gives a ratio of about 91 per cent. against 88 per cent. last year. Of these again, 2,472, that is about 57 per cent., were fined up to Rs. 5 each. The ratio was the

same last year. Two persons were fined each above Rs. 500 and up to Rs. 1,000, while none was fined above that amount. The total amount of fines inflicted was in mixed currency about Rs. 57,700 against about Rs. 72,800 last year. The realized amount including the previous outstandings was Rs. 43,974 against Rs. 48,027 last year. Out of the realized amount Rs. 4,513 against Rs. 9,567 were paid by way of compensation to complainants, &c., and Rs. 4,942 as against Rs. 5,040 last year were refunded, as the sentences were reversed or modified on appeal or revision.

153. Of the total number of persons punished, 4719 were males and 328 females, that for every 14 males punished there was one female punished, the proportion last year being 13 to 1.

154. Proceeding to appeals from the sentences of Magistrates, the total number of appeals filed during the year was 326, which gives a ratio of about 4 per cent. to the total number of cases decided by them. The ratio last year was the same. Out of 309 appeals decided during the year, the Subahs decided 95 and the Judges 214. In addition to these appeals, there were filed 283 appeals against the decisions of Magistrates in miscellaneous cases, which gives a ratio of about 5 per cent. against 4 per cent. last year, to the total number of these cases decided by the Magistrates. Of these miscellaneous appeals, 139 were decided by the Subahs, and 130 by the Judges.

155. Of the 506 convicted persons whose appeals were disposed of, the sentences against 197 were confirmed, and those against 103 were modified, and those against 206 were reversed. The proportion of reversals comes to about 41 against 38 per cent. last year.

156. The proportion of special appeals to the Varisht Court from the appellate decisions of the Subahs and the Judges in offence cases, exclusive of appeals against acquittals, comes to about 6 per cent. of the appeals decided by them, against 9 per cent. last year. All the decisions were either confirmed or modified, one only being reversed. The percentage of special appeals from appellate decisions in miscellaneous cases comes to about 29 per cent. against 24 per cent. last year.

157. The proportion of regular appeals to the Varisht Court from the decisions of the Subahs and the Judges passed in the sessions and other original cases decided by them, exclusive of the cases in which the accused were acquitted, was about 20 per cent. against 16 per cent. last year. In about 16 per cent. their decisions were reversed, the rest having been either confirmed or modified.

158. The number of appeals to the Varisht Court against acquittals and for enhancement of punishment was 80 and 9 respectively. With regard to about 12 per cent. of the persons affected in appeals against acquittals, the decisions of the lower Courts were reversed; while in appeals for enhancement of punishment, the decisions of the lower Courts were all confirmed. The number of appeals under both these heads was 105 last year, and the ratio of reversals was 13 per cent.

159. In the exercise of its powers of revision, the Varisht Court called up or received 307 cases against 286 last year. Of these the

Varisht Court itself called up 139 cases, the Baroda District Judge sent up 62, the Baroda Subah 35, the Kari Subah 23, the City Judge 12, the Amreli District Judge 8, the Amreli Subah 8, the Nowsari Subah 7, the Kari District Judge 6, and the Nowsari District Judge 2 cases. The Sir Subah sent up 5 cases against opium rules for revision. From the above, it would seem that some of the District Judges and Subahs do not seem to pay much attention to this important portion of their work. Of the 489 persons affected by the 302 cases decided, the decisions affecting 50 persons, that is about 10 per cent., were reversed, and those against 34 persons, that is about 7 per cent., were modified. The corresponding ratios last year were 18 and 9 per cent., respectively.

160. The Inámdars filed 20 criminal cases under the powers conferred on them by Sanads. Last year they had filed 50 cases, and in the year before the last, 63 cases. Thus their work seems to be diminishing. There were in all 26 cases with them for disposal, including the last year's pending balance, of which they decided 19 cases, leaving 7 cases with 10 persons as accused undecided during the year.

161. The civil and criminal cases in our Military Cantonments at Sadra, Deesa and Manekwara, which are disposed of by the Contingent Subahs located in these Camps and the Sir Subah of the Contingent, are given in the subjoined statement:—

Description of Work.	Pending Balance.	Filed during the year.	Total.	Disposed of.	Pending.
Civil	31	40	71	48	23
Criminal	12	59	71	64	7
Total.....	43	99	142	112	30

162. The usual statistical details will be found in the Appendix which may be referred to for further details.

163. The Chief Justice inspected the Courts in the Baroda District and of the Baroda City, during his tour of inspection, which occupied him about two months.

JAILS.

164. The number of jails and lock-ups in His Highness' territory, at the commencement of the year under report, was 43 in all, viz.:—

1 Central Jail.
7 District Jails.
35 Lock-ups.

165. One of the District Jails, viz., that at Dabhoi was, however, closed during the year, so that at the end of the year, the number of District Jails was 6, and that of Lock-ups 36.

166. *Central Jail.*—The following statement gives particulars regarding the prisoners in the Central Jail for the year under report:—

Number.	Class of Prisoners.	3 Remained on the 31st July 1882.			4 Received during the year.			5 Total.			6 Discharged, &c., from all causes.			7 Remained at the end of the year 1882-83.			8 Daily average of each class.			9 Total daily average of whole Jail.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Convicted.....	507	40	547	403	52	455	910	92	1,002	440	61	401	470	41	511	467	43	510	470	48	522
2	Under trial	8	2	10	146	9	155	154	11	165	141	11	152	13	...	13	7	...	7			
3	Lunatics	3	...	3	9	3	12	12	3	15	1	...	1	14	3	14	5	...	5			
	Total.....	518	42	560	558	64	622	1,076	106	1,182	582	62	644	494	44	539	479	43	522	...	...	...
	Total of 1881-82.....	352	37	389	646	58	704	999	95	1,093	480	58	538	518	42	560	447	37	484	...	...	...

167. In the total daily average there was an increase of 785 per cent. The total admissions in the course of the year under report were less by 82, and those in the case of convicted prisoners, by 124. This increase is, therefore, due not to greater admissions in the course of the year under report, but to a larger balance at the commencement of the year, as compared with that at the commencement of the previous year.

168. The following are the details of the prisoners discharged :—

Convicted Prisoners.

Transferred to another jail	1
Released on appeal	22
Do. on expiry of sentence	437
Do. on payment of fine	12
Escaped	1
Executed	2
Died	16
Total	491

The convict shown as escaped was immediately recaptured.

Besides the above, two under-trial prisoners, who had escaped from the Jail in 1881-82 (*vide* para. 174, page 33, of the Administration Report) were recaptured in the year under report.

Under-trial Prisoners.

Released	5
Convicted and sentenced	13
Transferred to other jails	134
Total	152

Lunatics.

Released after recovery	1
Grand Total	644

169. The number of deaths during the year under report was 16. The daily average attendance being 522, the percentage of deaths is 3·06. The percentage last year was 3·1.

170. The following table shows the nature of the different diseases of which the above 16 prisoners died during the year under report:—

Name of Disease.	No. died.
Phthisis	2
Pleurisy	1
Remittent Fever	1
Ulceration of the Cornea with General Debility	1
Pericarditis with Endo Carditis	1
Dysentery	1
Heart-disease with Pneumonia	1
Keratitis with Diarrhœa	1
Hœmoptisis with Phthisis	1
Diarrhœa and Dysentery	1
Ague and Diarrhœa	1
Chronic Rheumatism with Diarrhœa	1
General Debility	1
Rat bite	1
Natural death	1
Total	16

171. There was no case of Cholera in the Jail.

172. The ages of those who died are given below:—

Age-period.	No. of Deaths.
20—29	1
30—34	4
35—39	4
40—44	2
45—49	.....
50—54	.....
55 and over	5
Total	16

173. The daily average of sick prisoners was 27 as against 19·9 in the previous year.

174. Of the 511 convicted prisoners remaining in the Jail at the end of the year, there were—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Sentenced to life imprisonment	97	26	123
Above 14 years do.	9	.....	9
Do. 10 do. and not exceeding 14 years	14	1	15
Do. 7 do. do. do. 10 do.	57	2	59
Do. 5 do. do. do. 7 do.	49	.....	49
Do. 3 do. do. do. 5 do.	71	2	73
Do. 1 do. do. do. 3 do.	97	5	102
Do. 6 months do. do. 1 year	30	1	31
Do. 1 month do. do. 6 months	44	4	48
Not exceeding one month	2	.....	2
Total.....	470	41	511

175. Of the 511 convicted prisoners, there were—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	412	36	448
Mahomedans	55	5	60
Jains	3	0	3
Total.....	470	41	511

176. Of the 423 admissions in the Jail during the year exclusive of those received from other jails, there were—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	315	44	359
Jains	4	0	4
Mahomedans	55	5	60
Total.....	374	49	423

177. The total expenditure of the Jail during the year under review was Rs. 37,240-2-9 against Rs. 40,481 in the previous year.

178. The average cost per prisoner was as below :—

Heads of Charges.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Diet	34 13 3	34 5 4
Establishment and guarding	35 0 10	31 4 5
Clothing	5 7 0	2 15 9
Hospital charges	2 9 9	1 12 11
Contingencies	5 11 5	0 15 0
Total	83 10 3	71 5 5

179. The above total shows a decrease under each head of the charges, and a total decrease of Rs. 12-4-10, or 1 Rupee per head per month, as compared with the expenditure in the year 1881-82. Compared with the expenditure in 1880-81 also, that under the year under report is favorable, being less by Rs. 5-8-8 per head.

180. A marked improvement is observable in the discipline and management of the Central Jail. This improvement is due to the abilities and zeal of the Superintendent, Mr. Rattanji Nassarwanji.

181. *District Jails.*—There were seven District Jails in the year. The following statement gives particulars of their inmates during the year:—

Number.	Class of Prisoners.	3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
		Remaning at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged, &c., from all causes.			Remaning at the end of the year.			Daily average of each class.			Total daily average of all jails.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Convicted	660	26	686	1,275	71	1,346	1,935	97	2,032	1,336	82	1,418	599	15	614	594	22	616	649	27	676
2	Under-trial	*46	3	49	1,067	96	1,163	1,113	99	1,212	1,061	92	1,153	52	7	59	53	5	58			
3	Lunatics	2	...	2	7	...	7	0	...	0	8	...	8	1	...	1	2	...	2			
	Total...	*708	29	737	2,349	167	2,516	3,057	196	3,253	2,405	174	2,579	652	22	674	649	27	676	649	27	676
	1881-82.	782	37	799	2,431	178	2,609	3,193	215	3,408	2,484	186	2,670	709	29	738	694	43	737	694	43	737

* *N. B.*—An under-trial prisoner was, by mistake, allowed to remain nominally on the list, though he was not actually present in the jail (Dubhoi). The mistake was discovered in the year under report, hence the correction.

182. The total daily average in all the District Jails together was in the year under report less than the previous year by 61. This corroborates what has been stated in para. 148 regarding the diminution of crime.

183. The particulars regarding the discharged prisoners are as follows:—

Convicted Prisoners.

Transferred to other jails	72
Released on appeal	48
Do. on expiry of sentence	983
Do. on payment of fine	294
Do. by order of Sirkar	1
Escaped	1
Executed	1
Died	18
Total.....	1,418

The prisoner who was released by Sirkar order was a Fouzdar, the facts of whose case called for the exercise of the prerogative of mercy, and, therefore, the remaining term of the sentence passed on him was cancelled.

Under-trial Prisoners.

Convicted and sentenced	381
Released	513
Transferred to other jails	249
Escaped	7
Died	3
Total.....	1,153

On the 13th November 1882, six under-trial prisoners simultaneously escaped from the Nowsari District Jail. They were all daring characters, and effected their escape by removing the iron bars of their wards. They were, however, recaptured soon afterwards, 5 in this territory and one in British India. The seventh escaped prisoner was from the Dabhoi Jail, who, too, was recaptured soon after his escape.

Lunatics.

Released after recovery	4
Transferred to other jails	0
Handed over to relatives	4
Total.....	8

184. The percentage of mortality in the District Jails was 3·1, as against 4 in the previous year. The percentage of mortality among the convicted prisoners was 2·9, and that among the under-trial ones was 5·2.

185. The total expenditure on District Jails in the year under report was Rs. 66,164-4-10, as against Rs. 68,763 in the previous year.

186. The average cost per prisoner in the District Jails was:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Diet	36	9	9
Establishment and guarding	53	5	6
Clothing	4	8	4
Contingencies	3	2	6
Hospital charges	0	3	11
Total Rs.	97	14	0
Total for 1881-82 ,,	92	3	7

187. The expenditure per head in the year under report is indeed higher than in the last year, but it is mainly owing to decrease in the average number of prisoners, and to increase in the clothing and contingent charges.

188. The actual expenditure under the head of establishment and guarding charges exceeded that in the last year by about 800 Rupees only, but as the average number in the year under report was considerably less (viz. 61), and the establishment and guarding charges remained nearly the same, the average expenditure per head was naturally higher. The same remark applies to the contingent charges wherein, though the amount of expenditure was very nearly the same in both the years, the difference in the average rates was caused by that in the average population.

189. With regard to clothing, the higher average is mainly due to the expenditure (nearly Rs. 2,400) incurred under that head in the Kari District Jails.

190. The average under rations and Hospital charges is less than in the previous year.

191. The District Jail at Dabhoi was turned into a lock-up at the end of March 1883. At the close of the year, therefore, there were 6 District Jails in the territory instead of 7.

Lock-ups.

192. The number of lock-ups or taluka jails remained the same as in the previous year, for about 8 months, after which one district jail was reduced to a lock-up, and thus the number increased by one.

193. The following statement gives particulars of the inmates of these taluka jails :—

Number.	Class of Prisoners.	3 Remaining at the commencement of the year.			4 Received during the year.			5 Total.			6 Discharged, &c., from all causes.			7 Remaining at the end of the year.			8 Daily average of each class.			9 Total daily average of all lock-ups.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Convicted.	*64	6	70	1,170	66	1,245	1,243	72	1,315	1,173	63	1,246	61	4	65	59	2	61	162	9	101
2	Under-trial	101	10	117	2,876	257	3,132	2,976	273	3,249	2,915	269	3,184	65	4	69	93	7	100			
3	Lunatics	5	1	6	18	...	18	23	1	24	23	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total.....	*170	23	198	4,072	329	4,305	4,242	346	4,588	4,116	338	4,454	126	8	134	152	9	161	162	9	101
	Total 1881-82.....	143	4	147	4,624	314	4,838	4,667	318	4,985	4,400	205	4,701	171	23	194	227	15	242	...	...	...

* *N.B.*—The figure in last year's report was 65. It was discovered that there was an error of 1.

194. 4,395 prisoners were received in the several lock-ups during the year under report, or 443 less than in the previous year. Similarly, the number of prisoners discharged was also less by 337. The total daily average attendance was 161, as against 242 in the previous year.

195. The following are the particulars of the discharged prisoners:—

Convicted Prisoners.

Transferred to other jails	449
Released on appeal	34
Do. on expiry of sentence	634
Do. on payment of fine	129
Do. by order of the Sirkar	...
Total	1,246

Under-trial Prisoners.

Convicted and sentenced	727
Released	1,768
Transferred to other jails	686
Escaped	1
Died	2
Total	3,184

Lunatics.

Released after recovery	3
Transferred to other jails	14
Handed over to relatives	7
Total	24
Grand Total	4,454

196. The death-rate in the lock-ups was 1·2, as against 0·8 for the previous year.

197. The total number of deaths in the Taluka Jails was 2, as against 3 in the previous year; yet, as the daily average was less, the percentage was greater.

198. The average cost per prisoner in the lock-ups was:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Diet	36	6	1
Establishment	4	15	1
Clothing	0	1	7
Contingencies	2	1	5
Hospital Charges	0	0	4
Total	43	8	6

199. The cost per head in the previous year was Rs. 34-4-2, or Rs. 9-4-4 less than in the year under report. The increase is attributable generally to the same causes as those mentioned with reference to district jails.

200. The total expenditure on account of the lock-ups was Rs. 7,007-12-8, as against Rs. 8,291 in the preceding year.

201. The following comparative statement gives particulars of the inmates of all the jails severally noticed above for 1882-83 and the previous year:—

	Convicted.		Under-trial.		Lunatics.		Total.	
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Prisoners at the beginning of the year...	1,225	1,303	102	176	8	11	1,335	1,490
Admitted during the year...	3,395	3,046	4,729	4,450	27	37	8,151	7,533
Total ...	4,620	4,349	4,831	4,626	35	48	9,486	9,023
Disposed of during the year	3,316	3,159	4,654	4,485	24	33	7,994	7,677
Remaining at the end of the year ...	1,304	1,190	177	141	11	15	1,492	1,346

202. The following table gives the admissions and disposals of prisoners in all the jails from the year 1878-79 to 1882-83:—

	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Admissions	15,482	10,854	8,816	8,151	7,533
Discharged from all causes ...	15,150	11,491	9,004	7,994	7,677

203. In the Appendix will be found the usual statistical details.

POLICE.

204. During the year under report the sanctioned strength of the police force was as follows :—

Name of Division.	Superintendent or Police Naib Subha.	Inspectors and Fouzdars.	Subordinate Officers and men.		Other establishment.	Total.	REMARKS.
			Foot.	Mounted.			
Baroda City	1	8	575	35	39	658	
Baroda Division	1	14	1,155	138	30	* 1,338	*This includes 215 Tainaties. The post of one policeman was abolished, and two posts were created in the other establishment.
Nowsari do.	1	14	713	153	28	909	
Kadi do.	1	17	1,651	208	32	†1,909	†Exclusive of 221 Tainati Sowars detailed for police duty from the Military Department.
Amreli do.	1	8	488	78	23	598	
Total	5	61	4,582	612	152	5,412	

205. Thus the total strength sanctioned comes to 5,412. This total is inclusive of vacancies, which at the end of the year were 363. The total for last year was 4,911. Consequently the ratio of policemen to population remains the same this year as in the last, viz., 1 policeman to 414 of the population.

206. The total annual cost sanctioned during the year, including both budget and extraordinary grants, was Rs. 8,95,106-14-11 in mixed currency; and the total expenditure actually incurred was Rs. 7,68,426-0-7. The following table gives the figures for each Division :—

Name of Division.	Sanctioned (in mixed currency).	Actual expenditure (in mixed currency).
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Baroda City	1,08,050 2 11	97,682 14 1
Baroda Division	2,22,775 4 2	1,88,192 11 3
Nowsari do.	1,48,890 0 2	1,34,271 14 9
Kadi do.	3,08,749 9 6	2,58,057 8 4
Amreli do.	1,06,641 14 2	90,221 0 2
Total	8,95,106 14 11	7,68,426 0 7

207. The total expenditure for the year preceding was Rs. 7,59,956-1-8 in mixed currencies, so that the expenditure for

the year under report exceeded that for the previous year by Rs. 8,469-14-11. This increase is mainly due to—

(1) The issue of dress to the police of the Nowsari Division.

(2) The taking into account the expenditure under postal stamps which was not hitherto shown under police expenditure.

(3) The disbursing in the year under report certain sums of salaries not drawn in the previous year.

208. The total increase over the expenditure for the last year was Rs. 11,560-13-1, and the total decrease under various heads was Rs. 3,090-14-2. Thus the net increase amounts to Rs. 8,469-14-11.

209. Of the officers and men employed during the year under review, there were 2,881 Hindus of all castes, 2,148 Mahomedans, 18 Parsees and Jews, and 2 Christians. The subjoined table gives the figures for each Division:—

Name of Division.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsees and Jews.	Christians.	Total.
Baroda City	456	168	4	.....	628
Baroda Division	670	441	2	.....	1,113
Nowsari do.	560	252	9	2	823
Kadi do.	835	1,053	1	.....	1,889
Amreli do.	360	234	2	.....	596
Total.....	2,881	2,148	18	2	5,049

210. The following table gives particulars regarding Hindus in the force:—

Name of Division.	Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Marathas.	Parbhus and Senoys.	Waghers.	Kolis and Bhils.	Hindus of other castes.	Total.
Baroda City	101	51	188	8	...	48	60	456
Baroda Division	233	73	236	16	...	12	100	670
Nowsari do.	125	5	241	17	...	26	146	560
Kadi do.	105	157	77	27	25	205	179	835
Amreli do.	54	109	99	8	14	24	52	360
Total.....	618	395	841	76	39	375	537	2,881

211. The following comparative table shows the increase and decrease in the several castes forming the Hindu portion of the force:—

Castes.	Year.		Increase or Decrease.
	1881-82.	1882-83.	
Brahmins	615	618	+3
Rajputs	318	395	+77
Marathas	811	841	+30
Parbhus and Senoys	82	76	—6
Waghers	29	39	+10
Kolis and Bhils	364	375	+11
Hindus of other castes	598	537	—61
Total	2,817	2,881	+64

212. It will be seen that the number of Rajputs has risen by 77, of Marathas by 30, of Kolis and Bhils by 11, and of Waghers by 10. This shows that the attempt to attract these castes to the police force has begun to bear fruit.

213. The percentages of different castes to the total number remain almost the same as in the last year, except that the percentage of Mahomedans has decreased by about 1, and that of Hindus of other castes by 1·25, and the percentage of Rajputs has increased by about 1·50 and of Marathas by about ·50.

214. Another fact worth notice is that the percentage of Mahomedans in the force was in the last year less than in the year preceding by about 1 per cent., and it decreased in the same proportion in the year under report. It may, however, be observed that though the percentage in the ranks has decreased, that in the officers has increased by nearly 1 per cent.

215. Amongst officers 35·18 per cent. were Mahomedans, 1·25 per cent. Parsees, Jews and Christians, and 63·57 per cent. Hindus of all castes.

216. Of the Hindus 41·71 per cent. were Brahmins, 10·18 per cent. Rajputs, 21·84 per cent. Marathas, 7·06 per cent. Parbhus and Senoys, 3·94 per cent. Kolis, Bhils and Waghers, and 15·27 per cent. Hindus of other castes.

217. Of the men 44·27 per cent. were Mahomedans, ·20 per cent. Parsees, Jews, and Christians, and 55·53 per cent. Hindus of all castes.

218. Of the Hindus, 16·02 per cent. were Brahmins, 14·66 per cent. Rajputs, 31·16 per cent. Marathas, 1·45 per cent. Parbhus and Senoys, 17·30 per cent. Kolis, Bhils and Waghers, and 19·41 per cent. Hindus of other castes.

219. The following statement gives particulars regarding punishments and rewards to the police force during the year under retrospect:—

Name of Division.	Punishments.								Rewards.		
	Dismissed.		Reduced to lower grades.		Criminally punished.		Total number of officers punished.	Total number of men punished.	By promotion.	By presents in money.	Total number of men rewarded.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.					
Baroda City	1	169	20	24	1	1	22	194	56	...	56
Baroda Division	2	24	8	4	...	2	10	30	76	223	299
Nowsari do.	2	23	4	8	1	4	7	35	147	4	151
Kadi do.	1	10	6	13	4	13	11	36	92	87	179
Amreli do.	2	3	1	2	2	1	5	6	...	6	6
Total	8	229	39	51	8	21	55	301	371	320	691
Total for 1881-82...	2	220	319	907	2	46	323	1,173	228	88	316

220. It will thus appear that, as compared with the last year, punishment by reduction was less frequently resorted to this year than dismissal or criminal prosecution, and that there were more cases of rewards. This indicates that there was stricter discipline combined with a desire to encourage merit.

221. The following table shows the number of resignations, deaths, discharges and dismissals during the year under review as compared with those for the two previous years:—

Year.	By resignation.	By discharge or otherwise.	By desertion.	By death.	Total.
1882-83	132	104	164	55	455
1881-82	159	109	138	88	494
1880-81	212	235	94	96	637

222. Thus, while resignation, discharges, &c.,-and deaths have perceptibly decreased, the number of desertions seems to be persistently on the increase. The Police *Nibandh* which has been recently passed will, it is hoped, check the evil.

223. The total number of crimes reported during the year was 6,947 against 8,428 in the preceding year. From this number may be deducted 955 cases in which no offence was found to have been committed, and which were, therefore, struck off the register by order of Magistrates. Similarly, 8 more cases have to be deducted, as the offences were not found to have taken place in this territory. The actual number of crimes is therefore 5,984.

224. The following is a comparative statement for this and the last year:—

Crime.	1881-82.	1882-83.	Increase or Decrease.	Remarks.
Murder	20	*16	—4	* In one of these no offence was found to have been committed, and in another the offence was discovered to have been committed in foreign territory, so the actual number is 14. Both these cases belong to Amreli.
Culpable homicide	22	16	—6	
Grievous hurt	85	127	+42	
Rape	28	22	—6	
Dacoity	33	17	—16	
Robbery	145	124	—21	
Theft	3,630	3,866	+236	
House-breaking	435	217	—218	
Receiving stolen property	161	129	—32	
Criminal breach of trust	121	151	+30	
Mischief by fire	62	63	+1	
Miscellaneous offences	3,686	2,199	—1,487	
Total	8,428	6,947	—1,481	

225. It is evident that crimes of a heinous nature, and even petty miscellaneous offences have perceptibly decreased. Last year also there was a decrease in heinous crimes, as compared with the year preceding. This gradual decrease is therefore satisfactory.

226. The figures for each division are given in the following statement:—

Name of Division.	Murder.	Culpable homicide.	Grievous hurt.	Rape.	Dacoity.	Robbery.	Theft.	House-breaking.	Receiving stolen property.	Criminal breach of trust.	Mischief by fire.	Miscellaneous offences.	Total.
Baroda City	2	...	23	1	...	15	410	20	1	53	1	251	777
Baroda Division.....	2	5	33	10	2	50	1,343	36	46	55	26	674	2,285
Nowsari do.	...	3	6	1	2	4	193	14	6	5	1	131	372
Kadi do.	10	6	48	6	13	43	1,565	118	68	31	22	1,007	2,937
Amreli do.	2	2	17	4		12	346	29	8	7	13	136	576
Total.....	16	16	127	22	17	124	3,856	217	129	151	63	2,199	6,947
Total for 1881-82.....	20	22	85	28	33	145	3,630	435	161	121	62	3,686	8,428

227. 1,263 cases of previous years were brought under inquiry during the year under report. These, with the 6,947 cases mentioned above, make up a total of 8,210.

228. Of these, 3,509 cases were sent to Magistrates, 1,658 were disposed of by *Razinamas*, 955 were struck off with the permission of Magistrates, 800 remained on the dormant list, 8 were transferred and 1,280 remained undetected at the end of the year.

229. Out of those sent to the Magistrates for trial, convictions were secured in 1,858 cases and 608 were disposed of by *Razinamas*, so that the percentage of convictions to cases sent to Magistrates for inquiry was 64·04 against 65·4 for the year preceding.

230. The following statement gives particulars for each Division :—

Name of Division.	Cases reported during the year.	Cases of previous years brought under inquiry during the year under report.	Total.	Struck off with the permission of the Magistrates.	Disposed of by *Razinamas*.	Remaining on the dormant list.	Transferred.	Remaining undetected.	Cases sent to Magistrates for inquiry.	Cases disposed of by *Razinamas*.	Cases on which convictions were secured.	Percentage of convictions to cases sent to Magistrates for inquiry.	
												1881-82.	1882-83.
Baroda City	777	70	847	119	169	133	6	83	332	1	195	58·74	58·91
Baroda Division...	2,285	231	2,516	423	715	213	2	328	835	130	388	66·25	55·03
Nowsari do. ...	372	11	383	27	39	6	...	12	290	10	190	65·52	65·74
Kadi do. ...	2,937	919	3,856	323	697	332	...	800	1,704	401	911	68·18	69·01
Amreli do. ...	576	32	608	63	38	111	...	57	339	66	174	60·87	63·73
Total.....	6,947	1,263	8,210	955	1,658	800	8	1,280	3,509	608	1,858	65·40	64·04

231. The number of persons arrested during the year under report was 10,365 against 12,528 for the previous year. Of these, 2,651 were released, 4 died, 7 escaped, 5 were transferred, 18 remained in custody of the Police, and 583 were on bail at the end of the year. The rest, viz., 7,097, were sent to Magistrates for trial. Of these, again, 3,365 were convicted, 1,131 released after *razinamas*, 2,171 acquitted, 5 died after commencement of trial, 12 escaped, and 413 remained pending trial at the end of the year.

232. The figures for each Division are given in the subjoined table:—

Name of Division.	Number of persons arrested.	Disposal of persons arrested.						Sent to Magistrates for enquiry.						Total.
		Released without trial.	Died.	Escaped.	Transferred.	In police custody.	On bail at the end of the year.	Released after *razinamas*.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Died after commencement of trial.	Escaped.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	
Baroda City	1,412	661	...	3	3	2	154	4	287	269	...	1	28	1,412
Baroda Division	2,933	1,135	2	1	2	...	190	229	657	592	2	...	123	2,933
Nowsari do.	547	45	...	...	...	...	2	16	150	281	1	1	51	547
Kadi do.	4,822	679	1	3	...	16	234	802	913	1,988	2	10	174	4,822
Amreli do.	651	131	1	...	...	...	3	80	164	235	...	...	37	651
Total	10,365	2,651	4	7	5	18	583	1,131	2,171	3,365	5	12	413	10,365
Total for 1881-82	12,528	5,277	3	4	3	17	511	260	2	3,623	2	8	478	12,528

233. Of the persons arrested, 25·58 per cent. were discharged without trial, 20·94 per cent. acquitted, 32·46 per cent. convicted, and 5·62 per cent. remained on bail at the end of the year. The percentage of persons convicted to persons sent for trial was 56·56 against 53·97 for the year preceding. The percentages for each Division are given in the following table:—

Name of Division.	Percentage of persons arrested, who were				Percentage of persons convicted to those sent to Magistrates for trial.	
	Discharged without trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	On bail at the end of the year.	1881-82.	1882-83
Baroda City	46·81	20·32	19·05	10·90	43·25	46·06
Baroda Division	38·69	22·40	20·18	6·47	51·08	43·15
Nowsari do.	8·22	27·42	51·37	0·36	59·27	58·29
Kadi do.	14·08	18·93	41·23	4·85	57·28	64·65
Amreli do.	20·12	25·19	36·09	0·46	53·56	53·90
Total	25·58	20·94	32·46	5·62	53·97	56·56

234. In 2,638 cases, property to the extent of Rs. 1,83,675 was alleged to have been stolen, as against 3,421 cases involving property of the value of Rs. 2,13,408 for the year preceding. In 1,681 cases, property to the extent of Rs. 79,312 was recovered against 2,179 cases and Rs. 98,585 for the last year. The percentage of property recovered to that alleged to have been stolen was 43·18 aginst 46·20 for the year preceding.

235. The percentage of recoveries to property lost appears to have fallen off in the year under report. But this is mainly owing to the amounts in cases of *razinamas* being this year not reckoned, as was usually done, as recoveries. For, in such cases, the Police cannot be considered to have recovered the property and, therefore, allowed to get credit for the recoveries. The percentages given now show actual recoveries, and cannot, therefore, be properly compared with the percentages for the previous year.

236. The percentage of recoveries will always stand low as compared with the reported cases, as complainants generally over-esitmate the value of the property lost. Amongst the difficulties encountered by the Police in securing the whole of the stolen property, may be mentioned the circumstance that our territory is interlaced with foreign territory, and consequently there are great facilities for concealing the stolen property, and for evading attempts to recover it.

237. The percentage of recoveries in cases of robbery and dacoity, however, was very nearly the same as in the last year, being 72·85 against 73 per cent.

238. The following statement gives particulars for each Division:—

Name of Division.	1882-83.				1881-82.		Percentage of property recovered to property lost.	
	Cases in which property was alleged to have been stolen.	Alleged value of property stolen.	Cases in which property was recovered.	Value of property recovered.	Alleged value of property stolen.	Value of property recovered.	1882-83	1881-82.
		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Baroda City	305	69,415	182	24,367	64,271	21,300	35·10	33·14
Baroda Division...	727	52,687	491	24,847	56,251	29,587	47·16	52 56
Nowsari do. ...	161	3,682	155	1,241	8,645	7,035	33·70	81·37
Kadi do. ...	1,144	49,161	671	24,190	76,799	36,467	49·20	47·48
Amreli do. ...	301	8,730	182	4,667	7,442	4,196	53·46	56·38
Total.....	2,638	1,83,675	1,681	79,312	2,13,408	98,585	43·18	46·20

General Remarks.

239. *Baroda Division.*—The Chief Justice of the Varisht Court made a circuit through the Baroda Division, and inspected the work of the Police Officers of that Division. The result on the whole was satisfactory.

240. Besides the Police force of the Division, a special party of Police was engaged towards the latter part of the year to do duty at Chandod, at the cost of the Rana of Mandwa.

241. The Police of this Division and the Police of the contiguous British Districts have rendered assistance mutually and have worked harmoniously.

242. No mail robbery occurred in the Division during the year under report.

243. There were only two cases of murder in the year under review, as against 10 in the previous year.

244. *Nowsari Division.*—The Police Naib Subha, Mr. Antaji Gangadhar, was temporarily transferred to the Revenue Department, Kadi Division, and Mr. Babaji Prabhakar Saranjame succeeded him. Mr. Antaji was subsequently retransferred from the Revenue Department.

245. *Kadi Division.*—The number of robberies has declined from 61 in the previous year to 43 in the year under report, or nearly 33 per cent. Four of these robberies were by mounted men. On the other hand, the number of dacoities has risen 30 per cent., and of these, one was by mounted men. In four out of these five offences, most of the delinquents have been apprehended, tried, and convicted.

246. No mail robbery took place in the Division during the year under review.

247. A special establishment was entertained for the prevention and detection of offences against the opium rules. The Subha reports that this special establishment worked well, and traced out within the course of six months, 23 offences against the opium rules.

248. A punitive post had to be located at Delwada in Wadawli Taluka, in consequence of a riot which took place between the inhabitants of that village and those of its neighbouring village Dharpura. The riot was owing to an ill-feeling between the inhabitants of the villages on account of a dispute about the use of a well, and the occasion of the Holi festivities was seized upon for manifesting that ill-feeling. About 37 persons were wounded in the affray. The offenders were eventually brought to justice, and a Police post was located in the village both as a punitive and preventive measure.

249. The Police of the Division had to make special arrangements and to take more than ordinary precautions for the prevention

and detection of thefts along the Rajputana-Malwa Railway line, which passes through that Division. The effect of the measures adopted by the Police was perceptible in the diminution of crimes of that kind and the absence of further complaints.

250. *Amreli Division.*—Mr. Vinayak Vishnu Dange, the Police Naib Subah of the Division, died on the 2nd February 1883. By his death His Highness' Government lost an intelligent and energetic Police Officer. Mr. Pragji Laxmidhar, Police Inspector, was in charge of the duties of the Police Naib Subah, until he was relieved by Mr. Antaji Gangadhar about the end of the year under report.

251. The offence of cattle-stealing requires special notice as regards this Division. The ingenious way in which the cattle lifters succeed in changing the very appearance of the stolen cattle, and the surprising rapidity with which the stolen cattle are taken miles away from the scene of offence, require, it seems, special measures to check the evil; and it is in contemplation to adopt such measures.

252. There was no case of outlawry during the year under report.

253. No dacoity or mail robbery took place in the Division during the year under report.

254. It has already been stated above in para. 226 that of the two cases of murder, given in the statement of offences, one was really no offence, and the other did not take place in this territory; so that, properly speaking, no cases of murder actually took place in the Division, during the year under retrospect.

255. On the 1st of June 1883, a very painful case of what is called *Kamal Puja*, or offering up as sacrifice the portion of the human body above the trunk, occurred at Tarak Talao in the Amreli Taluka. A Bania cut off the heads of ten members of his family, males, females and children, and committed suicide; because, as he wrote in a note left behind, his tutelary god, whom he had been propitiating for some time past, would not bring to life a member of the family who had died of fever, and also because the god had told him in a dream, that it was not advisable to continue to live in this wicked world. Searching enquiries were made as to whether the occurrence was the result of foul play, but no suspicious circumstances were detected. The occurrence was due entirely to ignorance and superstition, and is not unknown in Kattiawar.

EXTRADITION.

256. During the year under report, the Baroda Government made extradition demands in 104 cases, against 122 of last year, and received similar demands in 90 cases from British districts and tributary and other Native States against 92 of last year, as shown below:—

Demands by Baroda.

On	Number of demands.		Number of demands withdrawn.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	56	153	1	7
Native States	48	131	1	2
Total	104	284	2	9

Demands on Baroda.

By	Number of demands.		Number of demands withdrawn.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	51	113	.....	.....
Native States	39	71	1	1
Total	90	184	1	1

257. During the same period 247 men were surrendered to Baroda in 98 cases, while Baroda surrendered 157 men in 75 cases as shown below:—

Surrenders to Baroda.

From	No. of surrenders on demands during the year.		No. of surrenders on demands during previous year.		Total No. of surrenders during the year.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	44	112	11	24	55	136
Native States	28	66	15	45	43	111
Total	72	178	26	69	98	247

Surrenders by Baroda.

To	No. of surrenders on demands during the year.		No. of surrenders on demands during previous year.		Total number of surrenders during the year.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	44	87	6	24	50	111
Native States.....	24	44	1	2	25	46
Total.....	68	131	7	26	75	157

258. During the year, 228 extradited persons were tried in 95 cases, 149 were convicted, 79 acquitted, and 56 persons remained to be tried as shown below:—

	No. of trials.		No. of convictions.		No. of acquittals.		Pending.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	55	141	39	81	16	60	13	26
Native States	40	87	33	68	7	19	7	30
Total.....	95	228	72	149	23	79	20	56

259. No certificates for trial in British India were issued during the year under report.

260. One man, named Bhatta Gala, obtained from Kaira in 1881-82 on a charge of murder, was sentenced to capital punishment and executed, and one woman, named Galali, obtained from the same district on a similar charge, was sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for life.

Military.

261. The strength of the regular or the disciplined force remains the same as in the preceding years. Thus, there are four regiments of infantry, two of cavalry, and two companies of Artillery, serving at Baroda. A regiment of infantry is stationed at Dhari and one in Okhamandal in the Amreli Districts. Detachments of infantry and artillery are also posted at Kadi, the head-quarters of the Kadi Division.

262. The following table shows the numerical strength of each regiment or corps in detail:—

	Effective.	Non-effective.	Total.
ARTILLERY.			
Amalgamated Gold and Silver Gun Battery ...	65	81	146
Light Field Battery	69	46	115
Rumi Gunners	24	.....	24
Total.....	158	127	285
CAVALRY.			
The Maharaja's Body Guard	55	55	110
Silledari Cavalry.....	192	64	256
Total.....	247	119	366
INFANTRY.			
1st Regiment	566	55	621
2nd Regiment	566	50	616
3rd Regiment	566	82	648
5th Regiment	338	33	371
Dhari Battalion	514	26	540
Okha Battalion	461	25	486
Total.....	3,011	271	3,282
BANDS.			
Mounted Band	22	13	35
Foot Band	71	3	74
Total.....	93	16	109
General and Staff Officers	5	6	11
Grand Total.....	3,514	539	6,053

263. Thus the total strength of artillery, cavalry and infantry is as under. :—

	Effective.	Non-effective.	Total.
Artillery	158	127	285
Cavalry	247	119	366
Infantry	3,011	271	3,282
Bands	93	16	109
General and Staff Officers.....	5	6	11
Total.....	*3,514	539	4,053

* *Note.*—Out of this number 49 Privates' places were vacant.

264. The following table shows the nationality of the force:—

Nationalities.	No.	Percentage.
Europeans and Eurasians	17	·4
Mahomedans	824	23·8
Marathas and Konkanees	843	24·4
Pardeshees and Hindoostanees	1,589	45·8
Kolies, Rajpoots, Gosavis and other races	192	5·5

265. The cost of maintaining the above force during the year 1882-83, including the cost of arms, ammunition, remounts, &c., was as under:—

	Rupees.
Artillery	64,042
Cavalry	1,21,372
Infantry	4,54,541
Bands	27,332
General and Staff Officers	28,857
Store Magazine	3,731
Total	6,99,875

266. Thus the average cost per each effective man in the artillery is Rs. 406 per annum, in the cavalry Rs. 491 per annum, in the infantry Rs. 151 per annum, in the bands Rs. 294 per annum, and taking the whole force together the average cost per each effective man is Rs. 199 per annum.

267. This cost compares with that of the preceding year as follows:—

	Cost in 1881-82.	Cost in 1882-83.	Increase in 1882-83	Decrease in 1882-83
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
Artillery	67,274	64,042	.....	3,232
Cavalry	1,25,968	1,21,372	.....	4,596
Infantry	4,58,828	4,54,541	.....	4,287
Bands	29,858	27,332	.....	2,526
General and Staff Officers	33,084	32,588	.....	496
Total	7,15,012	6,99,875	.....	15,137

268. The decrease in the expenditure in the year under report is mainly attributable to a comparatively smaller amount having been expended on dresses and uniforms, as also on the purchase of animals than in the last year.

269. The total number of pensioners in the whole force is 134, drawing an aggregate amount of Rs. 8,524 in the year. Their number has increased by 21 in this year.

270. 31 men were discharged on payment of gratuities, amounting to Rs. 10,396, including the gratuities paid to the men of the Okha Battalion, which amounted to Rs. 3,266.

271. The rate of mortality in the force was 14 in a thousand against 50 in 1881-82.

272. The average daily attendance of the sick in the Syajirao Military Hospital at Baroda was 93·14 against 81 in the previous year.

273. There were 26 cases of desertion against 14 in the previous year. Only 2 of the deserters were apprehended, tried, and punished.

274. The Irregular force of the State consists of horse and foot. The horse or the mounted portion belongs to four departments, viz., the Silledari, Sibandi, Huzurat and Khalsa. The first three of these are managed on the Silledari principle, and the last departmentally. The foot portion consists of two departments, viz., the Sibandi and the Khalsa.

275. The numerical strength of the force belonging to each department is shown below:—

Name.	No.
Horse.	
Silledari	1,653
Sibandi	622
Huzurat	400
Khalsa	1,758
Total.....	4,433
Foot.	
Sibandi	1,155
Khalsa.....	665
Total.....	1,820
Grand Total.....	6,253

276. Thus taking all the departments together, there are 4,433 mounted effective men and 1,820 foot—total 6,253.

277. Three thousand of the mounted force are serving in the contingent stations of Manikwada, Sadra, Deesa, &c., and the rest at Baroda and in the districts.

278. The following table shows the expenditure incurred on account of this Irregular Force in the year under report:—

Horse.

	Rupees.
Silledari	8,59,351
Sibandi	2,59,298
Huzurat	1,64,546
Khalsa	7,31,581
Contingent Sir Subha, and Establishment	35,828
Total	20,50,604

Foot.

Sibandi	1,57,225
Khalsa	54,819
Total	2,12,044
Grand Total	22,62,648

A considerable portion of the above expenditure (upwards of five lacs) consists of the personal allowances of Sirdars and others charged to the Military Department according to the practice hitherto followed.

279. This cost compares with that of the preceding year as follows:—

	1881-82.	1882-83.	Increase in 1882-83.	Decrease in 1882-83.	Remarks.
Horse.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Silledari	9,22,698	8,59,351	.....	63,347	
Sibandi	3,03,796	2,59,298	.....	44,498	
Huzurat	1,64,380	1,64,546	366	.....	
Khalsa	7,79,005	7,31,581	.....	47,424	
The Contingent Sir Subha, and Establishment.	35,017	35,828	811	.....	
Total	22,04,896	20,50,604	977	1,55,269	
Foot.					
Sibandi	1,61,939	1,57,225	.....	4,714	
Khalsa	48,783	54,819	6,036	.....	
Total	2,10,722	2,12,044	6,036	4,714	
Grand Total	24,15,618	22,62,648	7,013	1,59,983	

280. The decrease shown above is due to the payment of larger arrears having taken place in 1881-82 than in the year under report, as well as to a smaller expenditure on the purchase of animals.

281. The above figures give an average for each effective mounted man of Rs. 520 per annum in the Silledari, Rs. 417 per annum in the Sibandi, Rs. 411 per annum in the Huzurat, and Rs. 416 per annum in the Khalsa Karkhanas, and taking all the establishments together, the average per each Sowar is Rs. 463, against Rs. 500 per annum in the year 1881-82.

282. As regards the Foot, the average per man in the Sibandi is Rs. 136 per annum and in the Khalsa Karkhanas Rs. 82 per annum; or, taking both together, the average per man is Rs. 117 per annum in the year under review.

283. The cost of the whole force, regular and irregular, for the year 1882-83, and the previous year, is shown below:—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
Regular	7,15,012	6,99,875
Irregular	24,15,739	22,67,213
Total.....	31,30,751	29,67,088

284. These figures show a decrease of Rs. 1,63,663, the reasons for which are shown above.

Public Works Department.

285. During the absence of Mr. Hill on furlough to Europe, Mr. A. K. Modi, Assistant Engineer, acted for the Chief Engineer.

286. Mr. Hill having subsequently resigned his post, the services of Mr. Playford Reynolds, M.I.C.E., were obtained from the British Government, and he took charge of the appointment in the month of May 1883.

287. The following tabular statement shows in round numbers the total outlay of the department in the year under report, as compared with that of the previous year :—

Heads of Service.	Expenditure, 1881-82.	Expenditure, 1882-83.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original Works	10,25,600	9,85,400	.....	40,200
Repairs	1,23,000	1,76,200	53,200	.....
Establishment	92,000	85,900	.....	6,100
Tools and Plant	2,500	3,400	900	.....
Stock Purchase	40	30	.....	10
Profit and Loss	.....	1,300	1,300	.....
Total.....Rs.	12,43,140	12,52,230	55,400	46,310

288. The decrease in original works was due to no new work involving a large outlay having been commenced in the year under report, and to some of the larger works having been completed in the previous year.

289. The increase in repairs is attributable to the adjustments of items debited to transfers from the year 1876-77.

290. The ratio of the cost of establishment to the total outlay was 7·5 in the year under report, against 8 in the previous year.

291. The following are the principal original works which were completed in the year under report:—

No.	Description of Works.	Amount sanctioned.	Amount expended.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Constructing Lines for 2nd Regiment and Light Field Battery.	33,969	32,270
2	Converting a portion of Girjabai's Paga into Stables for sick horses and camels.	6,329	4,908
3	Dispensary at Sinore	8,498	7,477
4	Do. Karjan	8,370	7,471
5	Hospital at Pattan	36,913	35,892
6	Do. Amreli	29,717	25,273
7	Mastubang drain works	7,786	7,041*
8	Converting Store-house into Gadikhana at Makarpoora.	5,988	4,934
9	New High School and College	6,72,083	6,48,270
10	Erecting and setting Engine in Public Garden	9,543	9,170
11	Light-house at Modwa Point	5,556	5,422
12	New Library at Baroda	47,655	44,976
13	Pendals and lines at Dwarka for Okha Battalion	11,451	4,909*
14	Dispensary at Visnagar	11,048	9,748*
15	Do. Bechraji	10,243	8,567*
16	Do. Vadnagar	8,492	7,337*
17	Civil Surgeon's Bangalow at Kari	7,975	2,446*
18	Metalling road from Goods Shed to Camp	9,330	5,372*
19	Road from Public Garden to Bhootadizapa	54,860	45,430*
20	Do. Amreli to Chital	36,006	34,955*
21	Do. Government Garden to Jamalpura	5,101	3,035*
22	Do. Bhadarpore Station to Town	8,207	6,931*
23	Bridges on road from Amreli to Warsoda	6,894	5,606*
24	Vegetable Market at Amreli	6,282	2,062*
	Total.....Rs.	10,48,296	9,68,602

* The total expenditure on this work will be adjusted in the year 1883-84.

292. The following principal original works were under progress at the close of the year under review:—

No.	Description of Works.	Amount estimated.	Amount expended up to end of 1882-83.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Substitution of gate-way for bastion at Amreli ...	6,894	692
2	Building Barracks for men of Dhari Battalion at Kodinar.	5,928	3,036
3	Converting bamboo end walls and gable into masonry lines of Dhari Battalion.	6,019	3,762
4	Constructing a new block of lines at Dhari	8,681	1,748
5	Do. Quarter guard do.	5,483	763
6	Constructing Military Hospital at Dwarka	15,656	8,617
7	Wahiwatdar's Cutchery at Kalol	49,340	9,651*
8	Constructing Munsiff's Court at Kodinar	11,041	37
9	Do. Police Sowars' Lines at Amreli	12,298	5,565
10	Laxmivilas Palace	23,90,065	9,45,291
11	Additional storey over Kadhayi Khana and a new staircase for Radhabai Saheb's Palace.	5,568	4,023
12	Wada at Kaolana in the Nasik District	48,031	80
13	Municipal Office at Baroda	56,606	28,675
14	School-house at Dabhoi	22,356	20,495
15	Do. at Savali	14,449	6,283
16	Do. in Raopoora, Baroda	57,529	2,316
17	Suspension bridge on Bhooki Nala	5,887	2,350
18	Club House at Baroda.....	9,000	3,060
19	Library at Petlad	6,996	950
20	Public Offices at Nowsari	1,12,667	1,06,581
21	Vishwamitri River Bund	29,968	19,911*
	Total.....Rs.	28,80,462	11,73,886

* This work has been suspended.

293. In addition to the works executed through the Public Works Department, some petty works, which did not require engineering skill, were executed by the Revenue and other Departments, and they have not been included in the outlay of the Public Works Department. The aggregate cost of such works is Rs. 1,32,114.

294. The work of the Laxmivilas Palace is making steady progress, which is, however, necessarily not rapid, owing to the nature of the work.

295. The new College which has since been occupied was completed by the end of the year under report.

296. The Municipal Offices also approached completion at the close of the year.

297. The new Public Offices at Nowsari, which were very nearly completed at the close of the year under review, are an ornament to the town, for which credit is due to the Public Works Department.

298. In the year under report, two schemes for water-supply to the City of Baroda were proposed, viz., (I.) Muwal Tank Scheme; (II.) Meni Lake Scheme. Mr. Jagannath Sadasivji, the Engineer in charge, was, at the end of the year, engaged in drawing up his report on the latter scheme.

299. A new light-house was constructed on the Sayani Island near Beyt, and that at Modwa in the Kodinar Taluka was put in better order. These two light-houses are useful to the shipping plying between Bombay and the North-Western Coast.

Public Park.

300. This public institution, which is more and more appreciated by the public, has been kept up in good order. To the other attractions of the place, an aviary was added during the year under report.

301. The total expenditure in connection with the maintenance and improvement of the Park was as follows:—

Improvement	Rs.	16,759
Maintenance	,,	23,549
Miscellaneous	,,	103
Total.....	Rs.	40,411

302. The usual Statistical Statements are given in the Appendix.

Municipalities.

303. The following is a comparative statement of expenditure incurred on account of Municipalities in the year under report and in the previous year:—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
1. Baroda City Municipality.....	2,59,734	2,47,296
2. Town Municipalities in the Districts	67,306	74,619
Total...Rs.	3,27,040	3,21,915

Baroda City Municipality.

304. The following statement shows the details of the expenses of the Baroda City Municipality:—

Items.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rs.	Rs.
Office establishment	15,713	18,353
Inspectors and surveyors	5,561	6,542
Conservancy	62,167	64,232
Road repairs	39,158	41,891
Watering roads	24,405	24,748
Lighting	26,878	20,013
Fire establishment	4,799	5,622
Clearing wells and tanks	2,197	2,278
Planting of trees	3,556	3,542
Dead-stock and live-stock	12,038	2,333
Buildings and repairs	53,364	56,507
Miscellaneous	9.898	1,235
Total.....Rs.	2,59,734	2,47,296

305. The following comparative table of expenditure under the various headings for five years, exclusive of the year under report, is interesting, as showing the gradual development of the working of the City Municipality:—

Items.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Office establishment	12,117	12,836	13,837	13,958	15,713
Inspectors	3,085	3,971	5,366	5,124	5,561
Conservancy	51,162	54,103	58,762	58,360	62,167
Road repairs	22,887	30,890	57,226	35,494	39,158
Watering roads	16,760	17,761	23,299	20,548	24,405
Lighting	14,993	13,092	36,601	14,663	26,878
Fire establishment	4,006	4,135	5,517	4,644	4,799
Clearing wells and tanks	4,348	2,249	1,507	2,313	2,197
Planting trees	3,708	3,667	3,815	3,405	3,556
Dead-stock	29,365	16,198	13,767	16,770	12,038
Buildings and repairs	4,638	18,685	29,925	53,724	53,364
Miscellaneous	2,720	1,753	1,173	4,057	9,898
Public square	...	...	128	...	...
Triumphal arches, &c.	...	...	7,726	...	...
Total.....Rs.	1,69,789	1,79,334	2,52,639	2,32,960	2,59,734

306. Illuminations on the occasion of His Highness' assumption of powers entailed greater expenditure under the head of Lighting in the year 1881-82. Hence the figures under that head in 1882-83 show a decrease.

307. The decrease in the cost of dead-stock does not need any remark, as it is not a recurring item.

308. The decrease under the head of "Miscellaneous" is also owing to higher expenditure under that head in 1881-82, on account of the cost of triumphal arches, decorations, &c., executed by the City Municipality on the occasion referred to in the preceding para.

309. The principal articles of dead-stock maintained at the end of the year for the use of the City Municipality are shown in the following table. The articles that remained in the stores at the end of 1881-82, and those that were purchased during the year under report, are given separately:—

No.	Items.	Dead-stock which remained on hand on 31st July 1882.	Dead-stock purchased during 1882-83.	Total.	Remarks.
1	Fire engines	44	.....	44	
2	Carts of all kinds	195	.....	195	
3	Lamp-posts, iron and others	1,814*	200	2,010	* 4 sold.
4	Bracket lamps	314	.....	314	
5	Fire Tanks	47	.....	47	
6	Dust-bins	609	.....	609	
7	Urinals	105	.....	105	
8	Rollers, stone and iron	10	.....	10	
9	Sign-boards	594	.....	594	
10	Cages for trees, wooden and iron	814	43	857	
11	Mud-scrapers	60	.....	60	
12	Cast-iron pipes	188	.....	188	
13	Porcelain pipes	21	.....	21	
14	Jack-screw	1	.....	1	
15	Wheel-barrows	20	.....	20	
16	Fire-escape	1	.....	1	

310. The health of the city was generally good during the year under report, and there was no epidemic of any kind worth noticing.

311. One hundred and seventy seven wells and twenty three tanks were cleared, and 33 wells were repaired during the year under report, the corresponding figures for the previous year being 154 wells (cleared) and 63 wells and 2 tanks (repaired). Four new wells were constructed during the year under report.

312. There were in all 24 fires in the city during the year, causing damage to the extent of about Rs. 5,940, as against 25 fires resulting in damage worth Rs. 28,200 in the previous year.

313. Sixty five main roads and streets about 23 miles in length were watered during the year under report, as against 43 main roads and streets 17 miles in length in the previous year.

314. The following is a comparative statement of expenditure for the past two years:—

Items.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rs.	Rs.
Public health	92,351	89,631
Public safety	36,420	28,868
Public convenience	27,058	27,099
Public communication	81,149	72,353
Establishment	22,756	25,685
Miscellaneous	.....	3,660
Total.....Rs.	2,59,734	2,47,296

District Municipalities.

315. There are in all 26 District or Town Municipalities in this territory, and their main work is conservancy.

316. The total expenditure during the year under report on account of the Town Municipalities in the districts was Rs. 74,619; that of the previous year was Rs. 67,306.

317. The following statement shows the total expenditure incurred in connection with the Town Municipalities in the districts :—

Names of Towns.	Sanction.					Expenses.	
	Grant.			Municipal receipts.	Total.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Annual.	Special.	Last year's savings.				
Kari Division.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kari	4,250	97	402	56	4,805	3,829	4,313
Visnagar	4,750	97	242	22	5,111	4,159	4,512
Vadnagar	4,000	85	1,589	4	5,678	4,136	3,626
Sidhpur	3,500	.....	1,074	...	4,574	3,037	3,603
Pattan	8,000	4,580	995	8	13,583	9,084	9,119
Vijapore	2,500	88	1,488	...	4,076	1,965	2,494
Messana	2,185	74	567	...	2,826	1,413	2,353
Kheraloo	2,135	72	697	...	2,904	1,238	2,212
Chansama	1,824	52	138	...	2,014	208	1,452
Kalol	1,466	72	180	...	1,718	1,149	1,395
Dehgaum	1,238	91	83	...	1,412	1,020	1,211
Total	35,848	5,308	7,455	90	48,701	31,238	36,290
Baroda Division.							
Dabhoi	3,750	909	355	...	5,014	3,395	4,450
Petlad	3,750	67	2,959	...	6,776	4,877	4,131
Sojitra	2,750	.....	2,725	23	5,498	2,476	3,256
Shinore	1,500	222	573	...	2,295	2,409	1,547
Padra	1,915	.....	1,252	...	3,167	664	923
Vasso	1,751	.....	1,177	1	2,929	576	1,208
Total	15,416	1,198	9,041	24	25,679	14,397	15,515
Nowsari Division.							
Nowsari	3,750	4,911	2,160	5,976	16,797	10,542	12,079
Billimora	1,300	.....	634	...	1,934	878	1,124
Gandevi	1,760	.....	198	...	1,958	1,615	1,824
Total	6,810	4,911	2,992	5,976	20,689	13,035	15,027
Amreli Division.							
Amreli	4,000	30	.....	99	4,129	4,930	3,499
Dwarka	1,650	.....	380	16	2,046	1,908	1,602
Dhari	800	.....	17	19	836	682	629
Damnagar	550	.....	43	10	603	291	514
Kodinar	1,500	.....	.....	85	1,585	778	1,114
Beyt	500	.....	5	...	505	47	429
Total	9,000	30	445	229	9,704	8,636	7,787
Grand Total...Rs.	67,074	11,447	19,933	6,319	1,04,773	67,306	74,619

318. An analysis of the expenditure in the case of Municipalities showing a considerable increase in the expenditure in the year under report shows that the increase is principally in the following items:—

Conservancy.
Lighting.
Watering.
Establishment.
Public works.
Dead-stock.

319. The above expenditure does not include charges for schools, dispensaries, police, &c., which are defrayed directly by the State.

320. As compared with the previous year, the District Municipal expenditure during the year under report stands thus:—

No.	Names of Divisions.	1881-82.	1882-83.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Kari	31,238	36,290	5,052	.....
2	Baroda	14,397	15,515	1,118	.....
3	Nowsari	13,035	15,027	1,992	.....
4	Amreli	8,636	7,787	.....	849
	Total.....Rs.	67,306	74,619	8,162	849

RAILWAYS.

321. The following lines of His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railways were at work during the year under review:—

		Miles approximately.
From Dabhoi to	Meagaum.....	20
,, ,,	Chandode.....	$10\frac{3}{4}$
,, ,,	Bahadarpur.....	$9\frac{3}{4}$
,, ,,	Vishwamitri Junction...	19
	Total ...	$59\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

322. The total capital authorizations up to the 30th June 1883 amounted to Rs. 13,81,711 and the actual expenditure up to that date was Rs. 12,53,590.

323. The total of the capital contributions up to the end of the calendar year 1882, (including the sale proceeds of old materials amounting to Rs. 15,309), was Rs. 13,35,309 and the total expenditure on capital account was Rs. 12,52,277. Thus the balance available for further expenditure on 1st January 1883 was Rs. 83,032. This balance includes Rs. 23,763, the value of stores in the hands of the B. B. and C. I. Railway Company.

324. The expenditure during the calendar year 1882 on capital account was Rs. 12,908, incurred principally on:

Reconstructing Dabhoi Station.

Baroda extension, ballast and permanent way.

Police and pointsmen's quarters at Ten Talav Station.

325. The following statement shows the general results of the working of our open lines for the calendar year 1882, as compared with the figures for the years 1881 and 1880:—

	Totals for 1880, 58 miles open.	Totals for 1881, 59½ miles open.	Totals for 1882, 59½ miles open.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross earnings	1,28,825	1,41,233	1,44,022
Expenses	63,687	92,384	97,275
Net profit	65,138	48,849	46,747
Return per annum on capital invested	5·67	3·94	3·73

326. There was thus an increase of Rs. 2,789 or two per cent. more on the realizations for the preceding year. But on the other hand, there was an increase of Rs. 4,891 in the cost of working, the result being a net decrease of Rs. 2,102, equivalent to 4 per cent. on the net earnings for the last year.

327. The following statement shows the gross earnings under their main heads, as compared with those for 1881 :—

Main Heads.	1881.	1882.	1882.	
			Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coaching Traffic	85,436	88,385	2,949	.....
Goods Traffic	53,924	55,216	1,292	.....
Sundries	1,873	421	.....	1,452
Total	1,41,233	1,44,022	4,241	1,452
Net increase in 1882	.....	.....	2,789	.....

328. The following statement shows the total number of passengers carried during the year 1882, and the two preceding years:—

Class.	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.	Totals for 1882.
Upper	2,212	2,568	2,976
Lower	212,211	269,447	277,036
Total	214,423	272,015	280,012

329. The earnings derived from the above mentioned passengers are shown below:—

Class.	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.	Totals for 1882.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Upper	1,557	1,851	2,113
Lower	62,773	81,178	83,335
Total.....Rs.	64,330	83,029	85,448

330. It will be observed from the above statement that the improvement in the coaching traffic occurred for the most part in the receipts from the lower class.

331. The following is a statement of goods traffic for the year under review, and the two preceding years:—

	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.	Totals for 1882.
Tons	29,169	35,750	32,112
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Earnings therefrom	47,449	53,925	55,216

332. The slight increase in the receipts from the goods traffic, as compared with the figures for the last year, was occasioned by the increased quantity of grain carried during the year under report.

333. There was a falling off in the sundry earnings during the year, and this was due to the receipts under this head in the previous years having been swollen by the hire of rolling stock to Railway contractors, who have since completed their work.

334. The working expenses for 1882 and the two preceding years, are given in the following table:—

Main Heads.	Totals for 1880.	Totals for 1881.	Totals for 1882.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Maintenance	15,632	33,842	43,355
Locomotive	24,730	28,750	25,403
Carriage and waggon	3,753	2,762	4,608
Traffic	13,956	20,410	16,176
General	5,616	6,620	7,453
Special and miscellaneous	.....	.....	280
Total.....Rs.	63,687	92,384	97,275

335. The total working expenses amounted to about 67 per cent. of the gross receipts against 65 per cent. in 1881 and 49½ per cent. in 1880.

336. The main reason for this increase was that the maintenance charges of the section from Dabhoi to Baroda were charged to the Revenue accounts, the same having been borne in the previous year by the contractors according to their agreement.

337. The lines were worked as in the previous years by the B. B. and C. I. Railway Company. The payments made to the Company for the management of the lines in the year under review, and the three preceding years, are noted below:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
1879	4,498	14	0
1880	7,078	12	0
1881	9,600	0	0
1882	9,600	0	0

338. The following table shows the details of rolling stock :—

Description.		Total stock authorized.	Total stock on the list at the end of 1882.	Actual stock in running order on 31st December 1882.	Remarks.
Engines		6	6	6	
Coaching Vehicles.	State saloons	2	2	2	
	Upper class	3	3	3	
	Lower class	18	18	18	
	Open waggons fitted with roofs and doors to carry passengers.	4	4	4	
Goods Vehicles.	Open waggons	155	155	155	
	Covered waggons	26	26	26	
	Timber trucks	6	6	6	
	Brake-vans	6	6	6	

339. The total outward and inward traffic dealt with in 1882, at each station, and also the cost of working each station, are shown in the subjoined table:—

No.	Stations.	Outwards.		Inwards.		Total outwards and inwards.	Cost of working each station.	Remarks.
		Coaching.	Merchandise.	Coaching.	Merchandise.			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Miyagam	2,556	375	2,425	2,826	8,182	2,900	
2	Karwan	1,845	891	1,539	2,018	6,293	964	
3	Mandalla	594	146	647	513	1,900	826	
4	Nulla	168	1,478	168	42	1,856	405	This station was opened for traffic on 5th February 1882, and closed on 21st May 1882.
5	Dabhoi	14,576	5,812	14,182	6,158	40,728	1,844	
6	Bhaderpur	6,858	22,638	6,763	3,559	39,818	1,543	
7	Vishwamitri	1,134	.....	1,094	.....	2,228	414	
8	Goa Gate	18,819	703	21,133	9,240	49,895	1,061	
9	Kilanpur	550	6	383	49	997	543	
10	Bhilapur	1,141	26	949	131	2,247	579	
11	Ten Talao	1,427	163	1,280	88	2,958	620	
12	Chandode	21,414	8,091	24,502	3,814	57,821	1,491	
13	Main Line	15,712	12,687	11,738	24,578	64,715	.....	
14	Excess Fares	331	.....	331	.....	662	.....	
15	Season Tickets	646	.....	646	.....	1,292	.....	
16	Hire of Sorting Vans	90	.....	90	.....	180	.....	
17	Specials	515	.....	515	.....	1,030	.....	
18	Rent, Demurrage, &c.	.....	313	.....	313	626	.....	
19	Platform Tickets	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	
	Total.....Rs.	88,385	*53,329	88,385	*53,329	2,83,510	13,100	* Exclusive of Rs. 1,887 charged for carriage of revenue stores.

340. The total interest* on the capital outlay on the State Lines up to the end of the year under review amounted to Rs. 2,71,962; the total net revenue earned was Rs. 2,44,742, thus leaving a net deficit of Rs. 27,220 to be made good.

341. In addition to the expenses of management charged by the B. B. and C. I. Railway Company, a special grant of Rs. 50 per mensem was made an account of medical relief to the persons employed on this line.

342. As decided last year, a line of telegraph was constructed and opened for traffic between Miyagam and Dabhoi. Another line to connect the Vishwamitri Station with Dabhoi and the latter station with Chandode and Bhaderpur was sanctioned.

343. Authority was given to the B. B. and C. I. Railway Company to increase the strength of the Police as occasion may require with the limitation that the additional expense thus incurred was not to exceed Rs. 500 per annum.

344. Appendix **Ai** will show the principal commodities carried on the State Railways during the year.

The Baroda Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mill.

345. The foundation of this Mill was laid in May 1882. It is a fact regretted by all well-wishers of India that most of its old arts and industries have decayed, and that but few new ones have been introduced into the country. Of these few, the manufacture of cotton cloth by machinery is by far the most important. The Maharaja from the outset of his career had perceived the absence in the Baroda territory of any industrial institution on a large scale, and finding that the fact was due, in a great measure, to the conservative ideas of the people, His Highness resolved to start a State Mill as an example to capitalists. By the end of the year under report, the building was completed and equipped with the necessary engine, and spinning and weaving machinery. To this was added a ginning factory working 40 gins. 10,328 spindles and 104 looms with all the requisite machinery were erected. The building and the engine are, however, capable of receiving and working a much larger machinery.

346. The cost of the main and subsidiary buildings was Rs. 1,79,500, and that of the machinery, including the engine, Rs. 3,63,500.

Education.

347. The following is a comparative statement of the total expenditure of the Educational Department during the year under retrospect and the three preceding years.

* At 4½ and 4 per cent.

	Expenditure in Local Currency.				Remarks.
	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Baroda High School and College.	33,114	36,009	41,385	48,142	
Sirdars' School	.....	.....	.....	3,784	This School was opened on the 4th December 1882.
Anglo-Indian Institution	3,744	4,033	3,937	2,276	This institution was closed on the 31st December 1882.
Anglo-Vernacular Schools.....	4,165	4,581	5,195	5,757	
Grant-in-aid to the Nowsari Zartosti Madressa.	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	
Grant-in-aid to the Gandevi School.	400	600	780	840	
Grant-in-aid to the Dadabhai Cowasji Tata Anglo-Vernacular School at Nowsari.	.....	.....	75	300	
Vernacular Schools	81,293	96,805	1,06,818	1,25,004	
Vernacular College of Science...	12,279	11,821	10,334	.....	
Educational Buildings	76,559	2,77,898	1,71,491	*2,23,750	* This item has also been included in the Public Works Department expenditure.
Total.....Rs.	2,14,154	4,34,347	3,42,615	4,12,453	

348. Excluding the expenditure under the head of educational buildings, the total expenditure for the year comes to Rs. 1,88,703, as against Rs. 1,71,124 for the last year. Very nearly three-fourths of this increase is attributable to the opening of new vernacular schools. No expenditure on account of the Vernacular College of Science is shown during the year under report, as this institution was abolished in the latter part of the previous year. This has caused a saving of about Rs. 10,334, which was the amount expended over it in the year 1881-82.

Baroda College and High School.

349. The staff of the College and High School at the end of the official year consisted of—

1 Principal.
1 Vice-Principal.
22 Assistant Teachers.
1 Gymnastic Master.
1 Writing Master.
1 Laboratory Assistant.

27 in all.

350. Of the 22 Assistant Masters one is an M. A., six are B. As., one F. E. A., and fourteen are Matriculated students.

351. Four Assistant Masters were added to the permanent staff during the year.

352. The following statement shows the number of students on the rolls for the month of July 1883, and for the corresponding months in the seven preceding years.

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	Remarks.
College	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	44	
Upper School ...	56	85	102	100	105	143	180	219	
Lower School ...	172	241	225	273	270	284	416	430	
Total.....	228	326	327	373	375	427	624	693	

353. It will be observed from the above statement that there has been an increase during the year in the number of students attending the High School and College. As regards this increase, Mr. Tait, the Principal, observes as follows :—

"The increase in all the departments is well marked, but especially so with regard to the College and Upper School."

"The total increase during the year has been 69, which is very satisfactory, because I was under the apprehension that the enormous increase of the year before (from 427 to 624) could scarcely be sustained. Not only has that number been sustained, but we have even increased our number by 69."

354. The expenses and fee collections of the College and High School during the year under review compare as follows with the figures of 1881-82 :—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rs.	Rs.
Expenses.....	41,385	48,142
Fee collections	2,760	3,861

355. Deducting the amount of fee collections from the total of ordinary expenses, the annual average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 81-14-6. In the year before, the average cost was Rs. 90-11-3, while in the year 1880-81 it was Rs. 109-8-10. Thus, it will be seen that the average cost has been steadily decreasing.

356. The previous examination of the University of Bombay was held in November 1882, when 8 of our students succeeded in passing the examination.

357. Ten students from the Baroda High School succeeded in passing the Matriculation Examination of the University of Bombay, held in November 1882.

358. Of these 10 students, 7 joined the College class, and to 5 of them scholarships worth Rs. 5 per mensem were awarded.

359. There were during the year 6 students holding Sirkar Scholarships of Rs. 20 per mensem each, and prosecuting their studies at other colleges affiliated to the University of Bombay.

360. The annual prize distribution took place on the 17th of August 1883, the prizes being presented by His Highness the Maharaja.

361. The following statement shows the number of students in the School and College, the nationalities of the students, the number studying different languages, the average daily attendance, and the monthly rate of School fee:—

Name of Institution.	Number of students of each denomination.					Average daily attendance.	Number studying each language.					Monthly rate of fee.
	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.		English.	Marathi.	Guzerathi.	Sanscrit.	Persian.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Baroda College and High School.	School 603 College 33 } 641	School 13	School 33 College 6 } 39	.....	School 640 College 44 } 693	517·45	693	302	336	School 173 College 38 } 211	School 73 College 6 } 79	College 2-8-0 Upper School 1-0-0 Lower School 0 8-0

362. The number of books in the School Library is shown in the following table :—

1877	274
1878	325
1879	431
1880	517
1881	596
1882	692
1883	760

363. The prize fund remained the same as in the last year.

364. During the year, subscriptions were raised in order to found a Memorial commemorative of Mr. Melvill's connection with this State. The amount subscribed has been invested in British Government Promissory Notes and made over to the Bombay University on the condition that the interest accruing therefrom is to be devoted to the grant of a scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem, tenable for 2 years, to the candidate from the Baroda College, who may obtain the highest number of marks at the previous examination.

Anglo Indian Institution.

365. For the reasons given in last year's report, this institution was closed in the year under review.

366. A similar institution has, however, been established in the Baroda Cantonment, and it was deemed desirable to contribute partly towards its maintenance. The arrangement entered into is that the expenses are to be borne in equal proportions by the British Government and this State, but that this State is not to be called upon at any time to pay more than 150 Rs. per mensem, and is to have the option of discontinuing its contribution if it appears that the school is not availed of by the class for whom it is intended, viz., the children of the European and Eurasian Officers in the service of this State.

367. The school is open to all other European and Eurasian children, besides those of the class just referred to.

368. Its management is entrusted to a local board.

369. Mrs. O'Byrne was engaged as mistress of the school during the year, and the number of pupils of both sexes attending the school was 18 at the close of the year. The fee charged per head is one rupee.

Sirdar School.

370. An important educational measure of the year was the establishment of a shool at the capital, exclusively for the education of the sons ot the Sirdar and other higher classes.

371. Soon after His Highness had assumed powers, the state of these classes in the matter of education attracted his attention. They had hitherto held aloof from the ordinary schools. This disinclination was due to an exaggerated idea of their own importance. His Highness therefore rather than leave these classes without education, ordered the establishment of a special institution for them to be called the Sirdar School, which came into existence in 1882.

372. Its object at present is not to impart high literary or scientific instruction, but education of a practical kind which would enable the next generation of Sirdars, &c., to manage their own affairs and perform their duties towards the Sirkar in an efficient and intelligent manner. The station they are expected to fill hereafter also requires that their physical development should receive particular attention, and to this end the necessary arrangements have been made to provide for training in horsemanship and other physical exercises. In the beginning much result cannot be expected from such an institution. Looking, however, to the short period for which the school was at work during the year under report, the result appears to be fair.

373. The school is at present under the charge of Mr. K. M. Jogleker, M.A., as Head Master, and Mr. Tait, Principal of the Baroda College, has been entrusted with supervision over it.

374. The staff of the school exclusive of the Head Master consists of—

1 First Assistant Master.
1 Marathi Teacher.
1 Guzerati Teacher.
1 Urdu Teacher.
1 Marathi Assistant.

Teachers have been provided for the different languages, as the scholars have not one common vernacular.

375. The following table gives the necessary details about the number of students, average attendance, and the charges on account of this school:—

Name of Institution.	When established.	Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of the official year.				Average daily attendance.	Charges.			Remarks.
		Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Total.		Ordinary.	Extraordinary	Total.	
Sirdar School.	December 4th, 1882.	30	16	...	46	35·5	3,535-6-6	248-12-0	3,784-2-6	

376. In addition to the above expenditure, there has been a large outlay for furniture, gymnastic apparatus, &c.

377. The School is divided into Guzerati and Marathi departments; both are sub-divided into four classes, so that there are eight classes in all.

378. The number of boys studying each language is as follows:—

English	11
Guzerati	21
Marathi	25
Hindustani	8

379. In addition to reading and writing, instruction is given in arithmetic, history and geography. Accounts have also been introduced as a subject of study.

380. The boys devote an hour every day to athletic pursuits.

Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

381. There were Anglo-Vernacular schools at the following towns during the year under review:—

1 Petlad.
2 Sojitra.
3 Dabhoi.
4 Kadi.
5 Pattan.
6 Sidhpur.
7 Amreli.
8 Visnagar.

382. The last school was opened during the year under report.

383. The following table gives the necessary information about the number of students in the Anglo-Vernacular schools, their castes, their average attendance, &c.:—

Names of places where schools have been opened.	Number of pupils at the end of the year.					Average daily attendance.	Rate of school fee.	Fee collections.	Monthly cost of establishment.	Annual cost including all charges.	Annual cost of educating each pupil.
	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsees.	Others.	Total.						
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Petlad	72	3	...	...	75	52	Annas 4, Babashai	183	117	1,085	17 6 9
Sojitra	61	...	...	...	61	43	Do.	162	57	677	11 13 6
Dabhoi	32	...	...	...	32	29	Do.	108	60	702	20 3 3
Kari	36	...	...	...	36	30	Annas 4, British	119	67	752	20 14 6
Pattan	30	...	...	...	30	28	Do.	101	67	729	22 9 3
Sidhpur	36	...	...	...	36	23	Do.	102	62	457	15 10 3
Amreli	59	1	...	...	60	39	Annas 2, British	76	67	703	15 15 9
Visnagar	40	...	...	...	40	27	Annas 4 do.	96	67	652	14 3 3
Total	366	4	...	...	370	271	...	947	564	5,757	17 5 6

384. The total number of students who attended the Anglo-Vernacular schools was 92 more than that of the preceding year.

385. This satisfactory increase is attributable partly to the establishment of the new school at Visnagar, and partly to the increase in the number of pupils in the schools at Petlad, Sojitra and Amreli.

386. All the teachers engaged in these schools are matriculated students.

387. The annual average cost of educating each student was Rs. 17-5-6, as against Rs. 22. in the previous year.

388. The Anglo-Vernacular schools sent 29 students during the year to the High School, as against 42 in the last year. This decrease is attributed by Mr. Tait to the raising of the standard of the Petlad Anglo-Vernacular School from the 3rd to the 4th.

Sir Cowasji Jehangir Nowsari Zartosti Madressa.

389. This school continues to receive a grant-in-aid of British Rs. 2,600 per annum from His Highness' Government.

390. The staff of this school consists of—

2 B. As.
2 F. E. As.
1 Matriculated student.
1 Zend Teacher.
1 Gymnastic Master.

391. The following table gives the necessary details about the number of students, average attendance, rate of fee, and the cost of educating each pupil:—

Name of Institution.	Number of pupils at the end of the official year.					Average daily attendance.	Monthly rate of school-fee.	Annual cost.	Cost of educating each pupil per annum.
	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsees.	Others.	Total.				
							As.		Rs. a. p.
Sir Cowasji Jehangir Nowsari Zartosti Madressa.	28	...	63	...	91	67	8	British Rupees 5,461.	74 8 6

392. Compared with the preceding year, the number of boys in the school has increased by about 36 per cent., and the average cost of educating each pupil has consequently diminished.

393. At the Matriculation examination of the University of Bombay, held in November 1882, four students from this school passed as against one in the previous year.

Gandevi English School.

394. This school received a grant-in-aid of British Rs. 70 per mensem during the official year.

395. The teaching staff consists of three teachers, who are matriculated students of the University of Bombay.

396. The following table gives the necessary details about the number of pupils, their sects, average attendance, rate of fee, and the cost of educating each pupil :—

Name of Institution.	Number of students on the rolls at the end of the official year.					Average daily attendance.	Monthly rate of fee.	Annual cost.	Cost of educating each pupil.
	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsees.	Others.	Total.				
									Rs. a. p.
Gandevi English School	20	...	40	...	60	50	Re. 1 As. 8 As. 4	Rs. 1,777	34 7 6

The Dadabhai Cowasji Tata Anglo-Vernacular School at Nowsari.

397. A grant-in-aid of Rs. 300 was granted to this school during the year.

398. The following table gives the necessary details about the number of pupils in the school, their sects, average attendance, rate of fee, and the cost of educating each pupil :—

Name of Institution.	Number of students on the rolls at the end of the official year.					Average daily attendance.	Monthly rate of fee.	Annual cost.	Cost of educating each pupil.
	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsees.	Others.	Total.				
							As.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
The Dadabhai Cowasji Tata Anglo-Vernacular School.	4	2	175	...	181	142	8	1,649	10 12 0

Vernacular Schools.

399. Mr. Bhogilal Pranvallubhdass continues to be the Director of Vernacular education in these territories.

400. The number of the Vernacular and Sanscrit schools, and that of the boys and girls attending them at the close of the year were as follow:—

Class of School.	Number of schools.		Number of boys and girls.	
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.
1	2	3	4	5
Government	181	203	19,211	22,396
Aided indigenous	23	21	1,492	1,250
Total.....	204	224	20,703	23,646

401. The number of Government schools, and the number of scholars attending them show a perceptible increase, while there has been a falling off of two in the indigenous schools, and of 242 in the pupils attending them.

402. Of the Government schools, 17 are girls' schools, and their aggregate average attendance was 1,411, which is more than the figure for the last year by 465 or 49 per cent. The average daily attendance was 800, against 532 in the last year.

403. The schools may be variously classified as follows:—

1st—According to Grade.

No.	Grade.	1881-82-		1882-83.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Superior	33	7,882	48	10,729
2	Middling	104	9,911	116	10,418
3	Inferior.....	65	2,910	60	2,499
	Total.....	204	20,703	224	23,646

2nd—According to the Languages taught.

No.	Language	1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Guzerathi	164	18,194	183	20,894
2	Marathi	18	1,346	19	1,439
3	Sanscrit	11	269	11	251
4	Urdu	11	894	11	1,062
	Total	204	20,703	224	23,646

3rd—According to the Districts in which they are situated.

No.	District.	1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Kari	64	6,221	73	8,085
2	Baroda Division — Baroda City	24	2,440	26	2,645
	Baroda Division — „ District.	58	7,243	63	7,855
3	Nowsari	26	2,478	30	2,962
4	Amreli Division — Amreli	19	1,518	19	1,270
	Amreli Division — Okhamandal	13	803	13	829
	Total	204	20,703	224	23,646

404. The 26 schools of the city of Baroda were as shown below:—

No.	School.	1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Sanscrit	9	235	9	206
2	Marathi	6	802	6	856
3	Guzerathi	5	1,083	5	1,162
4	Urdu	1	135	5	314
5	Girls' Schools	3	185	5	314
	Total	24	2,440	26	2,645

405. The average number of scholars throughout the year was 22,637 against 19,579 in the preceding year, and 1,642 in the year before the last.

406. The following table shows the numbers and percentages of pupils belonging to each community:—

No.	Section of the Community.	1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
1	Brahmins	4,742	24·3	5,340	23·6
2	Banias	3,909	19·9	4,197	18·5
3	Kanbis	3,604	18·4	4,004	17·7
4	Kolies, Bheels, &c.	.....	.....	1,056	4·7
5	Other Hindus	.....	.....	4,700	20·8
6	Mahomedans	2,018	10·3	2,218	9·8
7	Other Creeds	5,306	27·1	1,122	4·9
	Total.....	19,579	100·	22,637	100·

407. As regards expenditure the following statement compares the figures of the year under review with those of the preceding year:—

No.	Head of Expenditure.	1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Amount of Grant.	Amount expended.	Amount of Grant.	Amount expended.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Direction	11,388	10,588	11,903	11,582
2	Inspection	7,650	6,970	8,039	7,797
3	Special Examiners	240	240	118	118
4	Sanscrit Supervision	1,248	1,248	1,248	769
5	Do. Library	439	408	528	528
6	Baroda Central Book Depôt	.....	.....	1,104	1,074
7	Instruction	89,317	81,912	1,04,023	94,027
8	Contingencies	6,605	4,389	10,434	7,890
9	Grants-in-aid	1,200	555	950	638
10	Special Scholarships	.....	.....	274	237
11	Assignment for the purchase of new Vernacular books published by way of encouraging literature	1,000	508	1,000	344
	Total.....	1,19,087	1,06,818	1,39,621	1,25,004

408. Thus the expenses during the year exceeded those of the preceding year by Rs. 18,186, and those of the year before last by Rs. 28,199.

409. Rs. 3,370 were spent on account of prizes, as against Rs. 2,630 in the preceding year. Besides this prizes and sweetmeats of the value of Rs. 2,306 were distributed to the various schools by private visitors.

410. The fee collections during the year amounted to Rs. 15,773 as against Rs. 14,388 in the last year. The particulars of the collections are as follows :—

No.	District.	1881-82. Amount.	1882-83. Amount.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Baroda City	1,438	1,589
2	Baroda Division	5,604	5,821
3	Nowsari do.	1,704	1,748
4	Kari do.	4,398	5,398
5	Amreli do.	769	705
6	Okhamandal	475	452
	Total	14,388	15,773

411. The total expenses may be summed up as follows:—

No.	Item.	1881-82. Expenditure.	1882-83. Expenditure.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Instruction, Direction, &c.	1,06,818	1,25,004
2	School-houses	16,207	.....
	Total	1,23,025	.....
	Deduct amount of fees	14,388	15,773
	Net Total	1,08,637	.....

412. The following statement shows the number of Vernacular schools, the number of students attending them, and the amount of expenditure during the year 1882-83 and the 11 preceding years. It will give an idea as to how the system has developed since its introduction in 1871-72:—

No.	Year.	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Amount expended in Babashai Rupees.
1	1871-72	5	822	13,303
2	1872-73	34	2,268	15,350
3	1873-74	32	2,233	21,674
4	1874-75	55	4,599	26,560
5	1875-76	70	6,478	32,605
6	1876-77	104	11,172	63,190
7	1877-78	105	11,454	66,876
8	1878-79	105	10,691	70,606
9	1879-80	145	13,380	81,293
10	1880-81	180	17,465	96,805
11	1881-82	204	20,703	1,06,818
12	1882-83	224	23,646	1,25,004

413. I have above stated the provision which has been made by His Highness for the education of the Sirdars and other higher classes. The Maharaja's attention was equally attracted to the ignorant and degraded state of the lowest classes of his subjects—classes which had hitherto been almost entirely neglected in the matter of education. His Highness therefore during the year under report ordered the opening of additional schools at the places noted in the margin, specially for the children of Kolees, Waghers and cognate classes. At the same time a special school was, as an experimental measure, opened at Pattan for the children of Dheds, Bhungies, &c., against whom caste prejudices are so strong, that they could not be admitted in the schools opened, as above stated, for Kolees and others. The attendance in this school at the end of the year was encouraging, being 40.

Kari Division.
Kathwada.
Dabhoda.
Saij.
Baroda Division.
Desae.
Nowsari Division.
Wav.
Ghalla.

414. With the object of drawing large numbers to these low class schools, the pupils have been exempted from the payment of

the usual fees, and they have been provided with the necessary books, slates and other things required by school-going children. This measure has met with encouraging success, as will appear from the following comparative statement:—

Years.	Kolees.	Bheels.	Waghers.	Dhanka.	Vaghers.	Dubla.	Bowcha.	Muchis.	Dheds.	Others.	Total.
1882-83	878	48	15	38	11	65	...	237	40	25	1357
1881-82	464	15	6	89	7	28	3	202	...	2	816
Increase	414	33	9	...	4	37	...	35	40	23	541
Decrease	...	...	...	51	...	...	3	...	...	...	...

415. The development of these schools has received due attention, but the matter pertains to subsequent years.

416. *Book Depôt.*—A sum of Rs. 7,000 remained with the Director as a permanent advance towards the purchase of books to be kept in stock.

417. The following is a comparison of the stock in hand on the last day of the year under report, with that on the last day of the preceding year:—

	No. of books. in the Depôt.	Price. Rs.
On the 31st of July 1883.....	55,607	14,961
Do. do. 1882.....	54,011	11,881

418. The following statement shows the number and value of books sold during the year, and the four preceeding years:—

Year.	Number of books sold.	Value of books sold.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	
1878-79	28,099	6,455 5 9	
1879-80	26,307	5,825 11 1	
1880-81	33,796	8,219 2 11	
1881-82	44,498	10,433 12 1	
1882-83	62,961	13,616 11 1	

419. *School-buildings.*—The following statement shows the details of the expenses incurred under this head in the year under review:—

Names of Works.	Previous Expenditure.	Expenditure during the year under report.	Total Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New College, Baroda	4,49,822	1,98,447	6,48,269
School-house at Sidhpur	25,195	1,638	26,833
Do. do. Dabhoi	14,713	5,782	20,495
Do. do. Dwarka.....	3,904	819	4,723
Do. do. Sojitra	24,600	248	24,848
Do. do. Shinore	3,291	5	3,296
Do. do. Varawala	57	3,765	3,822
Additions to the Amreli School ...	20	748	768
School-house at Savli	.....	6,283	6,283
Do. do. Dhrasavel	.....	12	12
Do. do. Damnagar	.....	8	8
Do. do. Wagdod	.....	1,265	1,265
Do. do. Harij	.....	504	504
Do. do. Baroda(Raopura)	.....	3,116	3,116
Plank casing to masonry gallery in the School-house at Dehgam.	.....	144	144
Minor Works costing Rs. 500 and under, and repairs.	.....	966	966
Total.....	5,21,602	2,23,750	7,45,352

Baroda State Library.

420. There was no change in the constitution and management of this useful institution during the year.

421. His Highness' Government granted a further donation of Rupees (500) five hundred for the purchase of books.

422. During the year under retrospect, the new building for the State Library, designed by Major C. Mant, was occupied by the Institution, and a special grant of Rs. (650) six hundred and fifty was sanctioned by the State for the purchase of furniture for it.

423. On the 31st July 1883, there were in the Library—

1,485 English books.
577 Guzerati books.
531 Marathi books.
159 Sanskrit books.
143 Hindustani books.

2,895 in all, that is 404 books more than the number on the last day of the preceding year.

424. In addition to the papers and periodicals subscribed for by the Library, the State continued to send to it, for the benefit of the subscribers, several newspapers, journals, &c., ordered on Sirkar account.

Government Printing Press.

425. The total expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83 was Rs. 15,750 against Rs. 21,300 in 1881-82. The particulars of this expenditure are given below:—

		1882-83.	1881-82.
Establishment	Rs.	6,427	Rs. 6,452
Contingencies	,,	1,373	,, 1,437
Printing paper	,,	7,850	,, 11,930
Machinery, types, and other items	,,	100	,, 1,481
Total	Rs.	15,750	Rs. 21,300

426. There has thus been a decrease in expenditure of Rs. 5,550 in favour of the year under report, mainly in the items of printing paper and machinery. A large quantity of paper having been purchased at the close of last year, the expenditure on that item this year was necessarily smaller.

427. The work of printing was mostly in the Vernacular, and was of a miscellaneous character, having been indented for by Officers of all the departments of the State.

Medical Department.

428. The total strength of the Department, on the 31st of July 1883, consisted of 10 Officers, 49 Hospital Assistants of all grades, 36 Medical pupils, 1 Midwife, 1 Veterinary Surgeon, against 10, 46, 34, 1 and 1, respectively, in the previous year.

429. The following statement will show the strength and cost of the Medical Establishment as it stood at the close of the year under report:—

Division.	Establishment.	Cost in the month of July 1883, pay and contingencies.			Calculated yearly cost.		
		Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Baroda Division. (a) Baroda City.	Head Office	1,155	10	6	13,867	14	0
	Jumnabai Civil Hospital	839	13	3	10,077	15	0
	State Hospital	706	10	9	8,480	1	0
	Central Jail Hospital	262	12	6	3,153	6	0
	Sayajirao Military Hospital	500	5	0	6,003	12	0
	Palace Dispensary	137	9	0	1,650	12	0
	Veterinary Hospital	78	5	3	939	15	0
	Medical Stores	276	8	6	3,318	6	0
	Midwife and Establishment	87	0	0	1,044	0	0
	Medical Officer, Hospital Assistants and Medical Pupils on General Duty	170	5	0	2,043	12	0
	Laboratory	49	0	0	588	0	0
	Total	4,263	15	9	51,167	13	0
(b) District.	Dabhoi Dispensary	118	15	0	1,427	4	0
	Petlad do.	99	4	9	1,191	9	0
	Sojitra do.	86	2	9	1,034	1	0
	Padra do.	92	2	9	1,106	1	0
	Sinore do.	91	14	6	1,102	14	0
	Karjan do.	78	15	9	947	13	0
	Saoli do.	87	0	0	1,044	0	0
	Sankheda do.	106	10	6	1,279	14	0
	Total	761	2	0	9,133	8	0
Nowsari Division.	Nowsari Civil Hospital	320	1	1	3,840	13	0
	Gandevi Dispensary	77	14	2	934	10	0
	Songarh do.	70	14	6	850	14	0
	Vyara do.	68	3	6	818	10	0
	Kathor do.	64	4	2	771	2	0
	Billimora do. grant-in-aid	41	10	8	500	0	0
	Mohwa do.	51	6	10	617	2	0
	Total	694	6	11	8,333	3	0
Kari Division.	Kari Civil Hospital	339	4	0	4,071	0	0
	Pattan do.	197	13	0	2,373	12	0
	Visnagar Dispensary	85	6	3	1,024	11	0
	Wadnagar do.	87	15	0	1,055	4	0
	Sidhpur do.	101	2	0	1,213	8	0
	Dehegaum do.	76	4	3	915	3	0
	Mehesana do.	46	2	0	553	8	0
	Vijapoor do.	80	10	6	967	14	0
	Bechraji do.	48	11	6	584	10	0
	Deesa do.	55	9	3	666	15	0
	Sadra do.	82	7	2	989	6	0
	Kalol do.	85	1	3	1,020	15	0
	Total	1,286	6	2	15,436	10	0

Division	Establishment.	Cost in the month of July 1883, pay and contingencies.	Calculated yearly cost.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Amreli Division.	Amreli Civil Hospital	285 8 5	3,426 5 0
	Dwarka do.	301 2 9	3,614 1 0
	Okha Battalion do.	19 9 6	235 2 0
	Dhari do. do.	96 4 0	1,155 0 0
	Dhari Branch Dispensary	54 10 3	655 11 0
	Kodinar Dispensary	74 13 0	897 12 0
	Damnagar do.	39 5 9	472 5 0
	Beyt do.	83 12 4	1,005 4 0
	Manickwara do.	77 9 4	931 0 0
	Total	1,032 11 4	12,392 8 0
	Grand Total	8,038 10 2	96,463 10 0

430. The above amount of Rs. 96,463-10-0 was exclusive of the cost of medicines, instruments, furniture, buildings and pensions.

431. The total actual cost during the year, as compared with the previous year, may be summarized as follows:—

	1881-82. Mixed currency	1882-83. Mixed currency.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Establishment	84,300 2 4	88,820 8 7
Medicines and Instruments	25,367 11 2	20,598 8 2
Contingencies	23,259 2 1	21,431 12 4
Buildings and Repairs	1,41,416 0 0	64,071 0 0
Total	2,74,342 15 7	1,94,921 13 1

432. Excluding the expenditure under the head of medical buildings, the total expenditure during the year comes to Rs.1,30,850-13-1, which is less by Rs.2,076-2-6 than that in the preceding year.

433. The decrease was chiefly due to (1) the cost of medicines, &c., being less than in the preceding year, and (2) to the expenditure for contingencies also being less than in the previous year.

434. There was an increase in the cost of Establishment of Rs. 4,520-6-3, due to the opening of new dispensaries, and to disbursements on account of previous year.

435. During the year the following additional institutions were opened, namely:—

2nd Class Dispensaries at

(1) Sankheda
(2) Kalol.

A 3rd Class Dispensary at

(3) Mohwa.

436. The special dispensary at Mastubag was closed on the 20th of April, and thus there were 12 hospitals, and 30 dispensaries in full working order.

437. There were no temporary medical agencies employed during the year under review.

438. The buildings for the Amreli Civil Hospital, Patan Civil Hospital, Sinore Dispensary, Karjan Dispensary, Bechrajee Dispensary, Visnagar Dispensary, and the bungalow for the Medical Officer in charge, Central Jail, quarters for the Hospital Assistant, and out-houses for the Vijapoor Dispensary, which were under construction in the previous year, were completed and received charge of by the Medical Department.

439. Buildings for the dispensary at Wadnagar, the Okha Battalion Hospital, and a bungalow for the Civil Surgeon at Kari, were under construction.

440. Although buildings for the dispensaries at Kathor, Songhar, and Vyara were sanctioned in the previous year, still they have not been commenced for want of suitable sites.

441. The value of Medical stores at the beginning of the year, together with that of purchases during the year, aggregated about Rs. 39,440, as against Rs. 41,338 for the last year. Issues in the year were of the value of about Rs. 20,814; the balance of stores left on hand at the end of the year was of the value of Rs. 18,449, and the wastage amounted to Rs. 176.

442. The total expenditure on account of the establishment attached to the stores and contingencies amounted to Rs. 2,893-15-9, as against Rs. 2,448-0-0 in the previous year.

443. The two passed students of the Vernacular College of Science, who attended the Medical Stores, Bombay, for obtaining scientific and practical training, returned after completing one year's course in Bombay, and are now attached to the Stores here.

444. The results of the work of the various medical agencies are shown below:—

Institution.	1881-82.			1882-83.			Increase.	Decrease.
	In-door patients.	Out-door patients.	Total.	In-door patients.	Out-door patients.	Total.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Baroda Division.								
(a) Baroda City.								
Jamnabai Hospital	222	10,627	10,849	393	13,610	14,017	3,168	.....
Sayajirao do.	2,366	5,721	8,087	1,797	2,338	4,135	.....	3,952
State do.	227	1,403	1,630	340	4,363	4,703	3,073	.....
Central Jail do.	773	.....	773	815	.....	815	42	.....
Palace Dispensary	.....	1,335	1,335	.....	1,187	1,187	.....	148
Mastubag do.	.....	979	979	.....	368	368	.....	611
Raopoora do.	.....	2,811	2,811	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,811
Total	3,588	22,876	26,464	3,350	21,875	25,225	6,283	7,522
(b) Baroda District.								
Dabhoi Dispensary	181	6,064	6,245	87	5,341	5,428	.....	817
Petlad do.	79	4,243	4,322	133	4,780	4,916	594	.....
Sojitra do.	5	9,940	9,945	18	10,118	10,136	191	.....
Padra do.	24	3,377	3,401	12	4,759	4,771	1,370	.....
Sinore do.	5	3,510	3,515	16	4,299	4,315	800	.....
Savli do.	.....	1,152	1,152	9	6,340	6,349	5,197	.....
Sankheda do.	.....	.....	.....	1	2,647	2,648	2,648	.....
Kurjan do.	.....	3,614	3,614	15	2,492	2,507	.....	1,107
Temporary Institution	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	294	31,900	32,194	294	40,776	41,070	10,800	1,924
Nowsari Division.								
Nowsari Civil Hospital	158	8,851	9,009	173	10,732	10,905	1,896	.....
Songhar Dispensary	.....	2,287	2,287	.....	2,526	2,526	239	.....
Gandevi do.	.....	4,208	4,208	.....	5,217	5,217	1,009	.....
Vyara do.	.....	2,779	2,779	.....	3,236	3,236	457	.....
Kathore do.	.....	2,953	2,953	.....	3,089	3,089	136	.....
Mohwa do	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	82	82	.....
Billimora do. grant-in-aid	.....	238	238	.....	2,658	2,658	2,449	.....
Total	158	21,346	21,504	173	27,540	27,713	6,209	.....
Kari Division.								
Kari Civil Hospital	643	7,757	8,400	429	8,188	8,597	197	.....
Pattan do.	242	4,887	5,129	198	3,928	4,126	.....	1,003
Visnagar Dispensary	2	5,744	5,746	13	6,516	6,529	783	.....
Mehesana do.	7	3,852	3,859	30	4,002	4,032	173	.....
Dehegaum do.	2	4,659	4,661	2	4,683	4,685	24	.....
Vijapoor do.	.....	4,702	4,702	1	5,068	5,069	277	.....
Sidhpoor do.	.....	4,736	4,736	27	3,023	3,050	.....	736
Bechraji do.	.....	2,200	2,200	48	2,250	2,298	98	.....
Wadnagar do.	3	5,261	5,264	18	5,762	5,780	516	.....
Deesa Contgt. do.	.....	2,449	2,449	.....	3,211	3,211	762	.....
Sadra do.	6	4,154	4,160	.....	4,531	4,531	371	.....
Kalol do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,308	2,308	2,308	.....
Total	905	50,491	51,396	766	54,320	55,086	5,479	1,789
Amreli Division.								
Amreli Civil Hospital	318	7,022	7,340	459	7,429	788	548	.....
Dwarka do. do.	205	3,232	3,437	278	2,956	3,234	.....	203
Dhari Battalion do.	501	3,259	3,760	347	2,932	3,279	.....	481
Dhari Branch Dispensary	.....	1,764	1,764	.....	2,110	2,110	346	.....
Damnagar do.	1	3,029	3,030	26	3,425	3,451	421	.....
Kodinar do.	.....	4,944	4,944	14	4,842	4,856	.....	88
Manickwara do.	.....	2,628	2,628	3	2,222	2,225	.....	403
Beyt do.	3	884	887	51	4,165	4,216	3,329	.....
Okha Battalion Hospital	670	458	1,128	1,091	509	1,600	472	.....
Total	1,698	27,220	28,918	2,269	30,590	32,859	5,116	1,175
Grand Total	6,643	153,833	160,476	6,852	175,101	181,935	33,887	12,410

445. The following statement shows the results of the year, as compared with those of the previous year, in regard to the number of patients treated in all the institutions:—

Year.	In-door patients.	Out-door patients.	Total.
1881-82	6,643	1,53,833	1,60,476
1882-83	6,852	1,75,101	1,81,953
	Increase.	Increase.	Increase.
Difference	209	21,268	21,477

446. The increase in the number of in-door patients was due to the accommodation provided for them in the new buildings to which several of the institutions were removed.

447. The increase in the number of out-door patients was due to the establishment of new medical agencies and the increasing appreciation on the part of the people of the medical aid placed at their disposal by the State.

448. Of the total number treated 162,807 were cured, 15,576 absented, 337 died, and 3,213 were remaining under treatment at the close of the year, against 143,357, 14,367, 360 and 2,392, respectively, in the previous year. The ratio of death was 1·8 per mille against 2·2 in the previous year to the total number treated.

449. The daily average attendance was 227·27 of the in-door and 2431·41 of the out-door patients against 233·51 and 2489·3, respectively, in the previous year.

450. Of the total number treated 169,530 were from the civil population, as against 144,708 in the previous year.

451. The number of patients treated may be variously classified as follows:—

1st. According to caste—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
1. Hindoos	128,403	144,137
2. Mahomedans	24,482	27,172
3. Parsis	6,779	9,223
4. Christians	170	182
5. Other castes and creeds ...	642	1,219
Total...	160,476	181,933

2nd. According to sex—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
1. Males	91,799	100,545
2. Females	28,247	32,445
3. Children	40,430	48,943
Total...	160,476	181,933

452. The surgical operations performed at the several medical institutions, were :—

Year.	Major.	Minor.	Total.
1881-82	91	7,031	7,122
1882-83	133	7,583	7,716
	Increase.	Increase.	Net Increase.
Difference	42	552	594

453. The average cost of treating each patient, both in-door and out-door, was :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
In the year under report	0	12	4
In the previous year	0	12	9

454. The erection of a new General Hospital has been commenced.

455. The vaccination establishment remained the same as in the previous year.

456. The work done by the vaccination establishment is shown in the following table, as compared with that of the two preceding years:—

Year.	No. of vaccinators employed.	Total No. of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.	No. of persons successfully vaccinated.	Average No. vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Percentage of successful vaccinations to total No. vaccinated.	Average No. vaccinated per 1,000 of population.
1880-81	31	61,170	59,071	1,973	96·5	28·0
1881-82	31	66,934	64,777	2,159	96·7	30·6
1882-83	31	69,450	66,907	2,240·3	96·3	31·7

457. The sexes vaccinated were as follows:—

Year.	Males.	Females.	Percentage of females to males.
1880-81	32,111	29,059	90·4
1881-82	35,042	31,892	91·0
1882-83	36,556	32,894	89·9

458. The castes or creeds of the persons primarily vaccinated were as follows:—

Year.	Hindoos.	Mussalmans.	Parsis.	Christians.	Others.	Total primary vaccinations.
1880-81	52,022	4,285	70	9	3,682	60,968
1881-82	58,020	4,648	88	6	3,987	66,749
1882-83	58,942	5,421	186	17	4,533	69,099

459. The subjoined table gives the average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in each of the four divisions:—

Name of Division.	No. of vaccinators employed.		No. of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.		Average No. of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Years.		Years.		Years.			
	1882-83	1881-82	1882-83	1881-82	1882-83	1881-82		
Baroda Division...	11	11	20,518	18,821	1,865·2	1,711·0	154·2	...
Kari do. ...	10	10	31,024	31,312	3,102·4	3,131·2	...	28·8
Nowsari do. ...	6	6	10,968	10,320	1,828·0	1,720·0	108·0	...
Amreli do. ...	4	4	6,940	6,481	1,735·8	1,620·2	115·6	...
Total.....	31	31	69,450	66,934	2,240·3	2,159·1	377·8	28·8

460. The ages of the persons primarily vaccinated are shown in the following table as compared with those of the preceding year :—

Year.	Total number of primary vaccinations.	Ages.			Ratio per cent.		
		Under one year.	Between one and 6 years.	Above 6 years.	Under one year.	Between one and 6 years.	Above 6 years.
1881-82	66,749	55,168	11,194	387	82·7	16·8	0·5
1882-83	69,099	55,028	13,437	634	79·6	19·5	0·9

461. The increase in the total number of vaccinated is due to the better work done by the inspectors and vaccinators, besides the general health of the people was good.

462. The total cost of the vaccination establishment was as follows :—

Year.	Number of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.	Total cost in Babashai currency.	Total successful operations.	Average cost per successful operation.
		Rs.		Rs. a. p.
1881-82.....	66,934	13,553	64,777	0 3 4
1882-83.....	69,450	13,647	66,907	0 3 3
Difference ... Increase	2,516	94·00	2,130	.....
Difference ... Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	0 0 1

463. The work done by the midwife is shown in the following table:—

Year.	Total number of obstetric cases.	No. of cases of tedious labor.	No. of cases of natural labor.	Issues.	
				Living.	Dead.
1881-82	69	54	15	54	15
1882-83	77	42	35	59	20

464. In one of these cases, craniotomy operation was resorted to for the delivery of a dead child.

465. The operations of the Veterinary Hospital are summarized below:—

Year.	Total No. of sick horses treated.	Number cured.	With-drawn.	Number died.	No. remaining under treatment at the close of the year.	Per-centage of cured to treated.	Per-centage of deaths to treated.
1881-82	1,360	1,250	...	34	76	91·9	2·72
1882-83	837	752	8	37	40	.....	4·4

466. The increase in the death rate is due to the prevalence of malignant fever which had such a high rate of death as 62·0 per cent. of the total number treated.

467. The decrease in the total number of sick horses was due to the transfer of some of the *kavkhanas* to the care of the old *salotries*.

468. The chemical analysis performed by the Chemical Analyser were as follows:—

Names of items examined chemically.	1882-83.
Human viscera	78
Articles of clothing with stains on	70
Weapons, sticks, &c., with do. do.	38
Articles of food	14
Samples of water	31
,, of soil	26
,, of opium	7
Crystals	14
Samples of mortar	1
Roots, seeds and leaves	5
Miscellaneous substances, such as powders, pills, &c.	45
Total	329

469. On the last day of the year, there were 435 works of reference available to the employés in the department. The same medical journals and periodicals, as in the last year, continued to be supplied.

470. In the Appendix will be found the usual statistical details.

PALACE.

471. The ordinary expenditure of the year under report was Rs. 17,60,999 against Rs. 18,57,327 of the last year, showing upon the whole a decrease of Rs. 96,328.

472. The following is a comparative statement of the figures of the year under report and of those of the last year under the principal heads :—

No.	Head of expenditure.	Expenditure for the year under review.	Expenditure for the previous year.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Household	7,93,135	8,91,897	.....	98,768
2	Karkhanas	5,39,786	5,59,852	.....	20,066
3	Gardens	35,649	33,119	2,530	.....
4	Dharmadaya	3,30,348	3,10,029	20,319	.....
5	Dewasthan	62,081	62,430	.....	349
	Total.....Rs.	17,60,999	18,57,327	22,849	1,19,177

473. The above decrease is mainly owing to a decrease in the household expenses, a part of which during His Highness' absence from Baroda, for about four months, was charged to other heads of accounts.

SEASON AND RAINFALL.

474. The year under review was on the whole an average one, so far as its season and rainfall were concerned.

475. The rainfall in the Nowsari Division was a little above the average. This, together with the floods of the rivers Poorna and Ambika that occurred in the month of September, did some damage to the Khariff crops.

476. In the Kari Division, the rainfall was much less than that of the previous year, but was not much below the average local fall. The early falls were favorable, while the later ones were rather excessive and somewhat injured the Bajri crop, which, however, was better than that of the previous year.

477. In the Amreli Division, the later rains were scanty, in consequence of which the cotton crop suffered a good deal.

478. The following statement compares rainfall at the head-quarter towns of the several divisions, with that of the previous year :—

Division.	Years.		Normal Average.
	1881-82.	1882-83.	
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Nowsari	47·14	61·22	48
Baroda	42·68	42·83	32
Kari	41·61	23·22	32
Amreli	22·54	18·77	25

479. The average prices of food-grains for the two years are given below :—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
Baroda Division.	Seers per British Rupee.	Seers per British Rupee.
Wheat	24⅝	23½
Bajri	30⅝	29
Jowar	37	35¾
Rice (common)	24½	26
Kodra	60⅞	58⅛
Kari Division.		
Wheat	31	32
Bajri	35⅛	34¼
Jowar	41¾	41½
Rice (common)	19¾	22¼
Kodra	61⅓	55
Nowsari Division.		
Wheat	30½	28
Bajri	37½	29½
Jowar	44⅝	42⅞
Rice (common)	30¾	31¼
Kodra	88½	86½
Amreli Division.		
Wheat	27½	25¼
Bajri	34⅜	29⅛
Jowar	45½	38⅛
Rice (common)	20	19¼

480. In the City of Baroda, the following prices ruled during the year, as compared with those in the previous year:—

	Average Price in lbs. per Baroda Rupee. 1881-82.	1882-83.
Bajri	$27\frac{14}{16}$	$25\frac{8}{16}$ to $26\frac{7}{16}$
Jowar	30	$29\frac{14}{16}$
Rice	$21\frac{6}{16}$	$20\frac{2}{16}$
Dal	$22\frac{14}{16}$	$24\frac{14}{16}$
Wheat	$19\frac{7}{16}$	$17\frac{5}{16}$
Gram	$30\frac{9}{16}$	$27\frac{14}{16}$

481. The water supply for both men and cattle was good throughout the year. In no parts of the Baroda territory did locusts appear, and consequently the crops enjoyed perfect immunity from the ravages of these insects.

Public Health.

482. Public health on the whole was good throughout the year.

483. There was no serious epidemic among cattle.

Land Revenue.

484. Appendix **Am** is a statement showing the gross land revenue, the remissions and the net amount for collection for the year under report as compared with the figures of the preceding year.

485. Appendix **Am** shows the actual collection and the outstanding balance for the two years.

486. The following is an abstract statement of Appendix **An**:—

	Land Revenue proper, Babashai currency.	Miscellaneous Land revenue, Babashai currency.	Total Babashai Rupees.	Remissions, Babashai Rupees.	Amount for Collection or Net Demand, Babashai Rs.
1881-82	85,57,275	12,89,340	98,46,615	25,096	98,21,519
1882-83	85,85,557	13,52,596	99,38,153	3,669	99,34,484
More	28,282	63,256	91,538	.....	1,12,965
Less	.....	.....	.....	21,427	.....

487. The above statement shows increases and decreases for the whole territory. Appendix **An**, of which this is an abstract, gives increases and decreases for each division.

488. The increase in the land revenue proper of the Baroda Division is attributable principally to better prices obtained for Government share levied in kind in the Bhagbatai villages.

489. The decrease in the land revenue proper, and increase in the miscellaneous land revenue of the Kari Division, is owing to a great variety of causes.

490. The increase in the land revenue of the Nowsari Division was caused by better crops in the Songarh and Vyara Talukas, in which the land revenue is assessed in kind in proportion to the produce of the year, and then converted into cash at the market rates of the time. The increase was, to some extent, also due to better prices that obtained in these talukas during the year under notice.

491. There was a decrease in the land revenue of the Amreli Division which was chiefly owing to bad cotton crop, for which the rainfall was unseasonable.

492. The following is an abstract of Appendix **An**:—

	Amount for collection.	Collection exclusive of excess payment or *Fazil*.	Outstanding Balances.
	Babashai Rs.	Babashai Rs.	Babashai Rs.
1881-82	98,21,519	92,79,379	5,42,140
1882-83	99,34,484	94,87,102	4,47,382
Increase	1,12,965	2,07,723	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	94,758

493. The improvement in the collections for the year under report is due to the increased efficiency of the department.

Former Years' Balances.

494. The following statement shows the outstanding balances of former years, the collections and remissions made during the year, and balances which still remain unadjusted:—

On what account.	Baroda Division.	Kari Division.	Nowsari Division.	Amreli Division.	Total.
	Babashai Rs.	Babashai Rs.	Babashai Rs.	Babashai Rs.	Babashai Rs.
Balance standing unadjusted at the end of 1881-82	28,60,471	21,45,218	14,45,093	1,43,327	65,94,109
Deduct					
Balances written off during the year 1882-83	5,850	33,201	16,715	1,320	57,086
Balances collected during the year 1882-83	2,26,380	64,646	75,123	21,978	3,88,127
Total	2,32,230	97,847	91,838	23,298	4,45,213
Balances outstanding at the close of the year 1882-83	26,28,241	20,47,371	13,53,255	1,20,029	61,48,896

495. Special attention has been directed to this subject since the year under notice; and special officers have been appointed in the Baroda, Kari and Nowsari Divisions to enquire into and collect the balances recoverable, and to write off such as are not recoverable. These officers commenced their work only at the close of the year, and therefore no results can be given in this report.

Revenue Survey.

496. Two measuring parties continued to work in the Amreli Division during the year under report.

497. The whole of Amreli, with the exception of one village, was completed, and 76 out of the 84 villages of the Dhari Taluka were commenced. Of these, 49 were completed, leaving only 35 over for the next season.

498. The work done during the season under report, as compared with that done during the preceding season, was as under:—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
Number of villages in which survey was finished	101	51
Do. partly surveyed	29	27
Total area in bighas	468,941	339,035
Survey numbers including sub-numbers	14,287	10,054
Cost of the survey ..... Rs.	36,792	24,225
	a. p.	a. p.
Do. do. per bigha	1 3	1 1¾

499. These figures show a falling off in the year under report, which is accounted for by the fact that the country was hilly and more difficult. The measurement of large portions by Theodolite reduced the cost per bigha nevertheless to anna 1 pies 1¾.

Customs.

500. The following statement shows the amounts of demand, collections and outstandings, on account of customs for the year under review, as well as those for the past year:—

Items.	1881-82.	1882-83.	Increase.	Decrease.
BARODA DIVISION.	Baroda Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government demand	4,37,782	4,88,495	50,713	.....
Realizations	4,37,340	4,88,122	50,782	.....
Outstanding balances	442	373	.....	69
KARI DIVISION.				
Government demand	4,05,381	4,69,205	63,824	.....
Realizations	4,05,378	4,67,547	62,169	.....
Outstanding balances	3	1,658	1,655	.....
NOWSARI DIVISION.				
Government demand	88,437	89,649	1,212	.....
Realizations	88,382	89,626	1,244	.....
Outstanding balances	55	23	.....	32
AMRELI DIVISION.				
Government demand	85,083	79,549	.....	5,534
Realizations	84,695	77,394	.....	7,301
Outstanding balances	388	2,155	1,767	.....
TOTAL.				
Government demand	10,16,683	11,26,898	1,10,215	.....
Realizations	10,15,795	11,22,689	1,06,894	.....
Outstanding balances	888	4,209	3,321	.....

501. These figures show a general increase in the receipts of this department except in the District of Amreli. The increase is generally attributable to the favourable character of the season.

502. Steps were taken during the year under notice to reform the customs arrangements in the Dehgaum Taluka of the Kari Division. But this subject pertains to the next year.

OPIUM.

503. The following particulars relate to the opium production monopoly.

504. The area under cultivation, and the out-turn of the poppy juice in the year, as compared with those of the previous year, were—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
Area in acres	17,579	17,372
Yield, juice.....lbs.	262,510	311,810
Average yield per acre ...	$15\frac{5}{52}$	18

505. The decrease in the area under cultivation is slight, and calls for no remarks.

506. About 22 acres were cultivated without licence, against 17 in the preceding year. 29 persons were found guilty and punished under the Opium Law for unauthorized cultivation. One was under trial at the end of the year, and three were discharged.

507. The quantity of juice confiscated was about 16 lbs. against 2 in the previous year.

508. There was on hand at the end of the previous year 271,576 lbs. of juice, including the produce of that year, and the balance of the preceding year, and the quantity confiscated during the year under report. Of this, juice weighing 268,861 lbs. was caked, about 2 lbs. were destroyed, and the balance 2,713 lbs. remained in stock. The opium thus manufactured amounted to 239,104 lbs.

509. The following figures show the total quantity of Baroda manufactured opium, including the balance of the previous year, the quantity disposed of during the year, and the balance at the end of the year under notice:—

Balance of the year 1881-82	lbs.	201,937
Transferred from the retail sale account as it actually formed part of the stock under the Opium Superintendent.....		40,199
Manufactured during the year 1882-83		239,104
Total.....		481,240
Deduct—		
Sent to the Bombay Market	lbs.	81,931
Sent to the Divisional Depôts for retail sale.		63,460
Total.....		145,391
Balance on hand on 31st July 1883 in the Sidhpur Opium Store		335,849

510. The financial results of the sale of 81,931 lbs.* of opium sent to the Bombay market were as follows:—

Cost of 81,931 lbs., inclusive of the price of juice, manufacturing expenses, establishment charges, including those of Regimental and Police Guards, interest, &c.	Rs.	3,64,560
British Pass Fees	,,	3,84,475
Transit expenses	,,	3,706
Commission, &c.....	,,	5,718
Total.....	Rs.	7,58,459
Deduct—		
Amount realized.....	Rs.	7,17,071
Loss.....	Rs.	41,388

* *Note* In this quantity, 300 chests sent to Bombay for sale, and of which a portion was sold during the year under report and a portion in the following year, have been excluded, owing to the account sale not having been received in the year. Rs. 2,93,353 for the portion sold were actually received in the year under report, but they will be brought to account in the next year.

511. Thus, a loss of Rs. 41,388 was sustained by the Baroda Government as anticipated last year.

512. With regard to the retail sale monopoly, the following figures show the operations under this head:—

Balance of opium from the previous year ...	lbs.	62,454
Confiscated ...	,,	128
Received from the Sidhpur store ...	,,	63,460
Total.....	lbs.	126,042
Deduct—		
Transferred to the Sidhpur Store Account (*vide* entry under para. 509) ...	lbs.	40,199
Issued to licensed vendors ...	,,	47,698
Dryage ...	,,	423
Total.....	lbs.	88,320
Balance on hand on 31st July 1883.....	lbs.	37,722

513. The quantity of opium actually sold by retailers was as follows:—

Division.	Opium sold by vendors in lbs.		Population as per last census.	Consumption per head of population in tolas.	
	1881-82.	1882-83.		1881-82.	1882-83.
Nowsari ...	1,724	2,057	287,549	·23	·28
Baroda ...	17,658	21,693	756,807	·93	1·14
Kari ...	8,181	12,384	988,487	·33	·50
Amreli ...	7,478	11,514	147,468	2·02	3·012
Total.....	35,041	47,648	2,180,311	·64	·87

514. The advance in the retail sale is due to the same cause as was pointed out last year, viz., the change of system in issuing licenses which was introduced in the previous year. The beneficial results of this system are manifesting themselves every year.

515. The financial results of the retail sale monopoly were as follows:—

	British Rupees.
Cost of lbs. 47,698 ...	2,33,637
Cost of opium lost by dryage ...	2,145
Establishments ...	2,509
Contingencies ...	2,715
Total.....	2,41,006

The realizations were:—

	British Rupees.
Price of 47,698 lbs. of opium issued to licensed vendors	5,48,450
License fees	37,452
Miscellaneous	966
Total	5,86,868

516. The foregoing figures show a net profit of Rs. 3,45,862, as against Rs. 3,04,095 of the previous year.

517. The following details relate to offences against the opium law:—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
Number of prosecutions in the year	52	64
Cases remaining from past year	2	10
Total	54	74
Cases disposed of during the year	44	72
Cases remaining for disposal at the end of the year	10	2
Cases in which the accused were convicted	32	53
Number of persons convicted	43	67
Opium and poppy juice seized ....lbs.	672	230

Stamps.

518. The receipts under this head amounted to Rs. 2,45,985 against Rs. 2,38,279 of the last year. The increase of Rs. 7,706 is both in Court-fee and other stamps.

519. The expenditure of the Stamp Department amounted to Rs. 16,231 against Rs. 15,216 of the past year, showing an increase of Rs. 1,015. The ratio of the expenditure to the income was about $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. this year, against $6\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. of the past year.

520. The refunds on account of unused stamps amounted to Rs. 2,912, which sum is included in the expenditure above given.

Forests.

521. During the year under report, the services of Mr. Narayan Balal Oke, an officer of the Bombay Forest Department, were obtained, and he was appointed Conservator of Forests of this State, in the place of Narayan Anant Ukidve, deceased.

522. The operations of the department are still confined to the Nowsari Division.

523. The total revenue, derived from the forests during the year under report as compared with that of the past year, was:—

1881-82	Rs.	65,234
1882-83	„	90,702
Increase	Rs.	25,468

524. This revenue consisted of the following items:—

Timber	Rs.	73,049
Bamboos	„	9,092
Firewood	„	7,334
Minor produce and miscellaneous	„	1,227
Total	Rs.	90,702

525. The increase was mainly in the receipts from timber.

526. The total expenditure on account of the Forest Department, as compared with the past year, is as follows:—

1881-82	Rs.	31,485
1882-83	„	25,037
Decrease	Rs.	6,448

527. Deducting expenditure from receipts, the net revenue was Rs. 65,665 against Rs. 33,749 of the preceding year.

528. Grants of forest produce to the estimated value of Rs. 39,986, against Rs. 37,119 of the preceding year, were made to 3,982 inhabitants of forest tracts against 3,851 of the past year.

529. There were 38 forest offences against 42 of the last year.

MINT.

530. During the year under report, the rate of exchange between the Baroda and the British Rupee was somewhat unfavorable, the value of 116¼ Baroda Rupees being equal to 100 British Rupees. Consequently, less work was done in the Mint than would otherwise have been the case. The work done was as shown below:—

Total quantity of silver melted in tolas	932,530
Total coinage in Rupees	10,30,446
Net profit after deducting establishment charges	14,790

531. The bullion tendered consisted of Maria Theresa and Mexican dollars; Turkish, Japanese, Nadri, Broach and Kutch coins, and silver.

532. The subjoined table shows the marked value of the Baroda Rupees in the Baroda City on the 1st of each month of the year under report, and the two years preceding it:—

Months.	100 British Rs. equal to Babashai.			Remarks.
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	
August	117 11 0	115 7 0	117 7 6	
September	116 4 0	115 13 0	117 10 0	
October	116 15 0	116 4 0	117 14 0	
November	116 6 0	116 3 0	118 0 0	
December	115 10 0	116 12 0	116 10 0	
January	114 14 0	116 11 0	117 1 0	
February	113 11 0	116 12 0	116 3 0	
March	113 14 0	116 8 0	116 2 0	
April	113 7 6	116 4 0	116 4 0	
May	113 12 0	117 3 6	116 0 6	
June	116 2 0	116 10 0	116 6 0	
July	115 3 0	116 14 0	116 14 0	
Average	115 5 1	116 7 1	116 14 0	

Taxes Abolished.

533. The following petty imposts were abolished during the year under notice:—

Baroda Division.

534. 'Gam-Kharch,' an impost under the name of village expenses, levied from cultivators in the village of Lillora.

535. 'Sama Vero,' 'Kohala Vero,' and 'Dangar Vero,' or imposts on cultivation of 'Sama' (a kind of grain), pumpkin and paddy, respectively, levied from cultivators in 35 villages of Tilakwara.

536. 'Vero,' a cess levied from Waghries in Shandashal, a very poor class.

537. And four petty imposts levied under different designations in different villages of the Baroda Mahal.

Kari Division.

538. 'Poochadee Vero,' an impost on cattle of the village of Balod.

539. 'Itt-Izara,' or monopoly of manufacturing and selling bricks in the town of Kalole.

540. 'Mohdánagol-Izará' or monopoly of manufacturing molasses from 'Mohra' flowers in the town of Kari.

541. 'Kanya Chowri,' or 'Kanya Vero,' an impost levied from the parents of brides on certain occasions at the following places:—

Vadnagar.
Kahiyel.
Kabhainoo Mowadoo.
Wawna Mowadoo.
Karkaria.
Shandesan.
Attarsumba.
Dharnej.
Ookardinoo Mowadoo.

542. 'Tant Izara' or carders' monopoly in the towns of Pattan and Sidhpur.

543. 'Lagan Dustoori' or a marriage cess levied in Visnagar.

544. 'Kata Talai' or monopoly of weighing articles of trade imported into, or exported out, of the towns of Pattan and Wadnagar.

545. The yield to the State of the imposts abolished averaged at Rs. 830 per annum.

Audit and Accounts.

546. The work of auditing the Palace bills, which had hitherto been done by the Huzur Audit Department, was transferred to the special officer, Rajwada, from December 1881.

547. The Special Account Department, which had the charge of old accounts, was transferred from the Sir Subha's or Revenue Department to the Huzur Auditor, and is now engaged in bringing up the arrears of account work from Samvat 1,913. It is also usefully employed in affording information to other departments regarding deposits, advances, payments of Nemnook, and such other transactions relating to past regimes.

548. The establishment of the Huzur Auditor has been strengthened in order to dispose of arrears of work in that department, with the result that a considerable portion of these arrears has been cleared.

549. Measures are in progress, in connection with the departments concerned, to dispose of large amounts, which stand in the accounts under the heads of deposits and advances.

550. The subjoined statement shows the receipts and disbursements of the State for the year as compared with those of the year previous:—

No.	Description of Items.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1881-82.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1882-83.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Receipts.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Land revenue	96,54,957	98,41,358	1,86,401	.....
2	Tributes called Ghasdana and fixed Jamabundi	8,90,357	6,92,894	.....	1,97,463
3	Abkari (sale of spirituous liquors and drugs)	2,99,900	3,54,245	54,345	.....
4	Miscellaneous Taxes	3,96,297	3,38,188	.....	58,109
5	Customs duties	10,26,241	11,26,295	1,00,054	.....
6	Opium	14,97,836	18,27,040	3,29,204	.....
7	Stamps	2,36,152	2,45,168	9,016	.....
8	Mint	33,470	19,642	.....	13,828
9	Judicial fees, fines, &c.	1,20,648	1,20,299	.....	349
10	Education	18,148	21,285	3,137	.....
11	Interest	7,56,434	6,87,171	.....	69,263
12	Railway net receipts	44,459	64,394	19,935	.....
13	Miscellaneous receipts	4,09,806	4,87,434	77,628	.....
	Total Receipts	1,53,84,705	1,58,25,413	7,80,444	3,39,736

No.	Description of Items.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1881-82.	Amount in Baroda Rupees for 1882-83.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Disbursements.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Palace	15,97,171	22,26,238	6,29,067	.....
2	Huzur Cutchery establishments	5,31,026	4,88,601	.....	42,425
3	Land Revenue Department	11,28,099	12,55,350	1,27,251	.....
4	Opium Department (purchase of opium and cost of establishment).	14,14,820	16,78,141	2,63,321	.....
5	Other Civil establishments	2,75,411	2,78,548	3,137	.....
6	Judicial establishment	2,95,421	2,94,589	.....	832
7	Police	8,34,023	8,28,512	.....	5,511
8	Jails	85,731	85,380	.....	351
9	Military Department	29,61,566	30,10,713	49,147	.....
10	Assámdars, Nemnookdars, pensions and miscellaneous allowances	11,72,726	8,18,013	.....	3,54,713
11	Public Works	13,47,056	13,68,926	21,870	.....
12	Education	1,96,728	1,90,072	.....	6,656
13	Medical Department	1,42,678	1,44,787	2,109	.....
14	Municipalities	3,39,297	3,38,011	.....	1,286
15	Religious and charitable allowances	7,23,241	4,43,438	.....	2,79,803
16	Miscellaneous	8,62,595	3,58,644	.....	5,03,951
17	Extraordinary charges	2,45,751	4,02,847	1,57,096	.....
18	Tour expenses within His Highness' Territories	.....	1,48,489	1,48,489	.....
	Total Disbursements	1,41,53,340	1,43,59,299	14,01,487	11,95,528

551. The above statement, like those of the preceding years, gives the income and expenditure under each head, inclusive of items which stand in the accounts as "deposits" and "advances," but which on adjustment are eventually creditable and debitable to the heads. I may add that such of the "deposits" and "advances" as, so far as can be ascertained, are not eventually to be credited and debited to Government, are eliminated from the figures.

552. It is to be further noted that the figures contained in the statement will not agree with those given in other parts of the report. The amounts shown in those parts represent either the receipts which accrued, or expenditure which was incurred, during the year, irrespective of the sums actually paid into or drawn from the Treasuries.

553. The principal causes of increase and decrease in both the receipts and expenditure, as compared with the previous year's transactions, may briefly be explained as follows :—

554. *Land Revenue.*—The increase under this head is mainly in the collections for the current year.

555. *Tribute.*—There is a decrease under this head. This is due to outstandings for the year under report against some of the tributary Chiefs.

556. *Abkari.*—The receipts under this head show an increase owing to the development of the Sudder Distillery System in the Nowsari Division, and to the favorable character of the season.

557. *Miscellaneous Taxes.*—The decrease is attributable to less realizations of cotton and pilgrim taxes in the Amreli Division, and also to the collection of arrears in the previous year.

558. *Customs.*—The increase under this head is explained in another part of the report.

559. *Opium.*—The increase under this head is in the sale of opium.

560. *Stamps.*—There being at present no means of distinguishing stamps used for purposes of suits and those for bonds, the increase cannot be correctly explained.

561. *Mint.*—The decrease under this head is due to the high rate of exchange which prevailed during a part of the year, and the consequent falling off in the amount of bullion tendered.

562. *Judicial Fees.*—The net decrease is trifling under this head and calls for no remarks.

563. *Education.*—The increase under this head is in school fees, owing to new schools having been opened during the year, and also to increased attendance.

564. *Interest.*—The decrease under this head is attributable to accumulated interest on Government Securities having been drawn in the previous year.

565. *Railways.*—The increase is due to the amount received in the year under report being on account of the earnings for eighteen months, whereas that shown in the previous year was for six months only.

566. *Miscellaneous.*—The increase under this head is due to numerous causes, but chiefly to forest receipts, receipts from Sirkari Karkhanas, and the usual Nuzurs at Durbars, &c.

Disbursements.

566. *Palace.*—The figures given under this head show the aggregate amount drawn by the Palace Kamdar from the Treasury. The actual cash transactions which took place in the Palace for the current year only are shown under the chapter headed "Palace." The increase of Rs. 6,29,000 and odd is due mainly to payments made in the current year on account of previous years and to the transfer of certain items on account of religious and charitable allowances.

567. *Huzur Cutchery Establishment.*—The decrease is mainly due to saving in the pay of the Settlement Commissioner and other officers and the non-payment of expenses on account of the Trigonometrical survey.

568. *Land Revenue Department.*—The increase under this head is caused mainly by the payment of arrears due to Talatees, Village Servants, Wattandars, and the appointment of special Officers to settle out-standings.

569. *Opium.*—The increase is in the amount spent in the purchase of juice and the duty paid on chests.

570. *Other Civil Establishments.*—The increase is chiefly in the Customs establishments, and to larger contributions from certain revenue items towards the maintenance of the dispensary and Municipality in Beyt.

571. *Police.*—The decrease is in contingencies.

572. *Military Department.*—The increase under this head is due to payments on account of past year's claims.

573. *Assamdars, &c.*—The decrease is caused by the discontinuance of the allowance of Maharaja Mulharrao, owing to his death, the non-payment of arrears disbursed last year on account of giras, &c. Against this, there was an increase of Rs. 14,000 and odd on account of compensation to the Sayar Kotha Methas and for opium shops in certain alienated villages which were closed consequent on the new opium arrangements.

574. *Public Works.*—The increase of Rs. 21,000 and odd is due to the construction during the year of the Military Hospital at Dwarka, and certain works in connection with the Military Barracks in Okhamandal; as well as to the adjustment of certain items of expenditure incurred by the Civil Departments in the previous year.

575. *Education.*—The decrease of Rs. 33,000 and odd is due to the cessation of expenses on account of His Highness the Maharaja's education, the abolition of the Vernacular College of Science, and the Anglo-Indian Institution. Against this, there is an increase of Rs. 27,031 on account of the opening of the Sirdar School, new schools, and contingencies.

576. *Medical.*—There is an increase of Rs. 5,100 under this head, which is due to the opening of new hospitals and dispensaries, and also to the fact that the cost of the institutions which were newly opened last year was paid for the full year under report, whereas it was for broken periods last year.

577. *Religious and Charitable Allowances.*—The decrease of two lacs and odd is due to the transfer of certain items on account of religious and charitable charges in the City of Baroda to the Palace Department, as also to the fact that less arrears were paid this year than in the last on account of Warshasans.

578. *Miscellaneous.*—In the previous year charges on account of reward to Raja Sir T. Madava Row, the claims of Bhow Scindia's widows, and census expenses were included under this head. None of

these had to be paid this year, and hence the decrease. There is an increase of about Rs. 50,000 on account of the cotton mill and the purchase of Faraskhana kit.

579. *Extraordinary Charges.*—There is an increase of Rs. 3,70,412 on account of His Highness' visit to Calcutta, and the adjustment of similar expenditure in previous years. Against this there is a decrease of Rs. 2,13,316 which is due to His Highness' marriage and investiture in the preceding year.

580. *Tour expenses.*—This is on account of His Highness' tour through the Kari Division.

KAZI SHAHABUDIN,

Dewan.

Appendix A.

GENERAL STATEMENT No. 1.

JUDICIAL, CIVIL, AND CRIMINAL.

General Statement showing the various Judicial Tribunals in the Territory of Ha Ilyi ... *ese the Cachoor in the year 1882-83, together with the location, territorial jurisdiction, appeal tribunals, income, expenditure and work done during the year.*

Name of Court.	Name of Judge or Magistrate.	Location.	Territorial jurisdiction.	Judicial powers.	Relation to other Courts.	Number of cases decided during the year.																Remarks.
						Decisions by Territorial Chiefs.			Appeals to Territorial Chiefs.			Original suits.		Appeals.		Original suits.		Appeals.				
						Decrees passed.	Cases dismissed.	Total.	Decrees confirmed.	Decrees reversed.	Disposed of (Table of Miscellaneous Appeals.)	Value.	Cases disposed of.	Value.	Cases disposed of.	Value.	Cases disposed of.	Value.	Cases disposed of.	Civil.	Criminal.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
CIVIL TRIBUNALS. (With Subdivisions of each Court of Original Jurisdiction.)																						
1	Varnish of High Court.	Thos. Dalrymple Cornish Bramwell, Esquire ... Chief Justice. Jeremiah Rebellious Judge, M. A., LL. D.	Dawda ...	Whole Territory.	1. (a) Final appeals in civil cases. None ... (b) Original suits in civil cases of the value of Rupees 10,000 and upwards. (c) All appeals in criminal cases from the Courts of Session. (d) Original suits in criminal cases. Has no civil jurisdiction. (e) Writs of Habeas Corpus. (f) Writs of Mandamus. (g) Writs of Prohibition. (h) Writs of Certiorari. (i) Writs of Quo Warranto. (j) Writs of Error. (k) Writs of Attachment. (l) Writs of Injunction. (m) Writs of Replevin. (n) Writs of Ejectment. (o) Writs of Scire Facias. (p) Writs of Habeas Corpus ad Testificandum.		7,197	4,856	12,053	40,277	Value ... 21	2	Quarter Section.	66	48	17	Drawing 28 Carts to Asiatic market, and 3 to Asiatic Cachoor. Also 2 Carts to Asiatic Cachoor and 2 to Bahawan Cachoor.	75	495
																				661		
					Total for Parsee Court ...	7,197	4,856	12,053	40,277	Value ... 21	2									661	75	495
	Assessor Cutcha.																					
2	Border Court ...	1. Pantaraung Sahib ... 2. Mahadu Rao, Subahdar. 3. Kashinath Sing, Subahdar Deputy.	Dhan ...	Varnish City ...	1. (a) Original suits up to and including Rupees 1,000. (b) Criminal cases punishable with fine not exceeding Rupees 100 or imprisonment not exceeding one month.	None ...	6,999	2,000	8,999	9,000	Value ... 10 Miscellaneous ... 5	5	30	...	...	...	29	71	...	...	112	
3	Chief Judge's Court ...	Abdool Fuzzulla Tyeabji, Barrister-at-law.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	1. (a) Original suits above Rupees 1,000. (b) Criminal cases punishable with fine exceeding Rupees 100 or imprisonment exceeding one month.	None ...	14,420	5,700	18,215	15,300	Value ... 31 Miscellaneous ... 5	31	23	31	82	88	34	9	55	22	305	
4	Special Judge, Dawda ...	T. Wadling, Esq., LL.D., Diploma Judge of Assize, and Gaol Delivery Special Judge.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	1. Special Sessions Judge for Dhan and Kapoor Districts (2 Sessions each year) for all criminal cases that may be sent up to Sessions Court, &c.	Dhan ...	...	...	...	7,311	...	30	5	69	57	8	...	5	7	126	
5	District Judge, Dawda ...	Kavanagh Sandeman, M. A., LL.D. ...	Dhan ...	Dawda Interior.	1. (a) Original suits up to 5,000 Rupees from Assistants in the District. 2. Criminal Sessions Judge for the District. Assistant Deputy Commissioners in the Interior. Extended Criminal Jurisdiction. (b) Criminal cases punishable with fine not exceeding Rupees 1,000 or imprisonment not exceeding one year.	Dhan ...	9,748	2,695	12,443	38,542	Value ... 15 Miscellaneous ... 10	4	1	...	114	61	48	4	47	49	382	
6	Do. do. Kapoor ...	Colonel Sir Lal Dass, M. A., LL.B.	Varnish ...	Kapoor ...	1. (a) Original suits up to 5,000 Rupees. (b) Criminal Sessions Judge for the District. Extended Criminal Jurisdiction.	Dhan ...	7,200	2,700	9,900	17,400	Value ... 15 Miscellaneous ... 5	15	44	14	91	102	20	6	1.0	20	370	
7	Do. do. Nassau ...	Colonel Sir Lal Dass, M. A.	Assistant ...	Nassau ...	1. Original suits up to 1,000 Rupees. (a) Criminal Sessions Judge for the District. Extended Criminal Jurisdiction.	Nassau ...	8,400	1,000	10,200	14,000	Value ... 10 Miscellaneous ... 5	10	60	18	17	5	29	18	...	...	156	
8	Do. do. Ahmdi ...	Kavanagh Sandeman, Esquire, Deputy Commissioner, Ahmdi. Ahmdi Nath Sing, Barrister, but acting Assistant.	Ahmdi ...	Ahmdi ...	1. Original suits up to 1,000 Rupees. (a) Criminal Sessions Judge for the District. Extended Criminal Jurisdiction.	Dhan ...	7,301	3,742	10,047	14,000	Value ... 9 Miscellaneous ... 4	10	72	14	17	3	1	...	1	...	132	
9	Assistant Judge, East ...	Frederick Sandeman ...	Varnagar ...	East ... do. ...	1. (a) Original suits up to Rupees 1,000. (b) Criminal Sessions Judge for the District. Extended Criminal Jurisdiction. 2. Criminal Appellate Judge for the District. Varnish Zone. Original suits up to Rupees 1,000. Criminal cases up to seven years' imprisonment. Has no civil jurisdiction.	Dhan ...	...	...	...	6,233	...	9	9	329	91	35	...	...	...	164	
						Total ...	47,268	17,891	69,749	1,46,263	Value ... 75 Miscellaneous ... 29	75	304	636	405	208	89	54	130	1,254	
	Mortimer.																					
10	Dawda Civil, 1st Class ...	Pramanand Rao Shankshah ...	Dawda ...	Dawda City ...	1. (a) Suits up to Rs. 5,000. (b) Small Cause Court Commissioner in contempt cases with power to commit to jail for 15 days. (c) Insolvency Court.	None ...	18,798	3,231	22,029	8,112	Value ... 50	1,564	422	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2,022	
	Dawda District.					Total ...	18,798	3,231	22,029	8,112	Value ... 50	1,564	422	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2,022	
11	Dawda Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Mustafa Bapuji ...	Dhan ...	Parsee and Patan Mahals.	Dhan ...	None ...	7,301	2,971	10,272	1,800	Value ... 6	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	
12	Patan do. 1st Class ...	Ameena Bahajeebai ...	Patan ...	Patan Mahal and Sarang Mahal.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	14,446	7,726	21,172	9,600	Value ... 23	1,447	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,784	
13	Dabhoi do. 2nd Class ...	Bapu Mahadeo ...	Dabhoi ...	Dabhoi and Sarabarda Mahals.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	11,681	4,777	17,151	7,994	Value ... 9	1,111	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,177	
14	Sirone do. 2nd Class ...	Ramsingh Jaji ...	Sirone ...	Sirone and Chamaria Mahals.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	9,105	4,650	12,977	4,961	Value ... 4	624	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	763	
15	Jawad do. do.	Ramsingh Bhoorie ...	Sadli ...	Jawad Mahal.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	8,271	1,199	9,384	2,263	Value ... 2	227	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	
16	Chandod Deesa Kantha ...	Dashrathjee Dajiba. ...	Chandod ...	Chandod Town. ...	1. (a) Suits up to Rs. 1,000. (b) Small Cause Court Commissioner acting as Magistrate in contempt cases, punishable with fine not exceeding Rupees 100.	In Talookdar of the State.	165	115	280	1,500	Value ... 3 Miscellaneous ... 2	5	10	13	...	...	10	13	...	...	146	
						Total ...	44,968	20,978	93,245	31,299	Value ... 47 Miscellaneous ... 2	4,604	622	...	...	...	10	13	...	...	5,307	
	Kim District.																					
17	Kim Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Dhulo Ramkrishna ...	Kim ...	Kim, Kalol and Mahadul.	1. (a) Suits up to Rs. 1,000. (b) Small Cause Court Commissioner in contempt cases, punishable with fine not exceeding Rupees 100.	None ...	6,126	4,200	10,326	7,700	Value ... 9	1,284	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,353	
18	Pateng do. 1st Class ...	Ramchandra Govindjee ...	Pateng ...	Pateng, Sitpore and Vallabh Mahals.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	14,281	8,250	21,059	7,500	Value ... 10	1,042	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,079	
19	Vadnagar do. 2nd Class ...	Vishvanath Ramchandra ...	Vadnagar ...	Vadnagar, Visnagar, and Kadi Mahals.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	12,254	6,981	20,235	7,945	Value ... 10	1,139	67	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	1,221	
20	Bulsapoor do. do.	Ramkrishna Hari. ...	Bulsapoor ...	Bulsapoor Mahal and surrounding Sub-Mahals.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	2,744	1,264	3,885	4,227	Value ... 5	451	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471	
						Total for the East Mahi Valley.	35,405	20,695	55,505	27,372	Value ... 34	3,916	198	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	4,124	
	Visnow District.																					
21	Nowsari Mahal, 1st Class ...	Shankar Bakshee ...	Nowsar ...	Nowsari, Gandevi, and Songad Mahals.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	9,864	4,917	14,781	7,651	Value ... 11	726	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	834	
22	Tyara do. 2nd Class ...	Dayalji Gopal ...	Tyara ...	Tyara, Mahuwadi Palsana, Vankal, and Kadod Sub-Mahal.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	4,750	1,700	6,781	4,500	Value ... 5	270	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	
23	Kathore do. 2nd Class ...	Vanmalee Gaji ...	Kathore ...	Vankla and Chorya Mahals, and Vankl Sub-Mahal.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	4,956	2,514	7,470	3,200	Value ... 3	192	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	
						Total for the Nowsari Range.	19,570	9,131	29,032	15,351	Value ... 19	1,187	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,357	
	Kamali District.																					
24	Kamali Mahal, 1st Class ...	Mustafa Ibrahimjee ...	Kathwar ...	Kamali Mahal ...	1. Small Causes up to Rs. 1,000. (a) Small Cause Court Commissioner in contempt cases with power to commit to jail for 15 days.	None ...	2,997	675	3,672	1,500	Miscellaneous ... 3	200	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	
25	Dabgamwadi do. do.	Gopal Sakal Khaty ...	Dungra ...	Dabgamwadi Mahal and Sub-Mahal.	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	2,967	736	3,703	4,700	Miscellaneous ... 4	317	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	326	
						Total for the Kamali Mahi and Vallabh.	5,964	1,411	7,375	6,200	Miscellaneous ... 7	517	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	
						Grand Total of all the Civil Tribunals.	174,870	79,406	309,006	324,651	Value ... 177 Miscellaneous ... 43	31,240	1,740	625	761	329	63	646	305	17,768	
	CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS. (Subject Courts.)																					
26	Dawda Sahib ...	Raghunatha Mahadeo ...	Dawda ...	Dawda Talook ...	The same criminal powers as those of the Chief Judge.	Sessions Judge, chief appellate tribunal of the Division.	138	...	138	8,751	Miscellaneous ... 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	78	121	
27	Kari Sahib ...	Hussain Ebraheem ...	Kari ...	Kari do. ...	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	45	...	45	4,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	45	84	
28	Nowsari Sahib ...	Rajchandra Chuni Dastgirkh, B. A., LL.B.	Nowsari ...	Nowsari do. ...	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	24	...	24	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	
29	Amreli Sahib ...	Trikamlang Wagaji ...	Amreli ...	Amreli do. ...	Dhan ...	Dhan ...	31	271	302	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	78	109	
						Total for the Subject Courts.	238	271	509	23,358	Miscellaneous ... 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	201	326	
	Municipal Courts. Dawda City.																					
30	Do. Court Magistrate ...	Dhanjeebhai Balwant ...	Dawda ...	Dawda City ...	Petty police improvements, fines up to Rs. 100; may be given a month in default.	None ...	365	10,000	10,365	31,000	Miscellaneous ... 20	...	...	362	215	...	...	...	...	...	577	
31	Sub do. do. ...	Mahomedbai Jagannadas ...	Dawda ...	Dawda ...	Six months' imprisonment, fines up to Rs. 500, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Dhan ...	238	4,000	4,238	1,000	Miscellaneous ... 2	...	...	454	203	...	...	...	...	...	657	
						Total for the City Magistrate's Court.	603	14,000	14,603	32,000	Miscellaneous ... 22	...	...	816	418	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	

Note.—The extraordinary criminal powers are in the case of those Judges and Magistrates whose work-range is limited to a district or sub-district. Of the Bahadur or Governor Heads of Districts only such heads are included, and of the Sub-Talook, Talook Courts, Peshkars, &c., Assistants, &c. &c. &c., the work done is included in the Sessions Department. When a separate establishment exists for Criminal Work only, the whole cost is calculated in the expenditure, and where other work is done by the same, only one-half of its cost is entered.

JUDICIAL, CIVIL, AND CRIMINAL.

General Statement showing the various Judicial Tribunals in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83, &c.—concluded.

Name of Court.	Name of Judge or Magistrate.	Locality.	Territorial Jurisdiction.	Original Powers.	Remarks or other Distinctions.	Number of Cases decided during the year.												Remarks.
						Number of Suits instituted.	Value involved.	Total.	Number of Suits or Petitions pending at the close of the year.	Civil.				Criminal.				
										Original.		Appeals.		Original.		Appeals.		
										Suits.	Value involved.	Suits.	Value involved.	Offences tried.	Persons tried.	Offences tried.	Persons tried.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Judicial Establishments Maintained for Carrying out Civil Justice.																		
Sarsubi District.																		
29	Pestonji Pudji Jehan- gir Khan Majlisnavis.	Sarsubi Jehangir's	Sarsubi	Sarsubi Sadr	Two years' superintendent, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 50 strokes, subject to confirmation.	1	500	500	1,276									
62	ad. Ghas Mogalpura, Sarsubi	Ghas Bukaji	Ditto	Sarsubi, Petlad and Sojitra Talukas.	Ditto ditto	1,266	1,31,...	1,266										
24	Do. do. Sub-Judge, Petlad.	Mir Ashik Sahamir	Petlad	Petlad	Ditto ditto	99	1,20,...	1,201	1,202	Multiform	1			95	1			97
25	Do. do. Assistant Sub-Judge, Sojitra.	Lalsahib Karmajiba.	Sojitra	Sojitra and Nardipur Mahals and Petlad Sub-Division.	Ditto ditto	91	850	941	1,256	Multiform	1			80	1			81
26	Nazim Mehal, Sub-Court	Rahanji Bhikhaji	Kaira	Kaira	Sole superintendent, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 50 strokes, subject to confirmation.	362	2,05,...	3,84,...	3,08					311	311			622
71	Sub-ord. do. do.	Khajaparna Gopalji	Kaira	Kaira do.	Ditto ditto	69	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...									
72	Do. do. do.	Khajaparna Gopalji	Kaira	Kaira do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
73	Dharwai do. do.	Vakeel Lallubhai	Kaira	Kaira do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...	Multiform	1			11	11			22
74	Petlad do. do.	Trikamji Jagjivan	Petlad	Petlad do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...	Multiform	1			11	11			22
75	Nadiad do. do.	Vithaldas Dahyabhai	Nadiad	Nadiad do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...	Multiform	1			11	11			22
63	Assistant do. do.	Moti Raghunath	Nardipur	Nardipur do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...	Total Multiform	1			11	11			22
64	Subordi- do. 2nd Class	Dahyabai Gopal	Sojitra	Sojitra and Nardipur Mahals and Petlad Sub-Division.	Inquiry-cases, fine one month, but not to do. of any Sessions, subject to confirmation.	41	41	82						11	11			22
42	Sojitra do. do.	Uttamji Amrit	Sojitra	Sojitra do.	Ditto ditto	1	225	225	227									
43	Petlad do. do.	Ishvar Mahadev	Petlad	Petlad do.	Ditto ditto	1	1,17...	1,17...	1,17...									
44	Nadiad do. do.	Kalidas Kushal	Nadiad	Nadiad do.	Ditto ditto	1	1,17...	1,17...	1,17...									
45	Nardipur do. do.	Bhagvan Vasram	Nardipur	Nardipur do.	Ditto ditto	1	1,17...	1,17...	1,17...									
46	Petlad do. do.	Bhagvan Vasram	Petlad	Petlad do.	Ditto ditto	1	1,17...	1,17...	1,17...									
47	Sojitra do. do.	Mahasukhram Bhaskar	Sojitra	Sojitra do.	Ditto ditto	1	1,17...	1,17...	1,17...									
48	Nardipur do. do.	Mahasukhram Bhaskar	Nardipur	Nardipur do.	Ditto ditto	1	1,17...	1,17...	1,17...									
49	Vadhwan do. do.	Bhaskar Sadhuji	Vadhwan	Vadhwan do.	Ditto ditto	1	1,17...	1,17...	1,17...									
Town Magistrates.																		
50	Sojitra, 2nd Class	Gokuldas Kashiji	Sojitra	Sojitra and 31 others in the town.	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	None												
51	Visnu, 2nd Class	Ambashankar Jayashankar	Visnu	Visnu and 16 other villages.	Imprisonment for six months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	112	103	215	1,75	Multiform	1			79	111			190
52	Sarsubi 2nd Class Magistrate, Sarsubi Mahal.	Chandrasinha Narsinha Mahyavha	Sarsubi	Sarsubi Mahal	Assistant													
					Total for the Magistrates in the District.	1,33	29,42...	31,...	32,08	Multiform	21			2,05	1,08			3,08
Kari District.																		
27	Pestonji Dada Sagbai, 1st Class Magistrate.	Kari Gaiyadhar	Kari	Kari District	Two years' superintendent, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 50 strokes, subject to confirmation.	1	642	642	1,271	Petitions duties	1			9	700			709
28	1st Class Magistrate, Patan by name.	Vasantrao Gopal	Patan	Patan, Vijapur, and Kadi-pur Talukas, and Mahal of Kadi Sub-Division.	Jurisdiction of the Sessions	32	9,02...	1,09...	8,80					133	3			136
29	Do. do. Vijapur Sub-Division.	Ramanlal Sukaldasmal	Vijapur	Vijapur, Kherulu, Vijapur, and Mehsana Talukas, and Kadi Sub-Division.	Ditto ditto	18	1,37...	1,52...	2,46					73	73			146
30	Do. do. Deputy Sub-Magistrate.	Nathuram Bangbhandas	Kherulu	Kherulu and Kadi Sub-Mahal, Mehsana Talukas, and Kadi Sub-Division.	Ditto ditto	3	670	805	2,350					48	50			98
31	Patan Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	Purshotam Sevaram	Patan	Patan Mahal	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	119	6,76...	6,88...	1,20	Multiform	2			76	139			215
32	Sidhpore do. do.	Mirzakha Sardarkhan	Sidhpore	Sidhpore do.	Ditto ditto	76	1,60...	1,76...	2,10	Multiform	3			70	111			181
33	Vadavali do. do.	Sakrishnarao Mahadji	Chanasma	Vadavali do.	Ditto ditto	35	1,71...	1,76...	1,22	Multiform	2			61	102			163
34	Vijapur do. do.	Trapkrishnarao Vinayakrao	Vijapur	Vijapur do.	Ditto ditto	142	2,77...	2,84...	1,36					111	147			258
35	Mehsana do. do.	Ganpatrao Bhagvantrao	Mehsana	Mehsana do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
36	Mahesana do. do.	Shivabhaskarrao Bhimrao	Mahesana	Mahesana do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
37	Kadi do. do.	Ramchandra Jivajirao	Kadi	Kadi do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
38	Dharampur do. do.	Gulabsinhji Udayasinh	Dabgarvadi	Dharampur do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
39	Patan Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	Vithaldas Jethabhai	Patan	Patan Mahal	Three months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 50, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Nil.												
					Total for the Magistrates of the District.	1,53	29,...	31,...	32,...	Multiform	8			1,...	1,...			2,...
Baroda District.																		
53	Sub-ord. Magistrate, Karnal Division.	Nathubhai Vinayakrao	Baroda	Karnal Mahal	Two years' superintendent, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 50 strokes, subject to confirmation.	10	93	103	1,...	Petitions duties	1			73	29			102
54	Do. do. Vyara Sub-Division.	Vyara	Vyara	Vyara Chaudvari and four pargannas of Songad and Vyara Sub-Mahal.	Ditto ditto	4	79	83	1,...					11	3			29
55	Do. do. Nizamat Sub-Division.	Shaikh Bahadur	Kathore	Kathore and Vyara Sub-Mahal.	Ditto ditto	8	73	81	1,...	Multiform	1			11	1			29
56	Nizamat Mahal, 2nd Class	Moti Bechargi	Amreli	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Subordinate of the Mahal	11	300	1,77...	1,83					11	11			22
60	Chanasma do. do.	Kalidasrao Dhondekarrao	Chanasma	Chanasma do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...	Multiform	1			11	11			22
61	Vadavali do. do.	Ramchandra Vithalrao	Vadavali	Vadavali do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
62	Visnagar do. do.	Jagjivan Harkisan	Visnagar	Visnagar do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
63	Vijapur do. do.	Anandrao Hari	Vijapur	Vijapur do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
64	Mahesana do. do.	Ramchandra Vithal	Mahesana	Mahesana do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
65	Kadi do. do.	Lallubhai Kushalchand	Kadi	Kadi do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
66	Dharampur do. do.	Gulabsinhji Udayasinh	Dabgarvadi	Dharampur do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
67	Kherulu do. do.	Ramchandra Vithalrao	Kherulu	Kherulu do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
68	Mehsana Sub-Mahal, 1st Class Magistrate.	Ganpatrao Bhagvantrao	Mehsana	Mehsana Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
69	Kherulu do. do.	Ramchandra Vithalrao	Kherulu	Kherulu do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
70	Vadavali do. do.	Ramchandra Vithalrao	Vadavali	Vadavali do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
71	Kadi do. do.	Lallubhai Kushalchand	Kadi	Kadi do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
Town Magistrate.																		
40	Kari Town, 1st Class Magistrate.	Jethrambhai Bhaidas	Kari	Kari Town and 46 villages.	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 50 stripes, subject to confirmation.	178	699	866	1,...					413	88			501
					Total for the Magistrates of the District.	1,...	44,...	51,...	17,...	Multiform	8			3,...	2,...			5,...
Amreli District.																		
81	1st Class Magistrate, Amreli District.	Mahadeo Vinayakrao	Amreli	Amreli Mahal	Two years' superintendent, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 50 strokes, subject to confirmation.	10	93	103	1,...	Petitions duties	1			73	29			102
82	Do. do. Vyara Sub-Division.	Vyara	Vyara	Vyara Chaudvari and four pargannas of Songad and Vyara Sub-Mahal.	Ditto ditto	4	79	83	1,...					11	3			29
83	Do. do. Nizamat Sub-Division.	Shaikh Bahadur	Kathore	Kathore and Vyara Sub-Mahal.	Ditto ditto	8	73	81	1,...	Multiform	1			11	1			29
84	Nizamat Mahal, 2nd Class	Moti Bechargi	Amreli	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Subordinate of the Mahal	11	300	1,77...	1,83					11	11			22
85	Dhasa do. do.	Kalidasrao Dhondekarrao	Dhasa	Dhasa do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...	Multiform	1			11	11			22
86	Jafarabad do. do.	Ramchandra Vithalrao	Jafarabad	Jafarabad do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
87	Damnagar do. do.	Jagjivan Harkisan	Damnagar	Damnagar do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
88	Rajula do. do.	Ramchandra Vithal	Rajula	Rajula do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
89	Kunkavav do. do.	Lallubhai Kushalchand	Kunkavav	Kunkavav do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
90	Amreli Sub-Mahal, 1st Class Magistrate.	Ganpatrao Bhagvantrao	Amreli	Amreli Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
91	Rajula do. do.	Ramchandra Vithalrao	Rajula	Rajula do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
92	Kunkavav do. do.	Lallubhai Kushalchand	Kunkavav	Kunkavav do.	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
Town Magistrate.																		
93	Amreli, 2nd Class Magistrate.	Vasudev Dajiji	Amreli	Amreli Mahal	Imprisonment up to 1 month, fine up to Rs. 50, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Nil.				Multiform	1			11	11			22
94	Mangrol do. do.	Vasudev Dajiji	Mangrol	Mangrol Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
95	Dhasa do. do.	Vasudev Dajiji	Dhasa	Dhasa Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
96	Damnagar do. do.	Vasudev Dajiji	Damnagar	Damnagar Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
97	Rajula do. do.	Vasudev Dajiji	Rajula	Rajula Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
98	Kunkavav do. do.	Vasudev Dajiji	Kunkavav	Kunkavav Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
99	Amreli Sub-Mahal, 1st Class Magistrate.	Ganpatrao Bhagvantrao	Amreli	Amreli Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	1,00	1,00,...	1,00,...	1,00,...					11	11			22
					Total for the Magistrates of the District.	1,...	4,...	5,...	7,...					1,...	1,...			2,...
					Grand Total of the Judicial Establishments.	4,...	71,...	79,...	1,...	Multiform	38			7,...	5,...			12,...
					Grand Total of the Civil and Criminal.						38			7,...	5,...			12,...
					Result for the year 1881-82.	3,...	1,...	1,...	1,...		38	29,...	1,...	7,...	5,...	1,...	1,...	12,...

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) JANARDHAN SAKHARAM GADGIL,
Judge, Varishth Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL,

Statement showing the Number of Original Civil Suits filed, disposed of

the year

Name of Court.	Filed.						Disposed							
	Pending on 31st July 1882.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1882 to July 1883.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of suits filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Rejected or returned.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by *Razinama*.	Decreed on confession.	Referred to arbitration.	Decreed on oath.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
BARODA CITY.														
Sardar Court	65	99	7	17	188	51,349	2	1	8	8	5	23	...	...
City Judge	31	27	1	3	62	4,18,800	2	...	2	2	5	...	...	...
City Munsiff	733	1,644	114	...	2,491	2,54,176	31	...	121	170	178	129	...	3
Total.....	829	1,770	122	20	2,741	7,24,325	35	1	131	180	188	152	...	3
BARODA DISTRICT.														
District Judge	17	10	1	...	28	68,553	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Munsiffs.														
Baroda Mahal	159	907	19	15	1,100	95,077	10	...	102	11	90	19	...	5
Petlad do.	235	1,584	8	11	1,838	1,55,525	5	2	15	310	264	19	...	6
Dabhoi do.	394	1,214	14	23	1,645	1,33,915	8	...	31	182	187	131	...	...
Sinore do.	321	700	48	12	1,081	80,805	5	...	138	17	155	157	...	6
Jarod do.	62	406	6	3	477	24,857	1	4	33	141	89	3	...	2
Chandod Dewani Kamdar.	9	62	...	1	72	5,878	1	...	2	4	15	4	...	...
Total.....	1,197	4,883	96	65	6,211	5,64,640	30	6	381	665	801	334	...	19
KARI DISTRICT.														
District Judge	13	3	1	...	17	16,585	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Munsiffs.														
Kari Mahal	154	1,301	8	11	1,474	89,105	2	...	398	48	9	128	...	9
Pattan do.	289	1,392	6	1	1,789	1,58,943	2	...	154	308	269	151	17	4
Visnagar do.	301	1,289	23	1	1,614	1,23,350	2	3	362	25	247	29	3	1
Dehgaum do.	113	361	9	1	489	21,358	2	1	92	80	73	35	...	...
Total.....	866	4,456	47	14	5,383	4,09,341	11	4	1,006	411	598	344	20	14
NOWSARI DISTRICT.														
District Judge	7	5	...	1	13	24,700	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Munsiffs.														
Nowsari Mahal	208	655	12	8	883	79,249	1	...	182	87	28	1	4	1
Vyara do.	32	301	1	...	334	23,357	...	...	73	10	50	8	1	...
Kathor do.	91	463	4	4	562	43,373	1	1	66	90	104	76	12	13
Total.....	338	1,424	17	13	1,792	1,70,679	2	1	322	188	182	85	17	14

* Out of this number the Judge disposed of 13 suits, the

† Out of this number the Special Judge disposed of

‡ Out of this number, the Judge disposed

§ Out of this number the Judge disposed of 5 suits and

B.

No. 1.

JUSTICE.

and remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in 1882-83.

of.						Average duration in days.			Remaining undisposed of.								
Ex parte.		*Contested.*															
Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.	Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.	Total.	Value of suits disposed of in the Court itself.	Of contested suits.	Of other suits.	Average number of witnesses examined.	Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	Remarks.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
8	...	23	7	85	2,83,197	o358	144	2	32	6	36	9	10	6	3	1	103	
...	...	7	6	*24	2,27,878	678	70	3	4	7	8	12	7	...	...	...	38	
332	7	621	49	†1,641	2,44,306	200	148	1	211	168	280	147	40	4	...	...	850	
340	7	651	62	1,750	7,55,381	215	147	1	247	181	324	168	57	10	3	1	991	
...	...	2	3	‡7	44,649	732	124	5	3	4	8	3	3	...	...	...	21	
265	3	239	19	823	79,272	189	104	1	122	96	37	22	...	...	...	...	277	
208	1	478	49	1,447	1,39,323	107	49	1	188	69	94	36	4	...	...	...	391	
332	28	164	48	1,111	1,17,560	304	67	1	248	95	130	57	3	1	...	...	534	
237	2	92	11	820	1,00,483	306	126	1	135	41	41	27	17	...	...	...	261	
60	3	53	18	407	26,120	162	48	1	40	20	9	1	...	...	...	...	70	
12	...	13	5	56	5,140	146	73	2	11	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	16	
1,204	37	1,041	153	4,671	5,12,577	183	84	1	747	326	323	146	27	1	...	...	1,570	
1	...	2	...	*7	29,893	701	147	7	1	...	1	4	2	1	1	...	10	
434	6	187	44	1,265	86,462	131	69	2	154	17	35	3	...	...	...	...	209	
217	27	70	14	1,263	1,05,069	126	100	2	328	57	79	49	13	...	...	...	526	
307	4	273	29	1,285	1,25,828	201	78	2	195	55	46	25	5	3	...	...	329	
139	...	54	10	426	19,417	229	88	1	42	12	4	5	...	...	...	...	63	
1,118	37	586	97	4,246	3,66,669	172	84	2	720	141	165	86	20	4	1	...	1,137	
...	...	3	...	5	22,950	547	436	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	8	
155	1	226	40	726	1,08,950	183	81	2	72	29	35	21	...	...	...	...	157	
70	2	65	4	283	22,225	85	52	2	24	7	18	1	1	...	...	...	51	
27	...	68	10	408	35,341	130	47	...	53	18	18	3	2	...	...	...	94	
252	3	362	54	1,482	1,93,466	159	64	1	150	55	70	26	4	2	...	...	310	

Special Judge 10, and the Assistant Judge 1 respectively.
7 suits and the rest were disposed of by the Munsiff.
of 4 suits and the Special Judge 3 suits respectively.
the Asistant Judge disposed of 2 suits respectively.

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number of Original Civil suits filed, disposed of,

the year

Name of Court.	Filed.						Disposed							
	Pending on 31st July 1882.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1882 to July 1883.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of suits filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Rejected or returned.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by *Razinama*.	Decreed on confession.	Referred to arbitration.	Decreed on oath.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
AMRELI DISTRICT.														
District Judge	134	718	28	2	882	1,15,747	...	1	130	187	112	36	10	10
Munsiffs.														
Kodinar Mahal	36	293	7	...	336	20,481	...	...	47	16	76	32	1	3
Okhamandal *do.	76	324	6	...	406	29,858	...	...	42	0	21	02	...	1
Total.....	246	1,335	41	2	1,624	1,66,086	...	1	219	212	209	130	11	14
Grand Total.....	3,476	13,868	323	114	17,781	20,35,071	78	13	2,059	1,656	1,078	1,045	48	64
Baroda City. { Sardar Court ...	65	99	7	17	188	51,349	2	1	8	8	5	23	...	...
City Judge	31	27	1	3	62	4,18,800	2	...	2	2	5	...	...	...
,, Munsiff ..*	733	1,644	114	...	2,491	2,54,176	31	...	121	170	178	129	...	3
Baroda District. { Judges	17	10	1	...	28	68,553	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Munsiffs	1,180	4,873	95	65	6,213	4,96,087	30	6	381	665	800	333	...	19
Kari District. { Judge	13	3	1	...	17	16,585	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Munsiffs	853	4,453	46	14	5,366	3,92,756	8	4	1,006	411	598	343	20	14
Nowsari District. { Judge	7	5	...	1	13	24,700	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Munsiffs	331	1,419	17	12	1,779	1,45,979	2	1	321	187	182	85	17	14
Amreli District. { Judge	134	718	28	2	882	1,15,747	...	1	130	187	112	36	10	10
Munsiffs	112	617	13	...	742	50,339	...	...	89	25	97	94	1	4
Total ... { Judges	237	862	38	23	1,190	6,95,734	7	2	141	198	123	61	10	10
Munsiffs	3,209	13,006	285	91	16,591	13,39,337	71	11	1,918	1,458	1,855	984	38	54
Grand Total.....	3,476	13,868	323	114	17,781	20,35,071	78	13	2,059	1,656	1,078	1,045	48	64
Result for the year 1881-82.	2,642	13,165	368	77	16,252	20,63,008	47	16	1,833	1,496	1,030	1,212	34	82

* The Munsiff of this Court has also the charge of Beyt Shankhodhar Dewani Court.

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

JUSTICE.

and remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in 1882-83—concluded.

of.						Average duration in days.		Average number of witnesses examined.	Remaining undisposed of.									
Ex parte.		*Contested.*		Total.	Value of suits disposed of in the Court itself.	Of contested suits.	Of other suits.		Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	Remarks.
Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.	Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.															
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
96	2	171	23	731	72,816	203	75	1	74	5	12	6	...	...	2	2	101	
43	4	42	2	266	14,731	167	39	1	43	14	10	3	...	...	...	...	70	
35	5	132	10	317	26,109	191	108	1	48	10	25	6	...	...	...	...	89	
174	11	345	38	1,364	1,13,705	194	74	1	165	29	47	15	...	...	2	2	260	
3,098	95	2,935	404	13,513	19,41,709	186	87	1	2,029	732	932	441	108	17	6	3	4,269	
8	...	23	2	85	2,83,197	353	144	2	32	6	36	9	10	6	3	1	103	
...	...	7	6	24	2,27,878	678	70	3	4	7	8	12	7	...	...	...	38	
332	7	621	49	1,641	2,44,306	200	148	1	211	168	289	147	46	4	...	...	850	
...	...	2	3	7	44,649	732	124	5	3	4	8	3	3	...	...	...	21	
1,204	37	1,039	150	4,664	4,67,923	181	84	1	744	322	315	143	24	1	...	...	1,549	
1	...	2	...	7	29,893	701	147	7	1	...	1	4	2	1	1	...	10	
1,117	37	584	97	4,239	3,35,776	171	84	2	719	141	164	82	18	3	...	...	1,127	
...	...	3	...	5	22,050	547	436	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	8	
252	3	359	54	1,477	1,70,516	157	63	1	149	54	71	25	3	...	...	...	302	
96	2	171	23	781	72,816	203	75	1	74	5	12	6	...	...	2	2	101	
78	9	174	12	583	40,889	185	70	1	91	24	35	9	...	...	...	...	159	
105	2	208	42	909	6,81,383	266	83	1	115	23	67	35	23	9	6	3	281	
2,983	93	2,777	362	12,604	12,60,415	179	88	1	1,914	709	865	406	85	8	...	...	3,987	
3,088	95	2,985	404	13,513	19,41,708	186	87	1	2,029	732	932	441	108	17	6	3	4,268	
3,123	53	2,612	338	12,776	23,12,905	163	82	1	1,879	544	680	320	38	10	4	1	3,473	

and the work of both the Courts has been shown as the work of the Okhamandal Munsiff's Court.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.										
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BARODA CITY.											
Sardar Court	53	...	20	6	...	...	...	1	...	5	85
City Judge	5	...	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
City Munsiff	787	20	197	402	...	21	1	16	6	73	1,523
Total...	845	20	224	418	...	21	1	17	6	78	1,630
BARODA DISTRICT.											
District Judge	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Munsiffs.											
Baroda Mahál	580	11	212	42	1	1	5	1	2	8	863
Petlád do.	1,170	21	140	52	9	9	20	16	20	19	1,485
Dabhoi do.	596	7	480	93	1	3	11	4	5	7	1,177
Sinore do.	187	2	444	18	...	...	4	1	3	3	662
Jarod do.	135	6	195	7	...	2	13	3	...	10	372
Chándod Dewaní Kámdár	38	...	11	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	62
Total...	2,679	47	1,485	224	11	15	53	26	39	47	4,626
KARI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Munsiffs.											
Kari Mahál	1,085	8	80	74	2	10	4	1	1	4	1,269
Pattan do.	359	8	942	75	1	8	11	7	8	11	1,421
Visnagar do.	1,067	1	34	18	2	12	27	9	3	4	1,157
Dohgaum do.	68	1	241	21	1	4	4	1	1	1	343
Total...	2,571	18	1,277	188	6	34	46	18	13	20	4,191
NOWSARI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Munsiffs.											
Nowsari Mahál	327	4	235	30	1	1	2	...	1	13	614
Vyára do.	95	3	134	61	...	2	3	4	2	2	296
Kathore do.	322	4	78	10	1	6	12	...	2	1	436
Total...	745	11	447	91	2	9	17	4	5	17	1,348

C.

No. 2.

JUSTICE.

filed in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

Suits relating to immoveable property.						Other suits.								
Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For vatans.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
3	4	.....	...	1	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	6	99
...	1	.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	27
1	17	51	6	...	75	1	2	1	2	7	...	33	46	1,644
4	22	51	6	1	84	2	2	2	2	7	...	41	56	1,770
2	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10
28	4	3	...	...	35	...	1	1	2	...	...	5	9	907
60	12	17	1	...	90	1	...	...	...	6	...	2	9	1,584
9	9	6	...	...	24	...	...	...	1	6	...	6	13	1,214
19	8	3	1	...	31	2	...	...	...	3	...	2	7	700
8	13	7	...	...	28	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	6	403
...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
126	46	38	2	...	212	4	1	1	3	17	...	19	45	4,883
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
9	7	12	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	1,301
16	22	32	...	...	70	...	1	1	...	8	1	2	11	1,502
46	16	54	2	...	118	...	...	...	7	6	...	1	14	1,239
3	5	3	1	...	12	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	6	361
74	50	102	3	...	229	...	1	2	8	19	1	5	36	4,456
...	2	.....	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
15	2	6	...	...	23	...	...	4	...	3	...	11	18	655
3	1	.....	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	301
10	5	7	...	...	22	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	5	463
28	10	13	...	...	51	1	...	5	...	7	...	12	25	1,424

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Courts.	Suits relating to money.										
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For movable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AMRELI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	189	10	314	169	...	1	...	3	3	9	698
Munsiffs.											
Kodinár Mahál	127	11	51	55	...	3	1	5	3	17	273
Okhamandal do.	94	13	124	60	...	1	...	2	4	5	303
Total...	410	34	489	284	...	5	1	10	10	31	1,274
Grand Total...	7,250	130	3,922	1,205	19	84	118	75	73	193	13,069
BARODA CITY. Sardar Court	53	...	20	6	...	...	...	1	...	5	85
City Judge	5	...	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
City Munsiff	787	20	197	402	...	21	1	16	6	73	1,523
BARODA DISTRICT. Judge	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Munsiffs	2,676	47	1,483	224	11	15	53	26	39	47	4,621
KARI DISTRICT. Judge	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Munsiffs	2,570	18	1,277	188	6	34	46	18	13	20	4,190
NOWSARI DISTRICT. Judge	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Munsiffs	744	11	447	91	2	9	17	4	5	16	1,346
AMRELI DISTRICT. Judge	189	10	314	169	...	1	...	3	3	9	698
Munsiffs	221	24	175	115	...	4	1	7	7	22	576
Total ..... Judges	252	10	343	185	...	1	...	4	3	15	813
Munsiffs	6,998	120	3,579	1,020	19	83	118	71	70	178	12,256
Grand Total...	7,250	130	3,922	1,205	19	84	118	75	73	193	13,069
Result for the year 1881-82	6,719	114	3,669	1,502	34	73	106	85	48	186	12,536

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

JUSTICE.

filed in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83—concld.

Suits relating to immoveable property.						Other suits.								
Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For vatans	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
8	3	2	...	...	13	...	...	4	...	2	...	1	7	718
...	5	8	1	...	14	...	...	...	1	3	1	1	6	293
1	9	2	...	...	12	1	...	...	3	3	...	2	9	324
9	17	12	1	...	39	1	...	4	4	8	1	4	22	1,335
242	145	216	12	1	615	8	4	14	16	58	2	81	184	13,868
3	4	.....	...	1	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	6	99
...	1	.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	27
1	17	51	6	...	75	1	2	1	2	7	...	33	46	1,644
2	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10
124	46	36	2	...	208	4	1	1	2	16	...	19	44	4,873
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
74	50	101	3	...	228	...	1	2	8	18	1	5	35	4,453
...	2	.....	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
28	8	13	...	...	49	...	...	5	...	7	...	12	24	1,419
8	3	2	...	...	13	...	...	4	...	2	...	1	7	713
1	14	10	1	...	26	1	...	...	4	6	1	3	15	617
13	10	5	...	1	29	2	...	5	...	4	...	9	20	862
228	135	211	12	...	586	6	4	9	16	54	2	72	164	13,006
241	145	216	12	1	615	8	4	14	16	58	2	81	184	13,868
196	86	193	11	1	497	15	10	18	10	35	1	43	132	13,165

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.											Suits able	
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For movable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.	Suits relating to land.	For other immovable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BARODA CITY.													
Sardar Court	37	...	13	16	...	...	...	...	1	4	71	...	6
City Judge	4	...	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	13	2	...
,, Munsiff	831	16	213	309	...	15	3	16	3	57	1,553	2	3
Total.....	872	16	229	419	...	15	4	16	4	62	1,637	4	8
BARODA DISTRICT.													
District Judge	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
Munsiffs.													
Baroda Mahal	500	7	209	44	2	1	8	2	3	4	780	16	9
Petlad do.	1,101	15	127	51	11	10	18	22	18	12	1,385	31	3
Dabhoi do.	508	11	440	95	1	1	2	2	2	11	1,073	13	4
Sinore do.	241	1	455	58	...	...	5	3	2	5	770	27	7
Jarod do.	151	4	179	9	...	1	12	3	...	9	368	14	6
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	29	1	13	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	55	...	...
Total.....	2,531	39	1,425	269	14	13	45	33	25	41	4,435	102	29
KARI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Munsiffs.													
Kari Mahal	1,063	6	68	76	2	10	6	1	...	2	1,234	7	4
Pattan do.	204	5	847	59	1	7	4	3	2	7	1,229	8	13
Visnagar do.	1,075	2	22	16	1	12	21	12	2	4	1,157	39	10
Dehgaum do.	81	2	273	23	1	5	10	4	2	1	402	4	5
Total.....	2,514	15	1,211	174	5	34	41	20	6	14	4,034	58	33
NOWSARI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
Munsiffs.													
Nowsari Mahal	354	6	253	44	2	2	3	1	3	13	681	17	8
Vyara do.	88	3	128	53	...	2	2	1	1	3	281	1	1
Kathore do.	325	5	78	8	1	5	14	1	...	2	439	11	4
Total.....	769	14	460	105	3	9	19	3	4	18	1,404	29	14

D.

No. 3.

JUSTICE.

disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

relating to immov- property.				Other suits.									Remarks.
Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	*For Watans.*	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contract.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand total.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
...	...	1	6	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	6	88	*Note.*—The number of cases transferred to other Courts shown in column 8 of Statement No. 1, Civil Justice, are not included in this statement, as those cases are mere transfers from one Court to another. The figure of grand total in column 27 of this statement is obtained by deducting the number of cases shown in column 8 of Statement No. 1 from the total shown in column 20 of that statement.
1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	22	
37	...	...	42	...	...	4	2	1	...	8	15	1,610	
38	...	2	52	...	1	6	2	4	...	13	26	1,715	
1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	
3	...	...	28	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	5	313	
18	1	...	53	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	4	1,442	
4	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	9	1,103	
2	...	...	36	1	...	...	...	7	...	1	9	815	
9	...	...	29	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	9	406	
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	
37	1	...	169	2	2	4	...	10	...	19	37	4,641	
.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	
17	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,268	
9	1	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,261	
40	6	...	104	...	...	2	3	4	...	3	12	1,283	
6	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	7	424	
81	7	...	179	...	...	4	3	8	1	6	22	4,236	
.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	
4	...	...	29	...	1	2	...	4	...	8	15	735	
.....	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	
9	...	...	24	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	4	467	
13	...	...	56	...	1	4	...	6	...	9	20	1,480	

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

1882-83—

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.											Suits able	
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.	Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AMRELI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	208	13	317	199	...	1	...	2	4	10	754	11	7
Munsiffs.													
Kodinar Mahal	122	11	47	52	...	1	1	4	1	15	254	...	5
Okhamandal „	93	12	108	74	2	3	...	4	2	4	302	3	7
Total	423	36	472	325	2	5	1	10	7	29	1,310	14	19
Grand Total	7,109	120	3,797	1,202	24	76	110	82	46	164	12,820	207	103
Baroda City... Sardar Court	37	...	13	16	...	...	...	...	1	4	71	...	5
Baroda City... City Judge	4	...	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	13	2	...
Baroda City... „ Munsiff	831	16	213	399	...	15	3	16	3	57	1,553	2	3
Baroda District. Judge	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
Baroda District. Munsiffs	2,530	39	1,423	268	14	13	45	33	25	41	4,431	101	29
Kari District. Judge	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Kari District. Munsiffs	2,513	15	1,210	174	5	34	41	20	6	14	4,032	58	32
Nowsari District. Judge	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
Nowsari District. Munsiffs	767	14	459	105	3	9	19	3	4	18	1,401	29	13
Amreli District. Judge	208	13	317	199	...	1	...	2	4	10	754	11	7
Amreli District. Munsiffs	215	23	155	126	2	4	1	8	3	19	556	3	12
Total Judges	253	13	337	220	...	1	1	2	5	15	847	14	14
Total Munsiffs	6,856	107	3,460	1,072	24	75	109	80	41	149	11,973	193	89
Grand Total	7,109	120	3,797	1,292	24	76	110	82	46	164	12,820	207	103
Result for the year 1881-82	6,487	135	3,611	1,483	35	76	92	48	39	190	12,196	177	66

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

JUSTICE.

disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year

concluded.

relating to immov-property.				Other suits.								Grand Total.	REMARKS.
Suits to declare and establish rights to real property including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	*For Watans.*	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contract.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2	1	...	21	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	6	781	
4	1	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	266	
.....	...	...	10	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	5	317	
6	2	1	42	...	...	4	2	4	...	2	12	1,364	
175	10	3	498	2	4	22	7	32	1	49	117	13,435	
.....	...	1	6	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	6	83	
1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	22	
37	...	...	42	...	...	4	2	1	...	8	15	1,610	
1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	
36	1	...	167	2	2	3	...	10	...	19	36	4,634	
.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	
81	7	...	178	...	...	3	3	8	1	6	21	4,231	
.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	
13	...	...	55	...	1	3	...	6	...	9	19	1,475	
2	1	...	21	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	6	781	
4	1	1	21	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	6	583	
4	1	2	35	...	1	8	...	4	...	7	20	902	
171	9	1	463	2	3	14	7	28	1	42	97	12,533	
175	10	3	498	2	4	22	7	32	1	49	117	13,435	
158	13	3	417	11	7	14	7	32	...	45	116	12,729	

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits filed in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BARODA CITY.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Sardar Court	...	...	8	101	26	1,164	39	10,439	12	9,660
City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
,, Munsiff	29	107	375	5,561	744	38,502	377	84,032	67	47,639
Total	29	107	383	5,662	770	39,666	416	94,471	79	57,299
BARODA DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Baroda Mahal	5	18	144	1,931	531	27,511	203	41,838	17	11,388
Petlad do.	59	286	335	4,418	820	42,063	313	65,373	37	26,013
Dabhoi do.	45	144	212	2,950	604	30,110	278	59,803	35	25,913
Sinore do.	4	19	92	1,179	388	20,122	197	41,795	15	12,837
Jarod do.	7	24	114	1,472	241	11,790	42	8,339	...	.....
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	2	8	11	140	33	1,661	15	3,110	1	959
Total	122	499	938	12,129	2,626	1,33,257	1,048	2,20,258	105	77,110
KARI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Kari Mahal	59	193	389	4,801	662	30,965	173	38,736	12	8,608
Pattan do.	33	126	364	4,742	789	39,181	262	56,699	34	25,024
Visnagar do.	13	43	234	3,345	748	37,468	270	59,174	18	14,800
Dehegaum do.	10	39	122	1,762	181	8,178	45	8,529	2	1,700
Total	115	401	1,109	14,659	2,380	1,15,792	753	1,63,138	66	50,132

E.

No. 4.

JUSTICE.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

Not exceeding Rs 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs.1,00,000		Exceeding Rs.1,00,000		Total.		REMARKS.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
10	18,349	2	6,560	1	5,059	...	.....	...	.....	98 +1*	51,349	
...	.....	9	35,684	10	78,469	7	1,06,716	1	1,07,031	99 27	4,18,800	
48	78,335	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,640 +4*	2,54,175	* These suits being for merely a declaratory decree, their value has not been given.
										1,644		
58	95,684	11	42,244	11	83,525	7	1,06,716	1	1,07,031	1,765 +5	7,24,325	
										1,770		
...	.....	4	15,370	2	13,624	4	39,559	...	.....	10	68,553	
7	12,301	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	907	95,077	
11	17,372	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,584	1,55,525	
10	14,057	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,214	1,33,045	
4	4,853	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	700	80,905	
2	3,231	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	406	24,857	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	62	5,878	
34	52,934	4	15,370	2	13,624	4	39,559	...	.....	4,883	5,64,640	
...	.....	3	16,585	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	3	16,585	
3	5,802	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,301	89,105	
10	33,171	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,501 +1*	1,58,043	* This is a possessory suit, and its value is not ascertainable.
										1,502		
0	8,511	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,259	1,23,360	
1	1,156	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	361	21,358	
20	48,634	3	16,585	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,455 +1	4,09,347	
										4,456		

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits filed in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding. Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NOWSARI DISTRICT.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Nowsari Mahal	9	34	124	1,660	334	17,833	102	37,647	22	16,012
Vyara do.	21	69	81	977	147	7,034	47	10,046	3	1,723
Kathor do.	5	22	70	895	283	13,522	97	19,024	6	6,463
Total.....	35	125	275	3,532	764	38,389	306	67,617	31	24,198
AMRELI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	63	210	221	2,554	321	15,456	90	18,330	10	9,022
Munsiffs.										
Kodinar Mahal	43	132	93	1,614	117	5,666	32	6,265	6	4,404
Okhamandal do.	17	57	109	1,281	147	7,560	40	9,444	8	6,190
Total.....	123	399	423	5,449	585	28,682	162	34,039	24	19,616
Grand Total.....	424	1,531	3,128	41,431	7,125	3,55,786	2,685	5,79,523	305	2,28,355
BARODA CITY — Sardar Court	...	...	8	101	26	1,164	39	10,439	12	9,660
BARODA CITY — City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
BARODA CITY — ,, Munsiff	29	107	375	5,561	744	38,502	377	84,032	67	47,639
BARODA DISTRICT. — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
BARODA DISTRICT. — Munsiffs	122	499	938	12,129	2,626	1,33,257	1,048	2,20,258	105	77,110
KARI DISTRICT — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
KARI DISTRICT — Munsiffs	115	401	1,109	14,659	2,380	1,15,702	753	1,63,138	66	50,132
NOWSARI DISTRICT. — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
NOWSARI DISTRICT. — Munsiffs	35	125	275	3,532	764	38,389	306	67,617	31	24,198
AMRELI DISTRICT. — Judge	63	210	221	2,554	321	15,456	90	18,330	10	9,024
AMRELI DISTRICT. — Munsiffs	60	189	202	2,895	264	13,226	72	15,709	14	10,592
Total — Judges	63	210	229	2,655	347	16,620	129	28,769	22	18,682
Total — Munsiffs	361	1,321	2,899	38,776	6,778	3,39,166	2,556	5,50,754	283	2,09,673
Grand Total.....	424	1,531	3,128	41,431	7,125	3,55,786	2,685	5,79,523	305	2,28,355
Result for the year 1881-82.....	406	1,366	3,054	37,952	6,652	3,35,354	2,547	5,56,121	282	2,08,527

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83—concluded.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Total.		Remarks.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
...	.....	4	17,700	1	7,000	...	.....	...	.....	5	24,700	
4	6,063	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	655	70,249	
2	3,508	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	301	23,357	
2	2,547	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	463	43,373	
8	12,118	4	17,700	1	7,000	...	.....	...	.....	1,424	1,70,679	
9	16,328	3	12,880	...	.....	1	40,967	...	.....	718	1,15,747	
2	2,400	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	293	20,491	
3	5,326	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	324	20,858	
14	24,054	3	12,880	...	.....	1	40,967	...	.....	1,335	1,66,086	
143	2,34,324	25	1,04,700	14	1,04,149	12	2,77,242	1	1,07,031	13,862 +6 13,868	20,35,071	
10	18,340	2	6,560	1	5,066	...	.....	...	.....	98 +1 99	51,340	
...	.....	9	35,654	10	78,460	7	1,06,716	1	1,07,031	27	4,18,800	
48	78,335	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,640 +4 1,644	2,54,176	
...	.....	4	15,370	2	13,624	4	39,550	...	.....	10	68,553	
34	52,834	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,873	4,06,037	
...	.....	3	30,686	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	3	16,586	
20	48,034	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,452 +1 4,453	3,92,750	
...	.....	4	17,700	1	7,000	...	.....	...	.....	5	24,700	
8	12,118	...	.....	...	.....	1	40,967	...	.....	1,420	1,45,979	
9	16,328	3	12,880	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	718	1,15,747	
5	7,726	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	617	50,339	
19	34,077	25	1,04,700	14	1,04,149	12	2,77,242	1	1,07,031	861 +1 862	6,95,734	
124	4,00,647	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	13,001 +5 13,006	13,39,337	
143	2,34,324	25	1,04,700	14	1,04,149	12	2,77,242	1	1,07,031	13,862 +6 13,868	20,35,071	
462	2,73,497	25	91,440	10	75,860	12	2,83,922	1	1,08,000	13,151 +14 13,165	20,03,068	

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits disposed of in

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding. Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
BARODA CITY.										
Sardar Court	...	...	9	101	19	1,045	26	6,918	12	9,384
City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
City Munsiff	34	127	344	3,975	778	38,765	357	78,745	45	40,824
Total ...	34	127	353	4,076	797	39,810	383	85,663	57	50,208
BARODA DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Baroda Mahal	6	21	128	1,720	478	24,152	183	37,354	14	9,510
Petlad ,,	52	129	321	4,206	749	37,330	280	60,556	32	23,370
Dabhoi ,,	39	134	237	2,933	562	29,192	226	49,448	20	21,523
Sinore ,,	6	27	109	1,452	462	24,064	205	43,490	23	17,130
Jarod ,,	8	27	112	1,443	241	11,336	41	8,432	3	2,384
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	2	8	13	166	25	1,285	14	2,722	1	959
Total ...	113	346	920	11,920	2,517	1,27,359	949	2,02,002	102	74,885
KARI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Kari Mahal	63	207	381	4,687	636	29,542	164	36,742	15	10,051
Pattan ,,	30	116	315	4,012	688	34,194	200	42,559	22	15,876
Visnagar ,,	11	38	235	3,183	725	35,764	287	62,134	21	16,069
Dehegaum ,,	13	52	157	2,067	213	9,574	41	7,724	...	.....
Total ...	117	413	1,088	13,949	2,262	1,09,074	692	1,49,159	58	42,596
NOWSARI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	250‡	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Nowsari Mahal	10	38	126	1,686	352	19,183	102	46,088	34	21,608
Vyara ,,	20	64	78	928	134	6,561	48	10,736	1	574
Kathor ,,	5	22	82	1,045	287	13,647	87	17,539	3	2,547
Total ...	35	124	286	3,659	773	39,391	328	74,613	38	24,729

F.

No. 5.

JUSTICE.

the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs.1,00,000		Exceeding Rs.1,00,000.		Total.		REMARKS.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
3	5,306	5	16,206	6	39,575	3	2,04,572	...	.....	83	2,83,197	
6	7,495	6	21,798	4	28,818	5	1,60,767	...	.....	21	2,27,878	
										+ 1*		* This being a suit for merely a declaratory decree its value has not been given.
										22		
52	81,870	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,610	2,44,306	
61	94,761	11	38,004	10	68,393	8	3,74,339	...	.....	1,714	7,55,381	
										+ 1		
										1,715		
...	.....	3	12,516	3	21,832	1	10,301	...	.....	7	44,649	
4	6,506	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	813	79,272	
8	13,732	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,442	1,39,323	
10	14,360	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,103	1,17,590	
10	14,320	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	815	1,00,483	
1	2,498	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	406	26,120	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	55	5,140	
33	51,416	3	12,516	3	21,832	1	10,301	...	.....	4,641	5,12,577	
1	2,000	2	7,743	...	.....	1	20,150	...	.....	4	29,893	
4	5,233	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,263	86,462	
5	8,312	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,260	1,05,069	
										+ 1†		† This is a suit to obtain a declaratory decree.
										1,261		
4	8,040	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,283	1,25,828	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	424	19,417	
14	23,585	2	7,743	...	.....	1	20,150	...	.....	4,234	3,66,669	
										+ 1		
										4,235		
...	.....	2	10,000	2	12,700	...	.....	...	.....	5	22,950	‡ For special reasons the District Judge entertained this suit.
11	20,347	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	725	1,08,950	
2	3,362	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	283	22,225	
3	4,541	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	467	39,341	
16	28,250	2	10,000	2	12,700	...	.....	...	.....	1,480	1,93,466	

0
c

CIVIL

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits disposed of in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
AMRELI DISTRICT.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
District Judge	64	210	235	2,760	358	17,677	100	21,861	12	8,363
Munsiffs.										
Kodinar Mahal	41	130	90	996	105	4,859	26	5,471	3	2,296
Ookhamandal Mahal	19	61	108	1,312	133	6,425	49	10,873	7	5,264
Total	124	401	433	5,068	596	28,961	175	38,205	22	15,923
Grand Total	423	1,411	3,080	38,672	6,945	3,44,595	2,527	5,49,642	277	2,08,341
Baroda City — Sardar Court	...	...	9	101	19	1,045	26	6,918	12	9,384
Baroda City — City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Baroda City — City Munsiff	34	127	344	3,975	778	38,765	357	78,745	45	40,824
Baroda District — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Baroda District — Munsiffs	113	346	920	11,920	2,517	1,27,359	949	2,02,002	102	74,885
Kari District — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Kari District — Munsiffs	117	413	1,088	13,019	2,262	1,09,074	692	1,40,159	58	42,596
Nowsari District — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	250	...	.....
Nowsari District — Munsiffs	35	124	286	3,659	773	39,391	327	74,363	38	24,729
Amreli District — Judge	64	210	235	2,760	358	17,677	100	21,861	12	8,363
Amreli District — Munsiffs	60	191	198	2,308	238	11,284	75	16,344	10	7,560
Total — Judges	64	210	244	2,861	377	18,722	127	29,020	24	17,747
Total — Munsiffs	359	1,201	2,836	35,811	6,768	3,25,873	2,400	5,20,613	253	1,90,594
Grand Total	423	1,411	3,080	38,672	6,945	3,44,595	2,527	5,49,642	277	2,08,341
Result for the year 1881-82	414	1,386	2,950	36,959	6,433	3,19,135	2,406	5,15,224	282	2,09,883

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

JUSTICE.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83—concluded.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Exceeding Rs.1,00,000		Total.		REMARKS.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
11	21,046	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	780 + 1*	72,816	* This is a suit by a Girassia.
										781		
1	1,020	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	266	14,781	
1	2,173	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	317	26,108	
13	25,147	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,363 +1	1,13,705	
										1364		
137	2,23,150	18	88,263	15	1,02,025	10	4,04,790	...	.....	13,432 +3	10,41,798	
										13,435		
3	5,306	5	16,206	0	30,575	3	2,04,572	...	.....	83	2,83,197	
6	7,495	0	24,798	4	28,818	5	1,69,767	...	.....	21 +1	2,27,878	
										22		
52	81,870	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,610	2,44,306	
...	.....	3	12,516	3	21,832	1	10,301	...	.....	7	44,649	
33	51,416	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,634	4,67,928	
1	2,000	2	7,743	...	.....	1	20,150	...	.....	4	29,893	
18	24,585	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,230 +1	3,36 776	
										4,231		
...	.....	2	10,000	2	12,700	...	.....	...	.....	5	22,950	
16	26,250	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,475	1,70,516	
11	21,045	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	780 + 1	72,816	
										781		
2	3,202	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	583	40,889	
21	36,830	18	68,263	15	1,02,025	10	4,04,790	...	.....	900 + 2	6,81,383	
										902		
116	1,86,323	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	12,532 + 1	12,60,415	
										12,533		
137	2,23,150	18	68,263	15	1,02,025	10	4,04,790	...	.....	13,432 + 3	10,41,798	
										13,435		
167	2,86,146	26	95,247	22	1,63,175	18	5,21,138	1	4,64,642	12,729	23,12,006	

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix G.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

STATEMENT No. 6.

Statement showing the Number of Darkhasts (Applications) for execution of Decrees filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, in the Courts of His Highness the Chhatrapati Territory in the year 1882-83.

Name of Court.	Darkhasts on the 1st July 1882.	Number of Darkhasts for execution which the Decrees to which they relate were given.	Value of the said decrees (column 3) according to the Darkhasts for execution.	Darkhasts filed in the years specified from August 1881 to July 1882.	Number of Darkhasts for executing decrees which were given.	Value of the said decrees (column 6) according to the Darkhasts for execution.	Number of decrees received for execution.	Value of decrees (column 8) according to the Darkhasts for execution.	Total number of decrees remaining for execution.	Total value of decrees (columns 5 and 9) according to the Darkhasts for execution.	Number of Darkhasts struck off for want of prosecution.	Number of Darkhasts struck off for default of deposit of process fees.	Number of Darkhasts disposed of by payment out of Court.	Value of the said decrees (column 12) according to the Darkhasts for execution.	Number of Darkhasts disposed of by payment out of Court and otherwise.	Value of the said decrees (column 14) according to the Darkhasts for execution.	Total number of Darkhasts disposed of (columns 10 to 13).	Total value of decrees (column 16) according to the Darkhasts for execution.	Value when realized during the year (column 16 and 18).	Average of Darkhasts in days.	Total No. (number) of sales from which realized property.	Sum realized.	No. of sales not having been carried out.	Sum realized.	No. of sales not having been carried out.	Sales from one month and under six months.	Sales over six months and under one year.	Sales from one year and under two years.	Sales over two years and under three years.	Sales from three years and under four years.	Sales over four years and under five years.	Sales over five years.	Total number of Darkhasts pending execution on the 30th June 1883.	Total value of Darkhasts pending execution on the 30th June 1883.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
SATARA CITY.																																					
Sardar Court	77	81	1,73,913	331	336	7,56,695	2	2	2,910	339	371	2,46,105	—	—	—	108	311	56,291	108	311	56,291	108	1	—	46	21	13	24	9	23	—	1	2	60	60	1,66,661	
City Judge	415	415	6,65,337	1,051	1,051	20,97,764	—	—	0	68	54	3,74,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,61,475	
„ Mamlat	492	496	1,31,794	1,382	1,387	3,17,189	1	1	1,041	1,387	1,387	3,17,189	—	—	—	823	1,035	1,92,427	1,088	1,035	2,09,716	132	93	27	678	106	73	224	75	65	11	1	4	347	303	3,31,078	
Total	984	992	9,70,994	1,764	1,774	31,71,648	3	3	3,951	1,794	1,812	14,37,553	2	2	855	1,039	1,403	2,51,656	1,304	1,403	3,06,007	132	93	27	678	106	73	224	75	65	11	1	4	347	303	8,05,192	
SATARA DISTRICT.																																					
District Judge	39	39	7,81,978	21	21	39,559	—	—	44	43	43	8,21,537	—	—	—	12	31	41,427	33	12	41,427	33	4	3	81	4	2	3	4	2	3	—	3	40	32	7,39,079	
Mamlat.																																					
Satara Mahal	143	167	31,233	454	508	97,903	—	—	708	720	720	1,19,344	—	—	—	373	388	58,959	427	388	58,959	114	23	16	75	47	20	61	6	3	—	1	127	127	56,385	
Patan „	205	207	29,913	1,201	1,206	1,64,659	—	—	1,714	1,921	1,921	2,07,569	—	—	—	1,010	1,021	1,49,035	1,010	1,021	1,49,035	114	17	10	240	20	10	40	8	5	1	—	—	194	194	67,534	
Wai „	210	212	32,754	458	470	62,977	—	—	1,035	1,247	1,247	1,95,731	—	—	—	1,036	1,045	1,54,655	1,036	1,045	1,54,655	114	19	10	183	30	15	49	10	6	1	—	—	211	211	82,076	
Phaltan „	75	75	12,814	158	158	31,654	—	—	233	233	233	44,468	—	—	—	158	158	31,654	158	158	31,654	114	5	2	1,000	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	75	75	12,814	
Jaoli „	4	4	823	14	14	2,777	—	—	18	18	18	3,600	—	—	—	14	14	2,777	14	14	2,777	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	823	
Total	786	794	3,86,537	3,010	3,056	4,99,729	—	—	4,707	4,939	4,939	14,61,373	—	—	—	3,009	3,035	4,86,564	3,045	3,038	4,86,564	85	68	38	1,514	102	48	159	29	16	5	1	4	657	633	3,38,632	
KARI DISTRICT.																																					
District Judge	12	13	83,700	31	31	89,500	—	—	72	80	80,700	—	—	—	17	19	9,240	17	19	9,240	108	—	2	12	1	3	6	1	—	1	2	1	14	60,700		
Mamlat.																																					
Kari Mahal	39	40	6,700	402	410	58,300	—	—	441	450	450	64,900	—	—	—	407	410	54,600	407	410	54,600	90	—	1	60	67	11	37	3	—	—	—	—	194	203	31,000	
Jawlee „	57	57	9,000	370	370	51,400	1	1	1,011	427	427	60,400	—	—	—	370	370	51,400	370	370	51,400	90	4	1	50	14	13	15	2	—	—	—	—	57	57	9,000	
Valentor „	13	13	17,500	200	200	45,000	—	—	213	213	213	62,500	—	—	—	200	200	45,000	200	200	45,000	90	1	1	50	12	12	13	2	—	—	—	—	13	13	17,500	
Dahigaum „	12	12	1,500	216	216	23,100	—	—	228	228	228	24,600	—	—	—	216	216	23,100	216	216	23,100	90	3	1	60	7	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	12	12	1,500	
Total	121	122	33,700	1,188	1,196	3,77,300	1	1	1,893	1,318	1,318	3,62,700	—	—	—	1,193	1,196	1,83,340	1,193	1,196	1,83,340	90	9	4	220	100	40	69	8	—	—	—	—	276	285	89,200	
KOREGAON DISTRICT.																																					
District Judge	12	9	5,44,451	8	8	8,000	—	—	20	20	5,52,451	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	108	—	1	—	16	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	1	27	8	5,47,451	
Mamlat.																																					
Koregaon Mahal	121	123	26,500	870	884	97,500	—	—	1,021	1,054	1,054	1,23,500	—	—	—	867	885	24,000	867	885	24,000	72	32	18	125	66	30	81	12	6	—	—	—	222	244	49,937	
Wagda „	52	53	8,562	370	370	37,000	—	—	422	423	423	45,562	—	—	—	370	370	37,000	370	370	37,000	72	11	5	1,000	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	52	53	8,562	
Kathur „	20	21	4,000	102	103	10,400	—	—	122	123	123	14,400	—	—	—	104	103	4,000	104	103	4,000	72	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	21	6,400	
Total	193	197	39,062	1,342	1,357	1,44,900	—	—	1,565	1,600	1,600	1,83,462	—	—	—	1,341	1,358	65,000	1,341	1,358	65,000	72	44	23	1,126	69	32	84	13	6	—	—	—	294	318	64,899	
ASHTI DISTRICT.																																					
District Judge	23	23	7,54,891	476	482	89,979	—	—	499	505	8,89,859	1	1	117	479	482	39,754	480	483	40,001	72	3	2	20	10	7	14	3	2	1	—	—	16	16	1,37,033	
Mamlat.																																					
Kulkarni Mahal	23	23	2,500	146	146	15,000	—	—	169	169	15,500	—	—	—	146	146	13,000	146	146	13,000	60	—	1	25	6	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	2,500	
Ambajogai „	23	23	3,000	146	146	15,000	—	—	169	169	18,000	—	—	—	146	146	13,000	146	146	13,000	60	4	1	25	6	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	23	23	3,000	
Total	176	181	1,87,725	768	774	84,000	—	—	837	843	3,16,313	1	1	117	771	774	54,754	772	775	54,754	60	7	3	45	16	8	20	4	2	1	—	—	125	125	7,37,116	
Grand Total	1,849	1,892	23,64,975	8,940	9,010	12,33,151	11	11	15,997	16,056	16,75,349	6	6	209	6,935	6,979	4,34,191	9,108	9,227	4,34,699	95	199	100	1,599	600	252	621	197	109	23	10	13	2,011	1,917	18,04,107	
SATARA CITY.																																					
Sessions Court	71	69	1,51,737	123	120	1,20,647	2	2	2,047	228	221	2,46,384	—	—	—	122	114	32,790	122	114	32,790	108	4	—	88	13	11	24	3	10	4	1	3	97	93	1,30,593	
City Judge	41	42	6,76,987	1	1	2,000	—	—	0	42	42	6,74,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	42	6,74,250	
Mamlat	452	460	1,37,476	1,471	1,501	4,39,949	—	—	1,923	1,961	1,961	4,39,949	1	1	115	1,501	1,507	40,597	1,501	1,507	40,597	114	34	27	674	43	33	46	10	6	1	—	—	342	346	1,37,476	
Sessions Division	30	29	7,81,724	21	21	39,200	—	—	51	51	8,20,924	—	—	—	13	13	41,427	13	13	41,427	108	3	3	75	4	2	3	4	2	3	—	3	42	32	7,39,079	
Satara Division	554	554	7,90,200	1,615	1,642	4,79,149	—	—	2,197	2,196	8,69,349	—	—	—	1,636	1,634	1,24,217	1,636	1,634	1,24,217	114	37	30	763	47	35	70	14	8	1	—	—	439	439	1,68,071	
Kari District	121	122	33,700	1,188	1,196	3,77,300	—	—	1,893	1,318	3,77,300	—	—	—	1,193	1,196	1,83,340	1,193	1,196	1,83,340	90	9	4	220	100	40	69	8	—	—	—	—	276	285	89,200	
Koregaon District	193	197	39,062	1,342	1,357	1,44,900	—	—	1,565	1,600	1,83,462	—	—	—	1,341	1,358	65,000	1,341	1,358	65,000	72	44	23	1,126	69	32	84	13	6	—	—	—	294	318	64,899	
Ashti District	176	181	1,87,725	768	774	84,000	—	—	837	843	3,16,313	1	1	117	771	774	54,754	772	775	54,754	60	7	3	45	16	8	20	4	2	1	—	—	125	125	7,37,116	
Ashti Division	27	27	7,57,891	476	482	89,979	—	—	499	505	8,89,859	1	1	117	479	482	39,754	480	483	40,001	72	3	2	20	10	7	14	3	2	1	—	—	16	16	1,37,033	
Total	1,527	1,530	4,70,498	5,390	5,391	9,55,430	4	4	7,991	10,946	11,752	14,37,291	4	4	117	6,775	6,802	3,56,072	6,782	6,806	3,56,072	72	104	62	2,248	245	128	310	54	31	6	1	4	1,173	1,161	18,46,792	
Grand Total	1,452	1,461	23,64,975	8,940	9,010	12,33,151	11	11	15,997	17,803	19,056	28,76,340	6	6	209	8,981	8,959	4,34,191	9,078	8,997	4,34,699	95	199	100	1,599	600	252	621	197	109	23	10	13	2,011	1,917	18,04,107	
Grand Total for the year 1881-82	1,766	1,753	23,51,571	8,499	8,463	14,52,249	9	9	4,299	14,275	18,188	27,74,170	6	6	411	8,013	8,010	4,37,276	8,030	8,240	4,13,980	94	172	104	1,241	573	308	592	93	37	14	8	1,013	1,901	23,64,894	

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varishl Court.

Appendix H.

STATEMENT No. 7.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the details and mode of execution of Darkhasts in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory in the year 1882-83.

Name of Court.	Darkhasts (applications) disposed of.					Mode of Execution.													Remarks.
													By Auction Sale						
													Of immoveable property.			Of moveable property.			
	For decrees relating to immoveable property.	For decrees relating to moveable property other than money.	For decrees relating to money.	For decrees relating to other matters.	Total disposed of.	Struck off the file.	Disposed of under *Razinama*.	By money satisfaction.	By granting possession.	By imprisonment.	Under application for stay of execution.	By fixing instalments.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	8	19	20
BARODA CITY.																			
Sardar Court	...	...	135	2	137	46	55	25	2	...	8	1	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
City Judge	2	1	53	...	56	20	6	18	2	...	2	...	6	9,100	3,348	2	567	597	
„ Munsiff	27	2	1,474	2	1,505	410	637	240	25	15	116	13	34	5,209	5,560	15	1,257	1,364	
Total	29	3	1,662	4	1,698	476	698	283	29	15	126	14	40	14,309	8,908	17	1,824	1,961	
BARODA DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	...	...	16	...	16	3	4	7	...	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
Munsiffs.																			
Baroda Mahal	15	1	641	...	657	207	171	87	12	7	125	9	20	3,361	2,886	19	1,149	878	
Petlad „	12	...	1,414	7	1,433	276	323	81	13	4	645	...	62	6,795	4,673	29	938	900	
Dabhoi „	8	...	1,048	...	1,056	393	331	77	6	8	125	80	14	2,463	2,344	17	809	367	
Sinore „	8	...	441	...	449	96	176	14	4	3	145	...	5	385	357	6	129	131	
Jarod „	4	...	241	...	245	47	75	6	3	1	102	8	3	176	130	...	.....	.....	
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	...	1	29	...	30	7	5	8	...	...	8	1	...	.....	.....	1	41	46	
Total	47	2	3,830	7	3,886	1,034	1,985	280	38	23	1,152	98	104	13,180	10,390	72	3,066	2,322	

Statement showing the details and mode of execution of Darkhasts in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory in the year 1882-83—*concluded.*

Name of Court.	Darkhasts (applications) disposed of.					Mode of Execution.													Remarks.
													By Auction Sale						
													Of immoveable property.			Of moveable property.			
	For decrees relating to immoveable property.	For decrees relating to moveable property other than money.	For decrees relating to money.	For decrees relating to other matters.	Total disposed of.	Struck off the file.	Disposed of under *Razinama.*	By money satisfaction.	By granting possession.	By imprisonment.	Under application for stay of execution.	By fixing instalments.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
KARI DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	3	3	8	3	17	5	6	1	...	...	2	...	1	1,800	1,252	2	91	88	
Munsiffs.																			
Kari Mahal	5	...	878	...	883	340	174	3	5	21	312	...	23	2,461	2,197	5	184	138	
Pattan ,,	6	...	889	1	896	298	460	7	5	20	94	3	1	1,630	2,152	8	719	619	
Visnagar ,,	18	1	321	2	342	103	83	44	13	...	82	3	7	811	900	7	386	271	
Dehegaum,,	4	...	229	...	233	70	63	0	3	...	73	1	8	808	558	6	374	292	
Total	36	4	2,325	6	2,371	816	786	64	26	41	563	7	40	7,510	7,078	28	1,754	1,408	
NOWSARI DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	...	...	3	...	3	2	...		...	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
Munsiffs.																			
Nowsary Mahal	13	...	634	...	647	398	69	55	10	2	80	2	23	4,728	1,972	8	1,570	826	
Vyara ,,	...	...	120	...	120	39	27	22	...	...	19	...	2	179	128	11	2,006	2,185	
Kathor ,,	6	1	309	...	316	134	41	14	6	1	119	...	4	321	501	6	316	280	
Total	19	1	1,066	...	1,086	573	137	91	16	3	210	2	29	5,228	2,601	25	3,892	3,293	

AMRELI DISTRICT.																				
District Judge		9	...	470	...	479	76	133	52	6	7	181	13	5	379	518	6	1,379	1,416
Munsiffs.																				
Kodinar Mahal		1	...	139	...	140	43	33	19	...	1	35	...	1	625	721	3	19	20
Okhamandal ,,		7	1	213	...	221	68	28	103	3	8	2	1	7	3,031	3,540	1	60	71
Total		17	1	822	...	840	192	194	174	9	16	218	14	13	4,035	4,779	10	1,458	1,507
Grand Total		148	11	9,705	17	9,881	3,091	2,900	802	118	98	2,260	135	226	44,262	33,705	152	11,994	10,491
Baroda City	Sardar Court	...	...	135	2	137	46	55	25	2	...	8	1	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
	City Judge	2	1	53	...	56	20	6	18	2	...	2	...	...	9,100	3,348	2	567	597
	City Munsiff	27	2	1,474	...	1,503	410	697	240	25	15	116	13	34	5,200	5,560	15	1,257	1,364
Baroda District	Judge	...	...	10	2	12	3	4	7	...	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
	Munsiffs	47	2	3,814	7	3,870	1,031	1,091	273	38	23	1,150	98	104	13,180	10,309	72	3,036	2,322
Kari District	Judge	3	3	8	3	17	5	6	1	...	...	2	...	1	1,800	1,212	2	91	88
	Munsiffs	33	1	2,317	3	2,354	811	780	63	20	41	561	7	30	5,710	5,826	23	1,603	1,320
Nowsari District	Judge	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
	Munsiffs	19	1	1,063	...	1,083	571	137	91	16	3	200	2	29	5,228	2,601	25	3,802	3,293
Amreli District	Judge	9	...	470	...	479	76	133	52	6	7	181	13	5	370	518	6	1,379	1,416
	Munsiffs	8	1	362	...	361	116	61	122	3	9	37	1	8	3,056	4,261	4	79	91
Total	Judges	14	4	685	5	708	152	204	103	10	7	196	14	12	11,279	5,118	10	2,037	2,101
	Munsiffs	134	7	9,020	12	9,173	2,939	2,696	789	108	91	2,073	121	214	32,983	28,047	142	9,957	8,390
Grand Total		148	11	9,705	17	9,881	3,091	2,900	802	118	98	2,269	135	226	44,262	33,705	152	11,994	10,491
Result for the year 1881-82		142	22	9,128	20	9,312	2,775	2,786	898	97	124	2,100	70	253	49,458	38,048	208	14,677	15,256

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number of Civil Appeals filed, disposed of, and in the year

Name of Court.	Filed.						Dispos-														Con-	
	Pending on the 31st July 1882.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1882 to July 1883.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of Appeals filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by *Razinámá*.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed on oath.	*Ex-parte*. Confirmed.	*Ex-parte*. Modified.	*Ex-parte*. Remanded.	*Ex-parte*. Reversed.	*Ex-parte*. Total.	Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Varisht Court.																			
Regular Appeals	48	63	2	...	113	4,13,913	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	9
Special Appeals	80	133	2	...	215	33,827	...	9	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	90	4
Total...	128	196	4	...	328	4,47,740	...	17	7	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	123	13
Judges.																			
Baroda City Judge	24	123	5	...	152	33,256	...	9	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	8
„ District „	115	230	6	1	358	56,633	...	12	2	4	...	1	3	5	2	1	11	106	31
Kari „ „	32	131	4	9	176	22,270	5	10	4	4	...	6	2	...	1	...	3	25	4
Nowsari „ „	11	63	1	...	75	25,442	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	30	5
Amreli „ „	3	13	...	...	16	1,876	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	1
Total...	185	560	16	10	777	1,39,477	5	35	7	12	2	7	8	5	3	2	18	197	49
Grand Total...	313	762	20	10	1,105	5,87,217	5	52	14	16	2	8	8	5	3	2	18	320	62
Result for the year 1881-82...	422	754	33	27	1,236	4,74,462	18	73	9	14	2	5	16	4	4	16	40	462	71

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

I.

No. 8.

JUSTICE.

remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar

1882-83.

ed of.								Remaining.								Remarks.
tested.					Average duration of days.											
Remanded.	Reversed.	Total.	Total number of Appeals disposed of.	Value of appeals disposed of in the Court itself.	Contested.	Others.	Number of witnesses examined.	Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
6	7	55	60	3,51,892	244	260	...	15	6	15	8	2	...	1	...	47	
9	20	123	141	34,487	252	335	...	31	20	18	3	2	...	...	...	74	
15	27	178	207	3,86,379	250	307	...	46	26	33	11	4	...	1	...	121	
14	9	60	* 74	20,587	151	59	...	18	17	37	6	...	...	...	...	78	* Out of this number the Judge disposed of 67 appeals, and the Special Judge disposed of 7 appeals respectively.
21	30	188	†218	45,231	201	151	...	47	42	38	12	...	1	...	...	140	† Out of this number the Judge disposed of 114 appeals, the Special Judge 47, and the Assistant Judge 57 appeals respectively.
18	13	60	‡ 92	13,165	295	145	...	23	36	19	6	...	...	...	...	84	‡ Out of this number the Judge disposed of 30 appeals, and the Assistant Judge 62 respectively.
7	9	51	57	8,045	251	74	...	12	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	18	
3	...	11	15	2,154	115	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
63	61	370	456	80,782	211	127	...	100	97	97	25	...	1	...	1	321	
78	88	548	683	4,76,161	223	156	...	146	123	130	36	4	1	1	1	442	
99	130	762	923	6,09,936	206	176	155	152	55	63	28	11	3	1	...	313	

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix J.

STATEMENT No. 9.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Munsiffs in the year 1882-83.

MUNSIFFS.	Total number of appeals disposed of.	How disposed of.					REMARKS.
		Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed-			
				Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
BY CITY JUDGE.							
City Munsiff	74	43	8	14	9	23	
BY BARODA DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Baroda Mahal Munsiff	54	31	9	7	7	14	
Petlád ,, ,, ...	43	33	4	2	4	6	
Dabhoi ,, ,, ...	75	37	17	7	14	21	
Sinore ,, ,, ...	29	12	4	7	6	13	
Jarod ,, ,, ...	13	12	1	...	...	...	
Chándod Dewáni Kámdár ...	4	3	1	...	...	...	
BY KARI DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Kari Mahal Munsiff	36	18	3	9	6	15	
Pattan ,, ,, ...	17	13	1	2	1	3	
Visnagar ,, ,, ...	26	16	...	5	5	10	
Dehgaum ,, ,, ...	8	4	...	3	1	4	
BY NOWSARI DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Nowsari Mahal Munsiff	44	27	5	3	9	12	
Vyara ,, ,, ...	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Kathor ,, ,, ...	11	7	...	4	...	4	
BY AMRELI DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Kodinar Mahal Munsiff ...	9	6	...	3	...	3	
Okhamandal ,, ,, ...	6	5	1	...	...	...	
Total.....	451	268	54	66	63	129	
Result for the year 1881-82	500	296	56	71	77	148	

Note.—The number of appeal cases transferred by the Judges to other Courts shown in column 8 of Statement No. 8, Civil Justice, is not included in this statement, as these cases are mere transfers from one Court to another. The total of 451 cases in column 2 of this statement is obtained by deducting the 5 transferred cases shown in column 8 of Statement No. 8, from the total of 456 cases shown in column 24 of that statement.

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix K.

STATEMENT No. 10.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Appeals and Special Appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court during the year 1882-83.

Judges whose decisions were appealed from.	Total number of appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court.	How disposed of.					Remarks.
		Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.			
				Remanded	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGULAR APPEALS.							
Sardár Court.	15	7	5	1	2	3	
City Judge, Barodá.....	7	5	1	...	1	1	
Special ,, ,, ...	15	9	...	3	3	6	
Joint ,, ,, ...	8	6	1	...	1	1	
District ,, ,, ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
,, ,, Kari	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Assistant,, ,, ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	
District ,, Nowsári	1	1	...	...	...	...	
,, ,, Amreli	15	11	2	2	...	2	
Total.....	66	44	9	6	7	13	
SPECIAL APPEALS.							
City Judge, Baroda	34	24	1	3	6	9	
Joint ,, ,, ...	7	6	...	...	1	1	
Special ,, ,, ...	17	12	2	1	2	3	
Assistant,, ,, ...	9	8	...	...	1	1	
District ,, ,, ...	32	26	...	3	3	6	
,, ,, Kari	12	10	1	...	1	1	
Assistant,, ,, ...	15	11	...	1	3	4	
District ,, Nowsári	14	10	...	1	3	4	
,, ,, Amreli	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	141	108	4	9	20	29	
Grand Total.....	207	152	13	15	27	42	
Result for the year 1881-82.	405	285	20	31	69	100	

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN. (Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix I.

STATEMENT No. I.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing, according to Districts and Classes of Tribunals, the Number of Cases and Accused for trial, trial, and remaining entered in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

Class or Tribunals.	Number of Tribunals.	For Trial.										Total.																		Remaining Undisposed.		Remarks.
		Pending on 31st July 1882.		Filed in the Court itself.						Received by committal or by reference or otherwise.		Total.		Referred.		Committed.		Transferred to other Courts.		Disposed of finally by the Court itself.		Total.		Persons Let off with (details of column 22).						Average duration in days from date to disposal.	Number of witnesses who attended.			
				Number of accused.																														
		Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases	Under arrest by police.	Arrested on summons.	Attended on summons.	Appeared voluntarily.	Total.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Let off under Section.	Let off, when being struck off the file.	Died, escaped, pardoned, etc.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Total.		Number of cases.	Number of accused.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Varied Court.																																		
Regular referred cases	1	1	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	15	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	14	11	14	—	—	—	5	9	14	55	—	2	7	
Miscellaneous cases	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	5	14	6	15	—	—	—	—	4	13	2	2	6	15	—	—	—	—	2	2	13	—	—	—	
Baroda City.																																		
Sardar Court Judge	1	7	12	18	—	—	—	21	—	21	2	28	35	30	—	—	—	—	—	19	29	19	29	7	1	—	13	—	21	218	72	11	28	
City Judge	1	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	50	88	50	3	3	4	4	1	2	30	44	34	48	—	—	—	17	27	44	60	181	3	4	
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	1	9	9	393	253	62	291	93	439	9	11	402	509	—	—	22	25	4	10	377	484	399	479	156	43	—	201	103	503	1,830	12	38	
Do. do. 2nd	1	4	5	435	419	19	253	107	779	—	—	437	528	—	—	11	14	6	18	418	709	435	605	229	66	1	258	289	793	1,801	2	13	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	14	—	—	
Total	5	17	37	834	674	73	605	193	1,317	42	83	892	1,057	3	3	39	43	11	30	895	1,285	871	1,372	392	111	1	559	427	1,385	18	2,827	31	69	
Baroda District.																																		
District Subha	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	5	8	1	—	—	—	1	1	54	115	60	124	5	10	—	—	—	—	42	101	54	111	—	—	1	69	34	107	42	370	6	13	
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	4	58	58	312	242	50	178	89	600	18	28	376	616	—	—	52	112	7	24	182	420	234	536	14	18	9	179	123	429	66	1,731	12	38	* This includes special Magistrate's and probationer's work.
Do. do. 2nd	8	60	85	998	703	153	671	93	1,682	8	14	981	1,866	8	14	—	—	22	73	928	1,830	958*	1,903	501	176	9	721	515	1,852	28*	3,297	18	38	
do. 3rd	11	14	25	546	321	9	985	181	1,144	7	13	533	1,183	4	6	—	—	3	13	520	1,160	548	1,194	482	139	4	250	287	1,160	24	1,588	21	57	
Do. Town Magistrate	1	13	70	264	220	34	260	85	559	1	2	304	657	1	1	—	—	—	—	278	621	279	612	215	42	2	215	140	614	20	893	5	15	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate	6	—	—	4	—	—	4	3	7	—	—	6	7	—	—	2	2	2	4	6	7	6	7	—	3	—	1	—	4	128	2	—	—	
Total	30	150	236	1,955	1,486	250	2,098	452	4,009	93	180	2,154	4,253	18	31	52	114	34	114	1,956	4,239	1,980	4,364	1,216	393	30	1,435	1,054	4,267	202	8,987	72	209	
Kuri District.																																		
District Subha	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	131	73	154	4	9	—	—	2	2	23	39	29	119	1	—	—	18	15	99	76	633	12	34	
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	4	11	18	240	407	98	31	33	849	47	104	804	1,178	1	1	44	76	12	72	234	508	291	685	18	20	2	218	245	503	26	1,715	18	63	
do. 2nd	10	32	94	1,404	1,089	96	1,047	100	2,332	4	11	1,530	3,037	12	126	—	—	10	45	1,455	3,264	1,497	3,441	1,226	286	4	749	1,001	3,266	14	5,950	76	220	
do. 3rd	9	18	43	1,223	1,037	88	1,008	341	2,644	6	13	1,246	3,010	6	10	—	—	4	11	1,230	2,990	1,242	2,991	1,151	288	11	598	1,151	2,999	16	6,000	49	91	
Do. Town Magistrate, 1st Class	1	1	2	350	146	32	166	37	781	30	110	417	830	—	—	9	25	2	3	404	807	443	936	204	25	9	259	179	677	5	861	2	4	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate	4	2	2	18	—	1	5	14	20	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	22	19	22	9	1	2	4	13	29	25	19	1	—	
Total	34	83	183	3,237	2,949	315	4,007	525	7,870	145	412	3,360	8,441	25	173	53	109	30	135	3,365	7,084	3,449	8,064	2,772	671	28	1,778	2,603	7,084	146	3,227	150	377	
Nosari District.																																		
District Subha	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1	6	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	5	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	32	20	51	1	1	—	—	1	11	15	25	17	47	—	—	—	13	23	25	204	3	9		
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	3	17	27	130	79	72	142	97	373	23	31	166	323	12	22	14	21	2	2	130	264	158	309	87	24	8	81	57	255	49	704	2	11	
do. 2nd	9	10	15	329	158	27	362	18	565	4	25	343	613	7	9	—	—	3	9	317	569	329	584	192	28	3	144	207	569	34	1,324	14	49	
do. 3rd	10	7	12	208	115	6	272	31	451	1	3	210	467	3	8	—	—	3	23	193	370	199	401	93	3	3	119	164	380	11	693	18	59	
Do. Town Magistrate	1	1	1	93	38	4	128	27	183	—	—	93	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	181	92	181	27	3	—	50	99	179	10	328	1	3	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate	3	1	1	2	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	3	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	—	—	—	
Total	29	40	73	762	400	59	876	100	1,495	43	99	841	1,651	23	40	15	24	12	51	749	1,419	799	1,529	405	42	5	421	366	1,419	24	3,100	45	132	
Amreli District.																																		
District Subha	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	—	—	1	2	3	6	2	15	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	3	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	14	15	17	24	1	1	—	—	—	—	13	23	14	24	—	—	1	2	3	6	3	3	—	—	
Do. Magistrate, 1st Class	2	2	3	75	58	20	18	27	123	6	10	85	143	—	7	3	—	—	—	78	105	81	114	17	—	—	40	29	101	25	421	17	48	
do. 2nd	6	9	17	209	102	15	248	151	716	1	2	210	719	2	2	13	13	—	—	194	700	209	715	128	58	2	109	218	709	13	1,158	11	33	
do. 3rd	7	2	5	109	95	3	159	38	295	—	—	171	314	2	2	—	—	—	—	167	308	169	313	4	—	—	59	109	309	11	680	2	2	
Do. Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrate	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	1	—	—	
Total	19	16	42	396	259	41	479	217	1,136	22	28	484	1,205	5	12	19	20	—	—	457	1,147	477	1,174	401	60	1	211	367	1,147	19	2,158	33	86	
Grand Total	121	379	638	7,574	6,095	699	8,013	1,841	16,068	343	803	8,330	17,548	73	260	172	308	89	330	7,226	15,858	7,820	16,708	5,222	865	35	4,379	5,067	15,858	21	29,400	323	847	
ABSTRACT.																																		
Variety Court	1	4	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	14	29	19	36	—	—	—	—	4	13	13	26	17	39	—	—	—	5	11	16	42	—	2	7	
Sessions Court.																																		
(a) Subha	6	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	2	2	7	4	9	—	—	—	—	1	6	4	9	4	9	—	—	—	1	2	3	8	15	—	—	
(b) Sardar Court Judge	1	7	18	18	—	—	21	—	21	2	28	30	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	29	19	29	7	1	—	13	—	21	118	72	11	28	
(c) Judges	5	32	64	1	1	—	—	1	173	138	306	310	443	13	23	*	*	4	15	169	299	170	337	3	1	1	1	1	1,05	156	299	50	1,037	19	51	
Total	12	39	77	21	1	—	21	2	24	180	352	340	452	13	23	—	—	5	21	192	337	193	375	10	2	1	19	13	25	168	386	61	84	
Magistrates' Courts.																																		
(a) First Class	14	69	147	1,049	1,841	238	650	350	3,178	93	328	1,376	3,183	14	37	193	254	25	105	963	1,917	1,149	2,304	294	35	8	866	654	1,917	39	5,960	64	179	
(b) Second	34	80	317	3,395	3,041	371	3,807	451	7,564	15	71	3,708	7,885	20	158	33	30	49	144	3,471	7,187	3,572	7,459	2,406	960	15	2,075	2,393	7,187	20	10,506	131	293	
(c) Third	41	44	98	2,146	1,338	105	2,571	623	4,882	14	37	2,294	4,909	16	22	—	—	12	40	2,099	4,724	2,127	4,798	1,826	281	17	935	1,602	4,724	17	8,135	77	177	
(d) Town Magistrate	1	20	78	148	414	60	369	89	1,032	41	118	594	1,718	1	1	9	25	2	8	774	1,659	793	1,698	603	90	12	198	345	1,248	15	2,952	6	30	
(e) Munsiff and 3rd Class Magistrates	6	4	5	25	—	5	11	16	32	—	—	25	37	—	—	1	1	2	5	25	30	28	30	2	4	2	6	18	30	44	43	1	—	
Total	126	213	744	7,552	6,634	779	7,392	1,538	16,692	180	554	7,994	17,732	91	277	176	308	90	302	7,332	15,517	7,669	16,301	5,154	970	54	4,013	4,978	15,347	211	28,986	281	756	
Grand Total	121	376	638	7,574	6,095	699	8,013	1,841	16,068	343	825	8,330	17,548	73	260	172	308	89	330	7,226	15,858	7,820	16,708	5,222	865	35	4,379	5,067	15,858	21	29,400	323	847	
Result for the year 1881-82	124	188	481	6,862	7,467	540	4,189	1,571	13,753	450	757	7,440	14,901	97	195	180	414	92	102	6,799	13,175	7,164	14,335	5,473	655	37	4,193	3,196	13,353	23	25,133	276	620	

(Sd.) G. V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) JANARDAN SAKHARAM GADGIL,
Judge, Variety Court.

Appendix M.

STATEMENT No. 2.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing, according to Districts and Classes of Tribunals, the Number of Miscellaneous Cases for disposal, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwár in the year 1882-83.

Name of Court.	No. of tribunals.	For disposal.				Disposed of.						Remaining undisposed of.	Remarks.
		Number of cases pending on the 1st July 1882.	Filed in the Court itself during twelve months.	Received by transfer, and re-ferred or disposed.	Total.	Referred to other Courts.	Transferred to other Courts or otherwise.	Disposed of finally in the Court itself.	Total.	Average duration in days from date to disposal.	Number of witnesses who attended.		
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Varáhi Court	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
BARODA CITY.													
Sardár Court Judge	1	5	19	4	19	.....	.....	12	12	109	24	7	
Baroda City Judge	1	1	.....	9	10	.....	.....	9	9	95	14	1	
,, ,, Magistrate, 1st Class	1	.....	216	.....	216	5	1	209	215	5	347	1	
,, ,, Magistrate, 2nd ,,	1	2	220	.....	222	.....	.....	221	221	8	296	1	
Total...	4	8	456	13	467	5	1	451	457	11	681	10	
BARODA DISTRICT.													
District Subhá	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	42	.....	.....	
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	4	3	14	.....	17	.....	1	14	15	13	20	2	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	8	55	1,045	.....	1,100	2	10	1,044	1,056	28	1,070	44	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	11	8	309	8	325	.....	3	317	320	24	1,001	6	
Town ,,	3	29	264	3	296	1	.....	312	313	39	965	10	
Total...	27	95	1,632	15	1,742	3	16	1,691	1,710	27	3,076	62	
KARI DISTRICT.													
District Subhá	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	2	3	5	.....	2	3	5	6	39	8	
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	4	20	349	.....	369	.....	.....	351	351	4	39	18	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	10	84	1,319	.....	1,403	.....	.....	1,447	1,447	25	2,323	156	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	13	11	488	.....	499	.....	.....	488	488	24	959	12	
Town ,, 1st Class	1	2	91	.....	93	.....	1	85	86	15	203	7	
Total...	30	107	2,480	3	2,589	...	3	2,374	2,377	10	3,424	193	
NOWSARI DISTRICT.													
District Subhá	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	3	23	1	.....	
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	3	3	58	.....	61	2	.....	55	57	29	196	3	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	9	13	204	.....	217	.....	.....	205	205	20	810	12	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	10	2	87	.....	89	.....	.....	89	89	7	342	.....	
Town ,,	2	.....	75	.....	75	.....	.....	74	74	9	286	1	
Total...	26	18	425	2	445	2	.....	427	429	15	1,635	16	
AMRELI DISTRICT.													
District Subhá	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	2	2	24	.....	26	.....	.....	26	26	28	37	.....	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	6	21	271	.....	292	.....	.....	267	267	23	490	25	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	7	1	105	.....	106	.....	1	102	103	8	109	3	
Total...	17	24	500	.....	524	.....	1	495	496	23	636	28	
Grand Total...	105	252	5,493	33	5,769	10	21	5,438	5,469	25	11,034	999	
					ABSTRACT.								
Varáhi Court	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
SESSIONS COURTS.													
(a) Subhas	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	12	12	109	24	7	
(b) Sardar Court Judge	1	5	19	.....	19	.....	2	19	21	56	15	1	
(c) Judges	5	1	3	18	22	.....	.....	21	21	39	10	.....	
Total...	10	6	13	22	41	.....	2	52	54	39	49	8	
MAGISTRATES' COURTS.													
(a) First Class	14	18	661	.....	679	7	3	656	665	7	599	14	
(b) Second ,,	33	175	3,359	.....	3,534	2	10	3,284	3,296	24	6,879	238	
(c) Third ,,	43	22	906	8	1,036	.....	3	994	997	15	2,611	21	
(d) Town Magistracy	5	31	460	3	494	1	4	471	476	23	1,474	19	
Total...	94	246	5,470	11	5,727	10	19	5,407	5,435	20	11,565	291	
Grand Total	105	252*	5,493	33	5,769	10	21	5,438	5,469	21	11,614	299	
Result for the year 1881-82	109	299	5,043	35	5,369	16	40	5,023	5,079	22	11,198	261	

* The pending number of cases remaining undisposed of in the last year's report was 261 instead of 252, owing to the City Judge's Court having shown no business at the end of the year, whereas one case was pending.

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) J. S. GAGGIL,
Judge, Varáhi Court.

Appendix N.

STATEMENT No. 3.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for each offence in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

Description of Offences.	Filed during the year.		Disposed of during the year (including last year's arrears).		How dealt with (Details of column 5).			Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Acquitted, discharged, or let off.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or pardoned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Offences against public tranquillity—								
(1) Riot	27	277	21	244	191	52	1	
(2) Other offences	33	110	30	108	97	11	...	
2. Offences relating to coins	10	13	10	14	10	4	...	
3. Offences by or against public servants—								
(1) Bribery	22	28	18	23	13	10	...	
(2) Other offences	72	164	83	183	66	115	2	
4. Offences against public justice—								
(1) Perjury	27	32	50	57	19	38	...	
(2) Other offences	178	427	168	396	102	292	2	
5. Offences against human body—								
(1) Murder	19	37	22	34	24	10	...	
(2) Culpable homicide not amounting to murder.	14	24	11	19	13	6	...	
(3) Grievous hurt	86	203	77	189	90	93	1	
(4) Miscarriage	3	4	4	6	3	3	...	
(5) Rape	11	12	9	10	6	4	...	
(6) Other offences	2,288	5,511	2,206	5,385	4,661	712	12	
6. Offences against property—								
(1) Theft	1,802	2,077	1,777	2,016	1,398	1,513	5	
(2) Robbery	177	356	169	334	148	122	4	
(3) Dacoity	5	21	11	53	30	23	...	
(4) House-breaking	74	132	81	153	69	84	...	
(5) Dishonestly receiving stolen property.	115	179	126	196	114	82	...	
(6) Criminal breach of trust	144	168	138	140	112	36	1	
(7) Cheating	68	106	77	122	80	32	1	
(8) Arson	29	33	28	32	24	8	...	
(9) Other offences	1,034	2,587	988	2,460	2,072	381	7	
7. Offences relating to documents—								
(1) Forgery	23	54	29	59	47	12	...	
(2) Other offences	8	11	8	14	13	1	...	
8. Offences relating to marriage—							...	
(1) Adultery	21	37	19	33	26	7		
(2) Enticing away a married woman.	68	134	73	148	106	39	3	
(3) Other offences	37	62	36	60	26	34	...	
9. Miscellaneous Offences	1,170	2,389	1,197	2,461	1,187	1,258	16	
Total	7,574	16,088	7,526	15,859	10,756	5,047	55	
Result for the year 1881-82	6,802	13,753	6,739	13,575	8,322	5,196	57	

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) G. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix O.

STATEMENT No. 4.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing, according to Districts, the Punishments inflicted by the various classes of Tribunals in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1892-93.

Name of Tribunals	Number of Tribunals	Persons sentenced to: Death	Imprisonment only	Fine only	Whipping only	Imprisonment with fine	Imprisonment with whipping	Fine with whipping	Imprisonment, fine and whipping	Transported	Discharged on bail pending trial	Committed to other competent tribunals	Otherwise disposed	Total	Total of persons convicted	Males	Females	Duration of Punishments: Imprisonment up to: 15 days. Males	15 days. Females	1 month. Males	1 month. Females	6 months. Males	6 months. Females	1 year. Males	1 year. Females	2 years. Males	2 years. Females	7 years. Males	7 years. Females	14 years. Males	14 years. Females	Life. Males	Life. Females	Fine up to: Rupee 1.	Rupees 2 to 5.	Rupees 6 to 10.	Rupees 11 to 20.	Rupees 21 to 50.	Rupees 51 to 100.	Rupees 101 to 200.	Rupees 201 to 500.	Rupees 501 to 1,000.	Above Rupees 1,000.	Total amount of fine realized	Amount realized including previous years	Amount included	Amount remitted	Amount of fine not realized, but remitted	Whipping up to: 15 stripes	30 stripes	40 stripes	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Vaishe Court	1	2	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kadwa Core.																																																	
Resident Court Judge	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
City Judge	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do. 1st Class Magistrate	1	—	1	20	—	14	4	—	—	39	—	5	1	—	6	33	33	4	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 2nd Class Magistrate	1	—	1	22	—	9	2	—	—	34	—	1	—	—	2	32	32	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. Mukadi and 3rd Class Magistrate	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Total	5	—	12	109	13	137	8	—	—	174	9	8	1	—	23	159	69	70	11	14	10	7	10	1	19	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	31	7	4	3	—	—	—	4,264	4,144	431	41	4,090	12	2	7	
Baroda District.																																																	
District Suhba	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	200	—	1,800	—	—	—	
Magistrate, 1st Class	3	—	3	21	—	7	—	—	—	31	—	2	—	—	2	29	29	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 2nd Class	4	—	4	27	—	9	—	—	—	40	—	2	—	—	2	38	38	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 3rd Class	4	—	4	27	—	9	—	—	—	40	—	2	—	—	2	38	38	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Town Magistrates, 1st Class	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Mukadi and 3rd Class Magistrates	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Total	23	—	181	992	13	672	12	—	2	1,105	—	—	—	—	1,019	948	17	52	101	111	104	9	351	1	21	12	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	43	130	23	11	11	—	—	—	11,000	11,000	1,831	459	9,169	40	7	7	
Kadi Division.																																																	
District Suhba	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	200	—	1,800	—	—	—	
Magistrate, 1st Class	3	—	3	21	—	7	—	—	—	31	—	2	—	—	2	29	29	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 2nd Class	4	—	4	27	—	9	—	—	—	40	—	2	—	—	2	38	38	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 3rd Class	4	—	4	27	—	9	—	—	—	40	—	2	—	—	2	38	38	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Town Magistrates, 1st Class	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Mukadi and 3rd Class Magistrates	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Total	23	—	181	1,143	13	809	13	—	4	1,191	14	—	—	15	1,033	1,013	120	34	107	68	103	33	390	—	60	—	45	—	11	—	—	—	—	1,400	370	240	81	39	17	—	—	21,000	21,000	3,031	1,400	17,969	80	11	7	
Nawsari Division.																																																	
District Suhba	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	200	—	1,800	—	—	—	
Magistrate, 1st Class	1	—	1	21	—	10	—	—	—	32	—	2	—	—	2	30	30	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 2nd Class	2	—	2	27	—	9	—	—	—	38	—	2	—	—	2	36	36	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 3rd Class	2	—	2	27	—	9	—	—	—	38	—	2	—	—	2	36	36	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Town Magistrates, 1st Class	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Mukadi and 3rd Class Magistrates	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Total	10	—	17	216	2	107	1	—	—	310	—	—	—	—	6	302	302	10	—	11	—	10	—	36	—	18	—	18	—	6	—	—	—	24	60	12	6	6	—	—	—	6,000	6,000	1,200	60	4,800	24	6	4	
Amreli Division.																																																	
District Suhba	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	500	—	—	500	—	—	—	
Do. Judge	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	200	—	1,800	—	—	—	
Magistrate, 1st Class	1	—	1	21	—	10	—	—	—	32	—	2	—	—	2	30	30	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 2nd Class	2	—	2	27	—	9	—	—	—	38	—	2	—	—	2	36	36	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Do. 3rd Class	2	—	2	27	—	9	—	—	—	38	—	2	—	—	2	36	36	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Mukadi and 3rd Class Magistrates	1	—	1	20	—	13	2	—	—	36	—	1	—	—	2	34	34	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	—	800	4	—	4	
Total	10	—	16	196	2	92	2	—	—	289	—	—	—	—	8	281	281	8	—	11	—	10	—	36	—	18	—	18	—	6	—	—	—	24	60	12	6	6	—	—	—	6,500	6,500	1,000	60	5,440	24	6	4	
Grand Total	111	2	604	3,642	74	2,375	50	—	11	4,759	23	8	1	24	3,247	4,719	326	216	338	30	417	49	774	2	174	3	91	—	19	—	6	2	111	670	352	220	104	40	3	2	52,764	51,676	8,943	2,017	42,716	75	13	10	
Vaishe Court.	1	2	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Resident Courts.																																																	
(1) Suhba	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	100	—	—	100	—	—	—	
(2) Resident Court Judge	1	—	1	20	1	6	1	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	1	28	28	1	—	2	—	4	1	17	2	10	2	10	—	4	—	—	—	7	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	200	100	700	3	1	1	
(3) Pelgahs	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	200	—	—	200	—	—	—	
Total	3	—	3	23	1	7	1	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	2	33	33	2	—	3	—	4	1	17	2	10	2	10	—	4	—	—	—	8	11	2	1	1	—	—	—	1,300	1,300	200	100	1,000	3	1	1	
Magistrates' Courts.																																																	
(1) First Class	14	—	126	231	5	226	16	—	2	626	27	1	—	28	470	154	30	42	28	53	43	25	126	—	100	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	64	34	25	21	5	1	—	17,764	16,967	2,000	1,876	1,991	19	2	2	
(2) Second Class	18	—	276	1,045	57	376	18	—	7	1,797	2	—	—	2	1,203	1,054	270	140	107	58	60	8	250	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	452	241	90	50	9	2	—	—	10,252	10,252	1,567	1,247	7,985	67	17	5	
(3) Third Class	43	—	304	1,366	12	361	17	—	2	2,062	1	—	—	1	1,205	1,054	3	141	79	25	13	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	414	214	61	9	3	—	—	—	5,114	5,114	1,042	1,042	4,072	42	8	3	
(4) Town Magistrates	2	—	64	249	4	66	11	—	—	396	—	—	—	—	141	255	1	6	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	79	19	8	6	2	—	—	4,000	4,000	1,000	16	3,000	8	2	2	
(5) Mukadi and 3rd Class Magistrates	10	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	
Total	110	—	770	2,901	77	1,030	62	—	11	4,894	30	1	—	31	3,029	2,518	304	329	218	139	117	33	427	—	150	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,084	598	204	92	39	9	1	—	37,130	36,343	5,609	4,181	27,157	136	29	12	
Grand Total	113	2	776	2,924	78	1,037	63	—	11	4,929	30	1	—	31	3,040	2,518	304	329	218	139	117	33	427	—	150	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,084	598	204	92	39	9	1	—	37,130	36,343	5,609	4,181	27,157	136	29	12	
Result for the year 1891-92	114	2	690	2,833	69	1,046	54	1	10	4,722	17	2	—	19	3,160	2,458	262	300	205	130	92	30	397	2	137	1	103	—	10	—	4	2	111	627	327	205	101	40	3	2	51,782	49,297	6,940	4,807	44,490	72	20	7	

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) J. S. GABOIL,
Judge, Varishi Court.

Appendix P.

STATEMENT No. 5.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the results of Appeals and Revision Cases in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

Name of Court.	Pending on the 31st July 1882.		Received during the year 1882-83.		Total for disposal.		Disposed of		Nature of disposal as regards prisoners affected.				Average duration in days from file to disposal.	Remaining.		Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Sentences confirmed.	Sentences modified.	Decisions reversed. By ordering new trial.	Decisions reversed. Otherwise.		Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Varisht Court.																
1. Regular appeals	3	7	36	52	39	59	28	44	35	2	...	7	25	11	15	
2. Special ,,	1	1	18	32	19	33	17	31	26	4	...	1	28	2	2	
3. Appeals against acquittal and for enhancement of sentence.	7 1	14 1	80 9	211 23	87 10	225 24	77 8	188 17	164 17	1 ...	22 ...	1 ...	44 183	10 2	37 7	
4. Revision cases	2	3	307	495	309	498	302	489	405	34	13	37	19	7	9	
Total	14	26	450	813	464	839	432	769	647	41	35	46	28	32	70	
Subhas and Judges.																
Baroda City Judge	...	...	57	106	57	106	56	104	41	7	...	56	25	1	2	
,, District Subha	1	1	40	53	41	54	41	54	10	28	...	16	23	...	...	
,, ,, Judge	...	...	34	69	34	69	31	56	16	15	...	25	27	3	13	
Kari ,, Subha	1	1	37	57	38	58	37	54	29	12	...	13	39	1	4	
,, ,, Judge	10	21	113	193	123	214	103	179	82	29	8	60	25	25	35	
Nowsari ,, Subha	...	...	5	6	5	6	4	5	2	1	...	2	13	1	1	
,, ,, Judge	1	1	26	34	27	35	23	31	8	5	...	18	40	4	4	
Amreli ,, Subha	...	...	13	22	13	22	13	22	9	6	...	7	26	...	...	
,, ,, Judge	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	
Total	13	24	326	541	339	565	309	506	197	103	8	198	28	30	59	
Grand Total	27	50	776	1,354	803	1,404	741	1,275	844	144	43	244	28	62	129	
Result for the year 1881-82	37	59	723	1,208	760	1,267	733	1,217	762	162	47	246	18	27	50	

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN.

(Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix Q.

STATEMENT No. 6.

Criminal Justice.

Statement showing the Number of Miscellaneous Criminal Appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1882-83.

Name of Court.	Pending on the 31st July 1882.	Filed during the year.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of during the year.	Pending on the 31st July 1883.	Average duration in days from file to disposal.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Varisht Court	11	77	88	75	13	65	This includes the number of miscellaneous revision cases.
Subhas and Judges.							
Baroda City Judge	2	25	27	26	1	91	
,, District Subha.....	2	77	79	79	.....	43	
,, ,, Judge	2	60	62	53	9	68	
Kari ,, Subha	5	56	61	48	13	44	
,, ,, Judge	1	36	37	35	2	27	
Nowsari ,, Subha	2	4	6	6	.....	46	
,, ,, Judge	.....	18	18	16	2	72	
Amreli ,, Subha	.....	7	7	6	1	43	
,, ,, Judge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total of Judges and Subhas.. ...	14	283	297	269	28	52	
Grand Total.....	25	360	385	344	41	55	
Result for the year 1881-82.....	23	289	312	287	25	55	

(Sd.) Govind V. Patwardhan.

(Sd.) J. S. Gadgil,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix R.

STATEMENT No. 7.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY BARODA CITY JUDGE.								
Ramchandra Balwant, Baroda City, First Class Magistrate.	15	30	10	2	...	18	18	
Mathuradas Jagjivandas, Baroda City, Acting 1st Class Magistrate.	7	14	4	...	...	10	10	
Mathuradas Jagjivandas, Baroda City, Second Class Magistrate.	22	47	21	4	...	22	22	
Ramrao Rowji, Acting Second Class Magistrate.	11	12	5	1	...	6	6	
Amritrai Mahipatrai, City Munsiff, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	56	104	41	7	...	56	56	
BY BARODA DISTRICT SUBHA.								
Nago Bhikaji, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Baroda	9	9	2	5	...	2	2	
Harilal Kakubhai, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Baroda.	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	
Kazi Abdul Rahiman, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Petlad.	3	3	1	1	...	1	1	
Lallubhai Kasandas, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	3	3	1	2	...	...	...	
Harilal Kakubhai, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	2	3	...	2	...	1	1	
Kallianji Bhulabhai, Second Class Magistrate, Baroda Taluka	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	
Govind Ramaji, Second Class Magistrate, Baroda Taluka.	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Keshavrao Pandurung, Second Class Magistrate, Petlad.	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY BARODA DISTRICT SUBHA—contd.								
Ramrao Gopal, Second Class Magistrate, Petlad.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Vinayak Shivram, Second Class Magistrate, Padra.	2	6	1	...	...	5	5	
Harlochan Harjiwan, Second Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Sakharam Narayan, Second Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Mohamad Ibraham, Second Class Magistrate, Sinore.	1	4	...	...	...	4	4	
Hari Raghunath, Second Class Magistrate, Sankheda.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Balkrishna Daji, Second Class Magistrate, Sojitra.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Shitaram Daji, Third Class Magistrate, Baroda.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Ramrao Waman, Third Class Magistrate, Padra.	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	
Bhaskar Sadashiva, Third Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Devshankar Dajibhai, Chandod Wahiwatdar.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Total.....	41	54	10	*28	...	16	16	
BY BARODA DISTRICT JUDGE.								
K. V. Sarangpani, Assistant Judge, Baroda.	1	5	3	...	...	2	2	
Nago Bhikaji, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Baroda.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Harilal Kakubhai, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Baroda.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Kazi Abdul Rehman, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Petlad.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Harilal Kakubhai, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY BARODA DISTRICT JUDGE—contd.								
Ramchandra Balvant, Baroda City, First Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Kallianji Bhulabhai, Second Class Magistrate, Baroda Taluka.	2	5	1	...	...	4	4	
Jamadar Yusufalli, Second Class Magistrate, Baroda Taluka.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Govindrao Ramaji, Second Class Magistrate, Baroda Taluka.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Waman Shitaram, Second Class Magistrate. Choranda.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Keshavrao Pandurang, Second Class Magistrate, Petlad.	8	12	3	3	...	6	6	
Ramrao Gopal, Second Class Magistrate, Padra.	4	4	...	1	...	3	3	
Balkrishna Daji, Second Class Magistrate, Sojitra.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Harlochan Harjivan, Second Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	2	10	4	...	...	6	6	
Hari Raghunath, Second Class Magistrate, Sankheda.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Bhaskar Sadashiva. Third Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	
Chinto Anant, Third Class Magistrate, Sinore.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Devshankar Dajibhai, Chandod Wahiwatdar.	2	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Total.....	31	56	16	15	...	25	25	
BY KARI DISTRICT SUBHA.								
Vinayakrao Govind, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Pattan.	2	9	9	...	...	...	...	
Kasanlal Nahalchand, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Visnagar.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Meherwanji Edulji. First Class Magistrate, Kari Town.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY KARI DISTRICT SUBHA—contd.								
Jamnadas Mulchand, Second Class Magistrate, Patan.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vishnu Sakharam, Second Class Magistrate, Sidhpore.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Mahadeo Sakharam, Second Class Magistrate, Sidhpore.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Narayan Balwant, Second Class Magistrate, Kari.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Gopal Khanderao, Second Class Magistrate, Khiralu.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Keshavalal Dhirajram, Second Class Magistrate Vijapore.	4	6	1	3	...	1	1	
Narayanrao Babaji, Second Class Magistrate, Vadavli.	2	4	3	...	...	1	1	
Jamadar Ussufalli, Second Class Magistrate, Vadavli.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Gopal Lakshman, Second Class Magistrate, Kalol.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Shivshankar Bhawanishankar, Second Class Magistrate, Mehesana.	4	4	2	...	...	2	2	
Manekji Behramji, Third Class Magistrate, Attarsumbha.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Dowlatram Bapubhai, Third Class Magistrate, Kari.	3	5	1	2	...	2	2	
Sadashiva Mahadeo, Third Class Magistrate, Kari.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Lalaji Raghunath, Third Class Magistrate, Kari.	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	
Hari Govind, Third Class Magistrate, Pattan.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Dattatraya Chintaman, Third Class Magistrate. Pattan.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Ganpatrao Bhasker, Third Class Magistrate, Sidhpore.	2	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Ganesh Vithal, Third Class Magistrate, Vijapore.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Hiralal Ganpatram, Third Class Magistrate, Vadavli.	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Total.....	37	54	29	12	...	13	13	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY KARI DISTRICT JUDGE.								
K. V. Sharangpani, Assistant Judge, Kari.	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Madhavram Narbheram, Assistant Judge, Kari.	1	2	....	...	...	2	2	
Vinayakrao Govind Deo, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Pattan.	15	24	11	3	...	10	10	
Madhavrao Ramchandra, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Dehegaum.	3	3	2	...	...	1	1	
Shridhar Bajaji, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Kari.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Kasanlal Nahalchand, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Visnagar.	7	20	6	2	...	12	12	
Meherwanji Edalji, First Class Magistrate, Kari Town.	14	34	22	3	5	4	9	
Amritrai Mahipatrai, Pattan Munsiff, First Class Magistrate.	2	4	...	...	...	4	4	
Vinayakrao Balkrishna, Visnagar Munsiff, Third Class Magistrate.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Vishnu Sakharam, Second Class Magistrate, Sidhpore.	6	7	2	4	...	1	1	
Vithal L. Kaothekar, Second Class Magistrate, Sidhpore.	3	3	2	...	1	...	1	
Jamnadas Mulchand, Second Class Magistrate, Pattan.	13	22	11	5	...	6	6	
Hari Govind, Second Class Magistrate, Pattan.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Keshavram Dhirajram, Second Class Magistrate, Vijapore.	8	16	6	6	1	3	4	
Gopal Khanderao, Second Class Magistrate, Khiralu.	4	4	1	...	...	3	3	
Pranjewandas Vrindawandas, Second Class Magistrate, Visnagar.	5	8	6	1	...	1	1	
Jamadar Ussafalli, Second Class Magistrate, Vadavli.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Gopalrao Laxumon, Second Class Magistrate, Kalol.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Kari District Judge—contd.								
Manekji Beheramji, Third Class Magistrate, Attarsumbha.	3	3	...	1	1	1	2	
Vinayak Mahadeo, Third Class Magistrate, Vadnagar.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Hari Govind, Third Class Magistrate, Dehegaum.	1	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Ganpatrao Bhasker, Third Class Magistrate, Sidhpore.	2	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Ganesh Vittal, Third Class Magistrate, Vijapore.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Hiralal Ganpatram, Third Class Magistrate, Vadavli.	2	4	2	...	...	2	2	
Balwantrao Babaji, Third Class Magistrate, Khiralu.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Total.....	103	179	82	29	8	60	68	
By Nowsari District Subha.								
Sorabji Jahangirji, Sub-Division. First Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sheikh Bahadur, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Kathore	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Meherwanji Manekji, Second Class Magistrate, Palsana.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Harilal Umiashankar, Second Class Magistrate, Mahuwa.	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	
Total.....	4	5	2	1	...	2	2	
By Nowsari District Judge.								
Sorabji Jahangirji, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	5	6	3	2	...	1	1	
Motibhai Vinayakrao, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY NOWSARI DISTRICT JUDGE—contd.								
Mahadeo Sakharam, Second Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	2	2	1	...	....	1	1	
Vishnu Anant, Second Class Magistrate. Nowsari.	4	4	...	2	...	2	2	
Sakharam Ramchandra, Second Class Magistrate, Ghandevi.	1	4	...	...	...	4	4	
Meherwanji Manekji, Second Class Magistrate, Palsana.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pranjiwandas Vrindawandas, Second Class Magistrate, Mahuwa.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jamiatram Shambhuram, Third Class Town Magistrate, Bilimora.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Dadaji Hari, Third Class Magistrate, Velacha.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Govardhandas Bhogidas, Third Class Magistrate, Kamrej.	4	5	...	...	...	5	5	
Hari Gangadhar, Third Class Magistrate, Ghandevi.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Madhavrao Sadashiv, Third Class Magistrate, Vyara.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Total.....	23	31	8	5	..	18	18	
BY AMRELI DISTRICT SUBHA.								
Murlidhar Girdhar, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Dhari and Korinar.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Bhaskar Govind, Sub-Division, First Class Magistrate, Amreli.	3	3	...	2	...	1	1	
Ramchandra Vishnu, Second Class Magistrate, Amreli.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Krishnaji Bhikaji, Second Class Magistrate, Okhamandal.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1882-83—concluded.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Amreli District Subha—contd.								
Shitaram Trimbuk, Third Class Magistrate, Okhamandal.	4	8	5	3	...	...	...	
Raghunath Vasudeo, Second Class Magistrate, Korinar.	3	8	2	...	...	6	6	
Total.....	13	22	9	6	...	7	7	
By Amreli District Judge.								
Ramchandra Vishnu, Second Class Magistrate, Amreli.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Total.....	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Grand Total	309	506	197	103	8	198	206	
Result for the year 1881-82...	275	431	169	98	6	158	164	

(Sd.) Govind V. Patwardhan. (Sd.) J. S. Gadgil,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix S.

STATEMENT No. 8.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1882-83.

Officers whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGULAR APPEALS.								
Baroda City Judge	4	4	3	1	...	...	...	
,, District Judge	9	15	10	1	...	4	4	
Kari ,, ,,	9	13	13	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari ,, ,,	3	5	2	...	...	3	3	
Amreli ,, ,,	3	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Total...	28	44	35	2	...	7	7	
SPECIAL APPEALS.								
Baroda City Judge	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	
,, District Judge	5	9	7	2	...	...	...	
,, ,, Subha	3	3	2	...	...	1	1	
Kari ,, Judge	3	13	12	1	...	...	...	
,, ,, Subha	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari ,, Judge	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	17	31	26	4	...	1	1	
APPEALS AGAINST ACQUITTALS.								
Sardar Court.....	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Baroda City, 1st Class Magistrate.	13	23	20	...	3	...	3	
,, ,, 2nd ,, ,,	8	20	11	...	9	...	9	
Tainat Saranjam Sar-Subha	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Baroda District Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
,, ,, Subha	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	
,, Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	5	6	5	...	1	...	1	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1882-83—contd.

Officers whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences againt whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
APPEALS AGAINST ACQUITTALS—*contd.*								
Baroda Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Padra „ „ „	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Padra „ 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Petlad Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	3	3	2	...	1	...	1	
„ Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Chandod Vahiwatdar	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sinore „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	11	10	...	1	...	1	
„ Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	14	10	...	4	...	4	
Choranda, „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sojitra, „ „	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	
Vaso, „ „	1	19	19	...	...	...	...	
Kari District Judge	2	12	12	...	...	...	...	
„ Assistant Judge	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
„ Town, 1st Class Magistrate .	6	26	26	...	...	...	...	
Mehsana Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pattan Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Sidhpore Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate	2	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Vijapur Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kheralu „ „ „ „	2	4	3	...	...	1	1	
Velacha „ „ „ „	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	
Vyara „ 3rd „ „	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Korinar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	77	188	164	1	22	1	23	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1882-83—contd.

Officers whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
APPEALS FOR ENHANCEMENT OF PUNISHMENT.								
Baroda City Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
,, ,, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
,, District Subha.....	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
,, Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Petlad Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Kari District Judge	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Korinar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	8	17	17	...	...	...	...	
REVISION CASES.								
Baroda City Judge	6	7	7	...	...	...	...	
,, ,, 1st Class Magistrate.	11	16	16	...	...	...	...	
,, ,, 2nd ,, ,, ...	20	22	20	...	...	2	2	
,, District Judge	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
,, Assistant Judge	2	8	8	...	...	...	...	
,, Personal Naib-Subha, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
,, Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	5	5	2	1	1	1	2	
Petlad ,, ,,	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Dabhoi ,, ,,	5	9	7	1	1	...	1	
,, Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate	13	13	10	1	2	...	2	
Baroda ,, ,, ,,	7	7	5	1	...	1	1	
Sojitra 2nd Class Magistrate	16	46	37	...	5	4	9	
Sankheda Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	4	9	8	...	...	1	1	
Padra ,, ,, ,,	8	9	6	1	...	2	2	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1882-83—contd.

Officers whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*contd.*								
Sinore Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Vaso 2nd Class Magistrate	6	6	5	...	...	1	1	
Choranda Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	6	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Potlad " " "	8	18	17	1	...	...	...	
Jarod " " "	5	5	3	1	...	1	1	
Chandod Wahiwatdar	3	6	5	1	...	...	...	
Baroda Mahal Munsiff, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	3	17	17	...	...	...	...	
Padra " " "	2	5	5	...	...	..	...	
Sinore " " "	6	9	8	...	...	1	1	
Choranda " " "	2	15	15	...	...	...	...	
Petlad " " "	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Shiswa " " "	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Tilakwada " " "	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kari District Subha	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
" " Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
" Assistant Judge	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pattan Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	11	18	14	...	...	4	4	
Visnagar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kari Town, 1st Class Magistrate..	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	
" Mahal, 2nd Class "	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Mehsana " " "	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kalol " " "	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pattan " " "	4	5	3	...	...	2	2	
Vadavli " " "	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	
Sidhpore " " "	5	15	15	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar " " "	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Vijapur " " "	17	20	13	1	2	4	6	
Kheralu " " "	4	11	1	8	...	2	2	
Dehegaum " " "	4	7	7	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1882-83—contd.

Officers whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*contd.*								
Deesa Contingent Subha, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Sadra Contingent Subha, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Attarsumba Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	3	5	4	...	...	1	1	
Harij „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Mehsana Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kalol, 3rd Class Magistrate.....	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Pattan „ „	3	3	1	1	...	1	1	
Vadavli Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	4	5	3	1	...	1	1	
Visnagar „ „ „	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Vijapore „ „ „	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vadnagar Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Visnagar Munsiff, 3rd Class Magistrate.	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari District Judge	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
„ Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	7	10	9	...	...	1	1	
Kathore „ „	1	1	1	...	...		...	
Vyara „ „	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Ghandevi „ „ „	4	8	6	...	...	2	2	
Velacha „ „ „	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kamrej „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vyara „ „ „	3	6	5	...	1	...	1	
Mahuwa „ „ „	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Palsana Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kamrej „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vyara „ „ „	2	2	1	...	1	...	1	
Mahuwa „ „ „	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Bilimora Town, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1882-83—concld.

Officers whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trials.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*concld.*								
Nowsari Munsiff, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Amreli District Judge	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
„ Personal Nayab Subha, 1st Class Magistrate.	5	12	8	4	...	...	...	
Kodinar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate.	4	12	11	1	...	...	...	
Amreli Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Damnagar „ „ „	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Dhari „ „ „	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Korinar „ „ „	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Okhamandal „ „ „	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Manikwada Contingent Subha, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Bhimkutta Sub-Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Shianagar „ „	3	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Okhamandal Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	302	490	406	34	13	37	50	
Grand Total.....	432	770	648	41	35	46	81	
Result for the year 1881-82...	458	786	593	64	41	88	129	

(Sd.) GOVIND V. PATWARDHAN. (Sd.) J. S. GADGIL,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix T.

STATEMENT No. I.

JAILS.

Comparative Statement of Expenditure incurred in the year 1882-83 *and the preceding one, on account of Prisoners, Lunatics, &c., in all the Jails in the Baroda State.*

1	2	3				4		5		6	
Serial Number.	JAILS.	AVERAGE NO. OF PRISONERS.				RATIONS.		ESTABLISHMENT.		POLICE OR MILITARY GUARD.	
		Convicted.	Under trial.	Lunatics.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Central Jail	510	7	5	522	17,922 3 9	34 5 4	12,156 3 7	23 4 7	4,170 0 0	7 15 10
2	District Jails	616	58	2	676	24,748 6 0	36 9 9	9,904 1 10	14 10 5	23,156 2 9	38 11 1
3	Taluka Jails	61	100	...	161	5,856 12 11	36 6 1	795 6 3	4 15 1	.....	.....
	Total 1882-83 ...	1,187	165	7	1,359	48,527 6 8	35 11 4	22,855 11 8	16 13 1	30,326 2 9	22 5 0
	Total 1881-82 ...	1,241	259	7	1,507	53,875 2 11	35 12 0	23,414 5 10	15 8 7	29,547 7 0	19 9 8

Comparative Statement of Expenditure incurred in the year 1882-83 *and the preceding one, on account of Prisoners, Lunatics, &c., in all the Jails in the Baroda State.*

Serial Number.	Jails.	7		8		9		10	11	12
		Hospital Charges.		Clothing.		Contingent Expenses.		Grand Total.	Total charge per Head of average strength.	Remarks.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.			
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Central Jail	944 0 10	1 12 11	1,558 1 4	2 15 9	489 9 3	0 15 0	37,240 2 9	71 5 6	
2	District Jails	165 8 9	0 3 11	3,057 10 11	4 8 4	2,132 6 7	3 2 6	66,164 4 10	97 14 0	
3	Taluka Jails	3 6 1	0 0 4	16 4 6	0 1 7	335 14 11	2 1 5	7,007 12 8	43 8 5	
	Total 1882-83...	1,112 15 8	0 13 1	4,632 0 9	3 6 6	2,957 14 9	2 2 10	1,10,412 4 3	81 3 11	
	Total 1881-82...	2,081 12 3	1 6 1	3,364 15 11	2 3 9	5,252 11 10	3 7 9	1,17,536 7 9	77 15 11	

(Sd.) G. K. Bhatavadekar,

For Huzur Assistant.

Appendix U.

STATEMENT No. II.

JAILS.

Showing the Nature of Offences committed by the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1883.

1	2			3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21
Year.	Number of Convicts.			Murder		Culpable homicide not amounting to murder.		Hurt and grievous hurt.		Robbery and Dacoity.		Rioting.		Offences against the State.		Mail Robbery.		House-breaking and theft after preparation made for causing death or hurt in order to commit theft.		Theft.		Relating stolen property.		Breach of trust and cheating.		Counterfeit coin.		Perjury and forgery.		Rape.		Adultery.		Enticing away married women.		Forging currency notes and kidnapping.		Other offences.		REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1882-83.	374	49	423	4	1	1	...	15	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	148	18	23	4	17	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	103	23	
1881-82.	389	43	432	4	...	2	...	1	...	30	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	214	25	19	1	14	...	2	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	3	2	..	...	65	15	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Acting Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix V.

STATEMENT No. III.

JAILS.

Showing the Sickness, Mortality and the chief Diseases among the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1883.

1	2	3	4	5	6										7								8					9
					Chief Diseases.										Number of Deaths in and out of Hospital.								Ratio per cent. on average strength.					
															Number sentenced to labour.		Number of under-trial prisoners.		Number of lunatics.		Total.							
Year.	Average daily strength.	Daily average No. of sick.	Maximum population on any day.	Average monthly number admitted into hospital.	Small-pox.	Cold fever.	Remittent or continued fever.	Cholera.	Consumption.	Asthma.	Loosenoss of bowels.	Jaundice.	Abscesses, &c.	Total.	From other causes.	From cholera.	From other causes.	From cholera.	From other causes.	From cholera.	From other causes.	From cholera.	Of admission into hospital.	Of daily average No. of sick.	Of deaths from all other causes.	Of deaths from cholera.	Of total deaths.	Remarks.
1882-83.	522	27	572	815	...	194	20	...	8	55	142	2	394	815	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	2	59·3	3·06	...	3·06	
1881-82.	484	19·9	572	773	...	194	16	...	6	55	163	5	334	773	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1·9	75	3·1	...	3·1	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Acting Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix W.

STATEMENT No. 4.

JAILS.

Showing the results of the employment of the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1883.

| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix X.

STATEMENT No. V.

JAILS.

Showing the strength and monthly cost of the Establishment attached to the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31*st July* 1883.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial No.		Number.	Rate of Monthly Salary.	Monthly Cost.	REMARKS.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Jail Superintendent.....	1	400 0 0	*449 0 0	* Of these Rs. 40 are paid as pension contribution.
2	Jailor.....	1	100 0 0	100 0 0	
3	Deputy Jailor	1	40 0 0	40 0 0	
4	Head Accountant	1	50 0 0	50 0 0	
5	Karkuns at Rs. 20, 15, 12	3	47 0 0	47 0 0	
6	Matron	1	20 0 0	20 0 0	
7	Warders, one at Rs. 15, one at Rs. 12, and 5 at Rs. 10	7	77 0 0	77 0 0	
8	Peons at Rs. 7.....	40	280 0 0	280 0 0	
9	Bhungees at Rs. 7	20	140 0 0	7 0 0	Only one bhungee is employed. There were 19 vacancies.

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Acting Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Y.

STATEMENT No. VI.

JAILS.

Showing the employment of Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1883.

1	2	3	4	5	6								7				8					9
					EMPLOYMENT.								PRISONERS REMAINING WITHOUT WORK.				RATIO PER CENT. OF THOSE EMPLOYED.					
Year.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Total of columns 2 and 3.	Average number of effectives.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Building and repairing jail.	On jail garden.	On manufactures.	Grinding corn.	Extra mural work, such as Municipal and Engineering done by the convicts.	Total.	On account of sickness.	On account of old age, blindness and lameness.	On account of simple imprisonment.	Total.	As prison officers.	As prison servants.	On manufactures, &c.	On extra mural work.	Total.	REMARKS.
1882-83.	501	9	510	463	10	73	...	11	167	31	171	463	27	11	9	47	2	14·5	41·7	34·1	92·3	
1881-82.	467	9	476	467	5	54	23	7	187	34	126	436	19	12	9	40	1	11·5	48·8	32·1	93·4	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Acting Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Z.

STATEMENT No. VII.

JAILS.

Showing the Religion, Age, and previous Occupation of the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31*st July* 1883.

1	2			3																4										5												6
				Religion.																Age.										Previous Occupation.												
				Christians.																										Males.										Females.		
Year.	Number of Convicts in the Jail.			European.		Eurasian.		Native.		Hindoos.		Buddhists.		Mahomedans.		All other castes.		Under 16.		16-30.		30-50.		50-60.		Above 60.		Of independent property.		Agriculturists.		Domestic servants, labourers and merchants.		Non-agriculturists.		Government servants.		No occupation.		Married.		Unmarried.		Prostitutes.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.																
1882-83.	374	49	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	44	4	...	55	5	...	...	25	1	182	26	141	18	20	4	...	...	...	118	196	...	16	44	46	1	2					
1881-82.	389	43	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	36	1	...	67	7	...	...	30	4	261	34	74	4	19	...	5	1	1	149	13	188	13	25	41	2	...					

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Acting Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

JA

General Summary showing the distribution of the Prisoners of all classes in the

1	2	3	4	5			6		
Serial No.	Jails.	Place of confinement.	Classes of Prisoners.	Remained on 31st July 1882.			Received during the year 1882-83.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	Petlad	District Jails	Convicted	43	3	46	204	16	220
			Under trial	7	...	7	163	18	181
			Lunatics	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Dabhoi	Ditto	Convicted	31	3	34	50	...	50
			Under trial	1	...	1	81	5	86
			Lunatics	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Kari	Ditto	Convicted	327	6	333	438	12	450
			Under trial	9	1	10	274	11	285
			Lunatics	2	...	2	3	...	3
4	Pattan	Ditto	Convicted	77	4	81	349	15	364
			Under trial	7	1	8	251	9	260
			Lunatics	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Nowsari	Ditto	Convicted	48	1	49	74	4	78
			Under trial	14	1	15	84	18	102
			Lunatics	...	...	...	2	...	2
6	Amreli	Ditto	Convicted	105	8	113	120	10	130
			Under trial	5	...	5	128	20	148
			Lunatics	...	...	...	2	...	2
7	Okhamandal	Ditto	Convicted	29	1	30	40	5	45
			Under trial	3	...	3	86	15	101
			Lunatics	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total District Jails	Convicted	660	26	686	1,275	71	1,346
			Under trial	40	3	49	1,067	96	1,163
			Lunatics	2	...	2	7	...	7
		* Total	.....	708	29	737	2,349	167	2,516
		Total Taluka and Subordinate Jails	Convicted	64	6	70	1,179	66	1,245
			Under trial	101	16	117	2,875	257	3,132
			Lunatics	5	1	6	18	...	18
		* Total	.....	170	23	193	4,072	323	4,395
		Total District and Subordinate Jails	Convicted	724	32	756	2,454	137	2,591
			Under trial	147	19	166	3,942	353	4,295
			Lunatics	7	1	8	25	...	25
		* * Grand Total	.....	878	52	930	6,421	490	6,911
		Grand Total 1881-82	.....	905	41	946	6,955	492	7,447

Aa.

No. VIII.

ILS.

District and Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1883.

7			8			9			10			11			12
Total Population.			Discharged, &c., from all causes.			Remained at the end of the year.			Daily average of each class.			Total daily average of whole Jails.			Remarks.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
247	19	266	215	16	231	32	3	35	43	4	47	51	5	56	
170	18	188	167	18	185	3	...	3	8	1	9				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
81	3	84	79	3	82	2	...	2	13	1	14	15	1	16	
82	5	87	82	5	87	...	...	...	2	...	2				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
765	18	783	453	16	469	312	2	314	278	5	283	291	5	296	
283	12	295	264	12	276	19	...	19	11	..	11				
5	...	5	4	...	4	1	...	1	2	...	2				
426	19	445	343	18	361	83	1	84	79	3	82	92	4	96	
258	10	268	249	10	259	9	...	9	13	1	14				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
122	5	127	66	4	70	56	1	57	55	1	56	62	2	64	
98	19	117	92	13	105	6	6	12	7	1	8				
2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...				
225	27	252	128	20	148	97	7	104	104	6	110	112	7	119	
133	20	153	118	19	137	15	1	16	8	1	9				
2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...				
69	6	75	52	5	57	17	1	18	22	2	24	26	3	29	
89	15	104	89	15	104	...	...	...	4	1	5				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
1,935	97	2,032	1,336	82	1,418	599	15	614	594	22	616	649	27	676	
1,113	99	1,212	1,061	92	1,153	52	7	59	53	5	58				
9	...	9	8	...	8	1	...	1	2	...	2				
3,057	196	3,253	2,405	174	2,579	652	22	674	649	27	676	649	27	676	
1,243	72	1,315	1,178	68	1,246	61	4	65	59	2	61	152	9	161	
2,976	273	3,249	2,915	269	3,184	65	4	69	93	7	100				
23	1	24	23	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...				
4,242	346	4,588	4,116	338	4,454	126	8	134	152	9	161	152	9	161	
3,178	169	3,347	2,514	150	2,664	660	19	679	653	24	677	801	36	837	
4,089	372	4,461	3,976	361	4,337	117	11	128	146	12	158				
32	1	33	31	1	32	1	...	1	2	...	2				
7,299	542	7,841	6,521	512	7,033	778	30	808	801	36	837	...	...	...	
7,860	533	8,393	6,930	481	7,461	880	52	932	921	58	979	...	...	...	

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Acting Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

JA

Showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the District and

1	2	3			4					
					IMPRISONED DURING					
Serial Number.	Jails.	Remained on the 31st July 1882.			Convicted and received in the Jails to undergo imprisonment.		Received from other Jails to undergo a sentence.		Received for being transferred to other Jails.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Petlad	43	3	46	204	16	...	...	...	...
2	Dabhoi	31	3	34	50	...	...	...	...	...
3	Kari	327	6	333	416	12	21	...	...	...
4	Pattan	77	4	81	347	15	2	...	...	...
5	Nowsari	48	1	49	74	4	...	...	...	...
6	Amreli	105	8	113	92	12	28	7	...	...
7	Okhamandal.....	29	1	30	40	5	...	...	...	...
Total, District Jails		660	26	686	1,223	64	51	7	...	...
Total, Taluka and Subordinate Jails.		64	6	70	1,076	60	29	1	74	5
Grand Total...		724	32	756	2,299	124	80	8	74	5
Grand Total 1881-82...		806	33	839	2,372	148	159	16	106	8

Ab.

No. IX.

ILS.

Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31*st July* 1883.

					5			6					
THE YEAR.								RELEASED, &c., DURING THE YEAR.					
Escaped and re-captured.		Total.			Total population.			Transferred to other Jails to undergo sentence.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
...	...	204	16	220	247	19	266	...	...	5	1	130	14
...	...	50	...	50	81	3	84	25	1	...	...	47	2
1	...	438	12	450	765	18	783	22	2	9	...	390	13
...	...	349	15	364	426	19	445	18	1	18	1	182	11
...	...	74	4	78	122	5	127	...	...	5	1	60	3
...	...	120	19	139	225	27	252	2	...	7	1	63	14
...	...	40	5	45	69	6	75	1	...	...	...	49	5
1	...	1,275	71	1,346	1,935	97	2,032	68	4	44	4	921	62
...	...	1,179	66	1,245	1,243	72	1,315	423	26	34	...	596	38
1	...	2,454	137	2,591	3,178	169	3,347	491	30	78	4	1,517	100
7	...	2,644	172	2,816	3,450	205	3,655	659	38	86	2	1,572	99

Showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the District and Taluka

		6									
		Released, &c., during the									
Serial Number.	Jails.	On payment of fine.		By order of the Sarkar.				Escaped.		Executed.	
				On account of sickness.		On other grounds.					
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Petlad	77	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Dabhoi	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Kari	22	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	Pattan	123	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
5	Nowsari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Amreli	55	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Okhamandal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, District Jails		284	10	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Total, Taluka and Sub-ordinate Jails.		125	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total...		409	14	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Grand Total 1881-82...		311	27	1	...	60	4	8	...	1	...

Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1883.

					7			8			9
YEAR—*contd.*											
Died		Total population.			Remained on the 31st July 1883.			Daily average.			REMARKS.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
3	...	215	16	231	32	3	35	43	4	47	
1	...	79	3	82	2	...	2	13	1	14	
9	1	453	16	469	312	2	314	278	5	283	
...	...	343	18	361	83	1	84	79	3	82	
1	...	66	4	70	56	1	57	55	1	56	
1	1	128	20	148	97	7	104	104	6	110	
1	...	52	5	57	17	1	18	22	2	24	
16	2	1,336	82	1,418	599	15	614	594	22	616	
...	....	1,178	68	1,246	61	4	65	59	2	61	
16	2	2,514	150	2,664	660	19	679	653	24	677	
27	3	2,725	173	2,898	725	32	757	702	42	744	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,

Ag. Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Ja

Showing particulars regarding Prisoners under Trial in the District and

1	2	3		4		5			Released, &c.,			
Serial Number.	Jails.	Remaining on 31st July 1882.		Received during the year.		Total Population.			Released.		Convicted and Sentenced.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Petlad	7	...	163	18	170	18	188	73	10	42	3
2	Dabhoi	1	...	81	5	82	5	87	37	4	31	...
3	Karl	9	1	274	11	283	12	295	104	8	103	2
4	Pattan	7	1	251	9	258	10	268	105	1	83	5
5	Nowsari	14	1	84	18	98	19	117	15	1	28	3
6	Amreli	5	...	128	20	133	20	153	72	9	46	10
7	Okhamandal	3	...	86	15	89	15	104	62	12	22	3
	Total District Jails	46	3	1,067	96	1,113	99	1,212	468	45	355	26
	Total Taluka Jails	101	16	2,875	257	2,976	273	3,249	1,584	184	691	36
	Grand Total	147	19	3,942	353	4,089	372	4,461	2,052	229	1,046	62
	Grand Total, 1881-82	95	6	4,288	318	4,383	324	4,707	1,883	148	1,140	78

Ac.

No. X.

ILS.

Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1883.

6									7			8			9
during the year.									Remaining at the end of the year, i.e., 31st July 1883.			Daily Average.			Remarks.
Transferred to other Jails.		Escaped.		Deaths.		Total.									
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
51	5	...	...	1	...	167	18	185	3	...	3	8	1	9	
12	1	1	...	1	...	82	5	87	...	...	...	2	...	2	
57	2	...	...	...	...	264	12	276	19	...	19	11	...	11	
61	4	...	...	...	...	249	10	259	9	...	9	13	1	14	
43	8	6	...	...	1	92	13	105	6	6	12	7	1	8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	118	19	137	15	1	16	8	1	9	
5	...	...	...	...	...	89	15	104	...	...	...	4	1	5	
229	20	7	...	2	1	1,061	92	1,153	52	7	59	53	5	58	
637	40	1	...	2	...	2,915	269	3,184	65	4	69	93	7	100	
863	69	8	...	4	1	3,976	361	4,337	117	11	128	146	13	158	
1,201	79	8	...	3	...	4,235	305	4,540	148	19	167	216	15	231	

(Sd.) G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,

Acting Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

JA

Showing particulars regarding Lunatics confined in the District and

1	2	3		4		5						
Serial Number.	Jails.	Number remaining on 31st July 1882.		Received during the year.		Total population.			Released, &c.,			
									Released after being recovered.		Transferred to other Jails.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Petlad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Dabhoi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Karl	2	...	3	...	5	...	5	4	...	...	...
4	Pattan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Nowsari	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
6	Amreli	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
7	Okhamandal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total District Jails	2	...	7	...	9	...	9	4	...	...	...
	Total Taluka Jails	5	1	18	...	23	1	24	3	...	13	1
	Grand Total	7	1	25	...	32	1	33	7	...	13	1
	Grand Total, 1881-82	4	2	23	2	27	4	31	11	2	4	1

Ad.

No. 11.

ILS.

Taluka Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31*st July* 1883.

6 during the year.									7			8			9
Given in charge of relatives.		Escaped.		Deaths.		Total.			Remaining on 31st July 1883.			Daily Average.			Remarks.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	1	...	1	2	...	2	
7	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	...	...	...	...	31	1	32	1	...	1	2	...	2	
5	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	23	7	1	8	3	1	4	

(Sd.) G. K. Bhatavadekar,

Ag. Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Aa.

STATEMENT No. 1.

POLICE.

General Statement showing the Strength and Cost of the entire Police Force for the year ending 31st July 1903.

Police District.	Name of Division.	Establishment. Police Force actually employed on 31st July, 1903.	Superintendents, Inspectors, Sergeants, and other Officers.	Police Force.	Mounted Police.	Mounted Police.	Other Establishment.	Total.	Pay. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Pay. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Pay. Total.	Contingencies, Rates and Railway Charges. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Contingencies, Rates and Railway Charges. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Contingencies, Rates and Railway Charges. Total.	Accoutrements. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Accoutrements. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Accoutrements. Total.	Lighting. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Lighting. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Lighting. Total.	Fuel Feed. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Fuel Feed. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Fuel Feed. Total.	Remonts. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Remonts. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Remonts. Total.	Transport and Conveyance. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Transport and Conveyance. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Transport and Conveyance. Total.	Horses. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Horses. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Horses. Total.	Remarks in Buildings, Tho-nesting, &c. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Remarks in Buildings, Tho-nesting, &c. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Remarks in Buildings, Tho-nesting, &c. Total.	Total Gross. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Total Gross. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Total Gross. Total.	Miscellaneous. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Miscellaneous. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Miscellaneous. Total.	Forest Police. Sanctioned Estimate Budget.	Forest Police. Expenditure and amount for Budget.	Forest Police. Total.	Actual Expenditure.
									Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
1	Rawal-Pindi	1	4	72	6	16	102	21	45,256	45,256	45,256	3,500	1,804	5,304	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,215	2,215	4,430	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
2	Rawal-Pindi	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
3	Peshawar Div.	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
4	Peshawar Div.	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
5	Peshawar Div.	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
6	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
7	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
8	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
9	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
10	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
11	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
12	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
13	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
14	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
15	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
16	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
17	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
18	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
19	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
20	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
21	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
22	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
23	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
24	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
25	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
26	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
27	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
28	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
29	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
30	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
31	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
32	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
33	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
34	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
35	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
36	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
37	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
38	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
39	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
40	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
41	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
42	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
43	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
44	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
45	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
46	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
47	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
48	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
49	Kohat	1	2,333	18	116	20	10	1,500	2,333	2,333	2,333	1,804	1,804	3,608	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	2,000

Appendix Af.

STATEMENT No. I.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Statement showing Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83 *arranged under different heads.*

Particulars.	Amount Babashai.	Total. Babashai.
	Rs.	Rs.
Military.		
Original Works	44,530	
Repairs	39,766	
		84,296
Civil Buildings.		
Original Works	8,06,469	
Repairs	92,486	
		8,98,955
Communication.		
Original Works	66,000	
Repairs	10,820	
		76,820
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.		
Original Works	68,448	
Repairs	33,120	
		1,01,568
Establishment		85,915
Tools and Plant		3,412
Stock Purchase		30
Profit and Loss		1,338
Grand Total..... Rs.		12,52,334

(Sd.) PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, *C.E.*,
Chief Engineer.

Appendix Ag.

STATEMENT No. II.

Public Works.

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83 *arranged under different Classes, showing the principal works costing Rs.* 500 *and upwards, and those of lesser amounts being grouped together.*

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Military.				
	Ordnance.				
1	Constructing masonry drain in horse-stalls and spreading kunker around amalgamated Gold and Silver Gun Battery	655	558	558	Complete.
2	Substitution of a gateway for Bastion at Amreli	6,894	692	692	
3	Pulling down and repairing Western Gateway at Warwala	599	249	249	
4	Providing doors and windows to Lalwader Gate at Amreli	503	462	462	Do.
5	Extra work to Lalwader Gate at Amreli	511	78	78	
6	Minor works below Rs. 500	.....	5	5	
	Total Ordnance	9,162	2,044	2,044	
	Accommodation for Troops.				
7	Additions and alterations to the Store-room in Sayajirao Military Hospital	3,961	3,426	108	Complete.
8	Digging well in front of do. do. do.	1,027	876	116	Do.
9	Constructing lines for 2nd Regiment and Light Field Battery	33,969	32,270	3,874	Do.
10	Do. mud masonry wall round Sowars' Line in Baroda Camp	717	555	555	Do.

11	Room over porch of Medical Officers' Quarters in Sayajirao Military Hospital				
12	Building quarters for the Hospital Assistant attached to the Dhari Battalion Hospital	1,880	1,860	858	Do.
13	Do. do for the menial servants do do.	2,079	1,842	1,141	Do.
14	Constructing latrines for sick men and women of Dhari Battalion	1,462	1,183	1,165	Do.
15	Do. quarters for 2 Officers of British Detachment at Okha	768	665	665	Do.
16	Do. pendals and lines of Okha Battalion at Dwarka	1,685	1,141	1,059	
17	Do. sepoys' lines for British Detachment, Okha	11,451	4,909	2,340	
18	Do. new barracks for Okha Battalion	1,157	957	884	
19	Split bamboo walls required for raising portion of 2nd Regiment	.....	671	671	
20	Digging a well in the compound of Dhari Lines	1,722	1,722	1,722	Do.
21	Building barracks for men of Dhari Battalion at Kodinar	1,001	264	1	
22	Converting the bamboo end walls and gables into masonry of Lines of Dhari Battalion	5,928	3,036	3,036	
23	Constructing a new block of lines at Dhari	6,019	3,762	3,762	
24	Do. a quarter-guard for do.	8,681	1,748	1,748	
25	Do. a office for Captain Nissen at Dhari	5,483	763	763	
26	Adding a verandah to the Regimental Lines of Dhari Battalion at Dhari	1,058	153	153	
27	Removing and renewing roof of Hospital Building of Dhari Line	4,547	1,134	1,134	
28	Providing a set of 15 galvanized iron privies for females of men of Okha Battalion	3,915	2,741	2,741	
29	Constructing Military Hospital at Dwarka	961	735	735	
30	Minor works below Rs. 500	15,656	8,617	8,617	
		1,670	1,408	928	
	Total Accommodation for Troops	1,16,797	76,438	38,776	
	Pagas.				
31	Converting a portion of Girjabai's Paga into stables for sick horses and camels	5,566			
32	Constructing temporary stables for 14 horses at Jinjoowada	763	4,908	439	Complete.
33	Erecting stables for 15 horses at Atarsumbha	698	796	796	Do.
34	Constructing new stalls in small Khas Paga for accommodating the same and Chimnabai's Paga	1,629	1,390	1,390	
35	Minor works below Rs. 500	.....	847	847	
		458	238	238	
	Total Pagas	9,114	8,179	3,710	
	Total Military	1,35,073	86,661	44,530	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	CIVIL BUILDINGS.				
	Revenue.				
36	Chunam flooring in Record-room and Sinks with Paneras in Karkoon's Chawl at Karjan	570	515	108	Complete.
37	Constructing Wahiwatdar's Cutcherry at Kalol	49,340	9,651	9,650	
38	Do. do. do. Chansama	48,573	45,852	757	Do.
39	Do. do. do. Dehegaum	30,875	23,836	56	Do.
40	Do. do. do. Palsana	33,039	33,039	258	Do.
41	Rebuilding Custom-house in Mehesana in Kari Division	1,585	1,584	314	
42	Erecting opium and treasury rooms in Wahiwatdar's Cutcherry at Amreli	1,777	1,495	1,184	Do.
43	Making new stalls and additions, &c., behind Cutcherry at Kari	3,281	2,918	2,948	Do.
44	Experiments of Saline Soil (Kharbool land) in Kari Division	975	397	397	
45	Porebunder stone pavement in Wahiwatdar's Cutcherry at Palsana	834	3	3	
46	Proposed Cutcherry at Dhari	.....	130	130	
47	Additions and alterations to Naib Subha's Cutcherry at Kodinar	3,169	30	30	
48	Constructing Customs Office at Rupan Bunder	1,161	509	509	
49	Survey of the Town of Nowsari	1,714	1,685	1,685	Do.
50	Do. do. Dabhoi	.....	651	651	Do.
51	Do. do. Sinore	996	976	976	Do.
52	Constructing a strong room in Central Treasury	12,898	9,193	22	Do.
53	Making shelves for keeping Dafters in Sir Subha's Office	761	729	729	Do.
54	Supplying 15 teakwood boxes to Treasury Office	750	750	750	Do.
55	Minor works below Rs. 500	3,416	2,929	2,796	
	Total Revenue	1,95,714	1,36,902	23,953	

	Judicial Courts.				
56	Additions and alterations to Pleader's room in Varishta Court	2,397	2,137	2,137	Complete.
57	Constructing Munsiff Court at Kodinar	11,041	37	37	
58	Minor works below Rs. 500	421	368	64	
	Total Courts.....	13,799	2,542	2,238	
	Police.				
59	Making a gutter in the passage to the west of Yeshwantrao's Paga ...	1,554	1,395	1,395	Complete.
60	Additions to Fouzdar's Cutcherry at Dabhoi	1,218	310	310	
61	Constructing new Police Sowars' Lines at Amreli	12,298	5,565	5,520	
62	Reconstructing Fouzdar's Cutcherry at Kari	4,730	1,990	1,990	
63	Constructing Police Chowki at Golvad	1,657	1,181	1,181	
64	Do. do. do. Sarkhoda	3,626	33	33	
65	Do. Sowars' Lines at Dhenki	1,192	72	72	
66	Minor works below Rs. 500	959	792	792	
	Total Police.....	27,234	11,338	11,293	
	Jails.				
67	New Central Jail at Baroda	7,43,205	7,36,011	20,254	Complete.
68	Porebunder stone pavement in Sepoys' Guard Room at Baroda	1,629	1,300	1,300	Do.
69	Constructing a cook-house for female prisoners in Sepoys' Guard Room at Baroda	994	912	912	Do.
70	Making a drain with iron pipe and gate in do. do.	789	369	369	
71	Pointing to the compound wall of Nowsari Jail	1,581	676	676	
72	Providing iron bars for window panels in lieu of glasses of doors and windows in New Central Jail	2,561	911	911	
73	Constructing quarters for Jailor at Dwarka	1,163	579	579	
74	Providing masonry barred railing in Visnagar Jail	748	11	11	
75	Constructing new privy for prisoners in Amreli Jail	2,071	1,738	1,738	Do.
76	Do. new jail at Dwarka	37,041	36,928	8,117	Do.
77	Do. new workshop in Amreli Jail	4,741	3,397	2,175	
78	Do. a cook-room and an extra room in Dwarka Jail	2,791	1,320	81	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
79	Adding verandah to the Sepoys' room in Thuggy and Dacoity Jail	1,518	1,333	1,333	
80	Constructing well in do. do. do.	955	721	251	
81	Additions and alterations to Dabhoi Jail	.....	609	609	
82	Minor works below Rs. 500	3,522	2,203	2,203	
	Total Jails.....	8,05,309	7,89,018	41,519	
	Civil Hospital and Dispensaries.				
83	Rani Jamnabai Dispensary	1,60,446	1,58,148	1,868	Complete.
84	Contructing Dispensary at Sinore	8,498	7,477	29	Do.
85	Do. do. Karjan	8,370	7,471	16	Do.
86	Do. do. Visnagar	11,048	9,748	6,416	
87	Do. do. Bechraji	10,243	8,567	1,494	
88	Do. do. Vadnagar	8,492	7,337	5,972	
89	Do. do. Kodinar	9,486	8 989	368	Do.
90	Do. do. Mehesana.....	9,758	9,758	1,446	Do.
91	Do. do. Gandevi	8,635	7	7	
92	Do. Civil Hospital at Amreli	29,717	25,273	10,510	Do.
93	Do. do. Nowsari	46,739	46,360	5,013	
94	Do. do. Baroda.....	3,59,600	16.952	3,030	
95	Do. do. Pattan	36,913	35,892	15,362	Do.
96	Do. do. Kari	31,694	31,695	85	Credit—Complete.
97	Additions and alterations to Vijapur Dispensary	3,911	4,455	2,490	
98	Constructing compound wall round Damnagar Dispensary	1,134	969	969	Complete.
99	Do. out-houses to Civil Hospital at Dwarka	4,461	2,710	201	
100	Do. dead-house, latrines, bhangi shed, &c., attached to Travellers' Bungalow where the State Hospital is temporarily accommodated	1,100	1,030	1,030	Do.

101	Making asphalt flooring and barring, &c.. Padra Dispensary	1,107	962	962	Do.
102	Converting Ghelabai's house in Ghadiali Pole into Jamnabai Dispensary.	886	798	10	Do.
103	Constructing a well and additions to the Dispensary at Kodinar.....	1,947	221	221	
104	Do. a dead-house in connection with the State Hospital	1,084	1,073	126	Do.
105	Do. bungalow for Civil Surgeon at Kari	7,975	2,446	2,446	
106	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,021	962	962	
	Total Civil Hospital and Dispensaries.....	7,64,265	3,89,250	60,861	
	Government Houses and Residences.				
107	Lakshmivilas Palace	23,90,065	9,45,291	3,17,522	
108	Rebuilding south-west portion of Dubka Sarcar Wada	2,854	1,544	20	
109	Constructing horse-stalls in rear of Bagikhana and converting them into Khasdars' rooms.....	1,461	1,239	191	Complete.
110	Mastoobag drain work	7,786	7,041	512	Do.
111	Rebuilding stables and cattle-shed and repairs to Shreemant Sukooverbai's Haveli	1,580	1,438	315	Do.
112	Extra work in bungalow of Assistant Agent to the Governor General at Amreli.	4,871	4,694	3,472	Do.
113	Constructing stables in do. do. do.	3,745	3,176	50	Credit—Complete.
114	Do. English and Guzarathi office to bungalow of Assistant Agent to the Governor General at Amreli.....	7,205	6,730	279	Do.
115	Do. three lines and servants' quarters to do. do.	7,389	6,242	466	Do.
116	Do. cook-house to bungalow of Assistant Agent to the Governor General at Amreli	945	757	38	Do.
117	Do. well to do. do. do. do.	3,213	2,863	674	Do.
118	Providing wooden zampas to out-houses of bungalow of Assistant Agent to the Governor General at Amreli	558	48	48	
119	Plastering walls of lines, cook-houses, stables, &c., of bungalow of Assistant Agent to the Governor General at Amreli.....	1,025	717	717	
120	Purchase of a house for Lakshmanrao Baluba's house.....	1,700	1,700	1,700	Do.
121	Converting store-house into Gadikhana at Makerpura	5,988	4,934	747	
122	Extension of the Dining Hall at Motibag	1,856	1,856	23	Do.
123	Constructing an entrance gate to Motibag and widening road in front of it	1,880	1,780	399	Do.
124	Do. thalla, kundees, &c., in the bungalow occupied by Mr. Littledale	754	557	557	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
125	Trellis work in the verandah of bungalow of Assistant Agent to the Governor General at Amreli	743	476	278	
126	Renewing horse-stalls in front of Mustoobag Palace	761	693	118	Complete.
127	Additional story over Kadeyi Khana and a new staircase for Shrimant Radhabai Saheb's Palace	5,568	4,023	4,023	
128	Additional work in Mustoobag out-houses	566	566	566	Do.
129	Constructing a Wada at Kaolana in Nasick District	48,031	80	80	
130	Removing the existing roof and turning into flat terrace in Old Sarcarwada	7,230	6,605	778	Do.
131	Stores issued for the bungalow occupied by the Police Superintendent	681	681	681	Do.
132	Improving Nazarpaga for His Highness' marriage bower	61,760	60,162	211	Do.
133	Additions and alterations to Bhadder Building	.....	9	9	
134	Minor works below Rs. 500	6,769	5,728	4,465	
	Total Government Houses and Residences.....	25,76,990	10,77,630	3,38,839	
	Public Offices.				
135	Extra accommodation for new Public Offices in Kothi	25,137	25,137	1,618	Complete.
136	Retaining wall behind do. do.	3,042	2,146	382	Do.
137	New Public Offices at Nowsari	1,12,667	1,06,581	42,860	
138	Constructing Municipal Offices at Baroda	56,606	28,675	25,762	
139	Making teakwood partition and flooring in Furnis Cutcherry	657	6	6	
140	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,044	685	685	
	Total Public Offices.....	1,99,153	1,63,230	71,313	

	Agads and Fighting Places.				
141	Constructing four rooms and making repairs to Akhada of Jamal Vaijanath	1,540	694	694	
142	Making a new spectator's stand on the north side of Agad	2,050	2,037	94	Complete.
143	Sinking a well of 5 feet diameter in Goondapa's Akhada	920	589	16	Do.
144	Minor works below Rs. 500	.....	.....	.....	
	Total Agad and Fighting Places.....	4,510	3,320	804	
	Miscellaneous.				
145	Rebuilding shed of Genda Randher.....	1,161	1,063	174	Complete.
146	Do. central shed of Khasa horse-stall	2,084	1,759	152	Do.
147	Do. horse-stalls to the north side of Nowsari Thana	605	15	15	
148	Miscellaneous repairs incurred in decorating Nazarbag for His Highness' reception....	686	686	686	Do.
149	Do. do. do. Town do. ...	5,000	5,000	5,000	Do.
150	Supplying furniture to Government bungalow at Dubka	525	531	531	Do.
151	Erecting triumpal arches at the time of His Excellency's arrival	1,110	1,110	1,110	Do.
152	Do. do. during marriages.....	9,128	9,014	9,014	Do.
153	Do. do. during investiture festivities	1,164	1,280	1,280	Do.
154	Constructing a shed for boats at Dubka.....	754	609	609	Do.
155	Do do. 70 carriages and 140 horses	2,481	2,100	2,100	Do.
156	Minor works below Rs. 500	3,438	2,578	2,578	
	Total Miscellaneous.....	28,136	25,745	23,249	
	Ecclesiastical.				
	Churches.				
157	Constructing a Waghari's shed and water-room in Kedareshwar Bagh...	677	645	111	Complete.
158	Rebuilding Vithal Mandir at Doomad	2,465	2,331	2,331	
159	Building a compound wall of Nagnath Mahadeo Temple at Amreli	1,129	912	912	
160	Rebuilding a well in the compound of Muktabai's Ram Mandir	1,270	522	522	
161	Minor works below Rs. 500	.....	.....	.....	
	Total Churches.....	5,541	4,410	3,876	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	Cemeteries or Burial Grounds.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
162	Constructing dharamshala at Ambewadi	5,432	5,078	295	Complete.
163	Rebuilding retaining wall of burial ground on Raja Tank	709	547	19	Do.
164	Do. do. do. do.	1,699	1,405	1,405	Do.
165	Minor works below Rs. 500	122	110	110	
	Total Cemeteries	7,962	7,140	1,829	
	Education.				
	Schools.				
166	Constructing a school-house at Sinore	13,480	3,296	5	
167	Do. do. Dabhoi	22,356	20,495	5,782	
168	Do. do. Sidhapur	27,338	26,833	1,638	Complete.
169	Do. do. Dwarka	5,931	3,934	30	Do.
170	Do. do. Warwala	4,496	3,822	3,765	Do.
171	Do. do. Sojitra	25,783	24,848	248	Do.
172	Do. do. Saoli	14,449	6,283	6,283	
173	Do. do. Dhrasanwel	2,149	12	12	
174	Do. do. Damnagar	9,906	8	8	
175	Do. do. Wagdod	2,756	1,265	1,265	
176	Do. do. Harij	2,756	504	504	
177	Do. Anglo-Vernacular school in Raopura, Baroda	57,529	2,316	2,316	
178	Plank casing to the masonry gallery in Dehegaum School	584	397	144	
179	Levelling Raopura School site	1,200	800	800	Do.
180	Constructing a store-room and water-room for Vernacular School at Dwarka	663	176	176	

181	Additions to the Store-room in Amreli School-house	1,128	748	748	Do.
182	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,533	1,221	1,221	
	Total Schools	1,94,037	96,958	24,945	
	Colleges.				
183	New High School and College at Baroda	6,72,083	6,48.270	1,98,447	Complete.
184	Constructing privies for Masters in Baroda College	1,049	673	673	
185	Do. do. Principals	1,028	682	682	
186	Minor works below Rs. 500	.....	.....	.....	
	Total Colleges	6,74,160	6,49,625	1,99,802	
	Gymnasium.				
187	Making play-ground and gymnasium with an enclosure of bamboo matting for Sardar School	623	480	480	Complete.
188	Minor works below Rs. 500	50	50	50	
	Total Gymnasium	673	530	530	
	Public Works Buildings.				
189	Constructing a store-room for Kari Sub-Engineer's Office	1,098	934	934	
190	Minor works below Rs. 500	995	811	466	
	Total Public Works Buildings	2,093	1,745	1,400	
	Mint.				
191	Minor works below Rs. 500	17	17	17	
	Total Civil Buildings	54,99,593	33,59,400	8,06,469	
	COMMUNICATION.				
	Roads.				
192	Metalling road from Railway Station to Goods Shed	9,330	5,372	4,043	
193	Widening the road leading to Sarcar Wada at Dabhoi	647	602	1	Complete.

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
194	Making road from Bahadurpur to Songad	2,878	2,905	334	Complete.
195	Constructing road from Palsana Thana to Cutcherry	3,366	2,785	482	
196	Do. do. Karwan Station to Town	1,963	1,592	158	
197	Do. do. Residency to Goods Shed	3,290	2,561	690	
198	Do. do. Amreli to Chital	36,006	34,055	24,460	Do.
199	Do. do. do. to Warsoda	37,971	38,132	492	Do.
200	Planting trees on Chital and Warsoda road	3,398	816	813	
201	Constructing road from Warsoda to Pipria	4,815	4,501	1,554	Do.
202	Planting trees on the road from Amreli to Gawarka and on to Pania	2,011	1,811	494	
203	Constructing road from Kalol gate to Koondla road	837	42	42	
204	Carriage of Pali Metal for Baroda City roads	2,293	2,293	2,293	Do.
205	Constructing foot-path from Residency to Railway Station	1,566	616	616	
206	Putting railing on the road from New Offices to New Jail	2,020	2,020	2,020	Do.
207	Constructing puka road from Sion to Kathore	12,587	11,584	1,817	Do.
208	Do. do. Government Garden to Jamalpura	5,101	3,035	437	
209	Making new road from Nagnath Bastion to join Chital road	1,198	157	157	
210	Earthwork on the road from Motibag to Chimanbag	9,212	8,769	687	Do.
211	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,667	1,261	1,154	
	Total Roads.....	1,42,156	1,24,909	42,744	
	Bridges.				
212	Constructing a road with bridges and culverts from Public Garden to Pahadi Nalla and extending the same to Fatepura Bridge	54 860	45,430	9,709	
213	Making kunkered road and bridge on it from Bahadurpur Railway Station to Town	8,207	6,931	4,246	

214	Constructing a masonry bridge with iron top on the Nalla of Residency Compound				
215	Do. three small culverts on Warsoda road	1,632	1,073	1,073	
216	Do. three arched culverts on do.	1,068	908	908	
217	Do. bridges and culverts on the road from Amreli to Warsoda	1,473	1,322	1,322	Complete.
218	Do. suspension bridge on Bhuki Nalla	6,894	5,606	1,527	
219	Do. 12 feet culvert on do.	5,887	2,350	2,350	
220	Making flooring under piers of Jambwa Bridge for protection of the foundation and filling in hollows with chhara, &c	858	956	956	
221	Erecting culvert on the road from Railway Goods Shed to Camp	4,755	4,112	486	
222	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,145	961	33	Do.
		472	359	359	
	Total Bridges	87,231	70,008	22,969	
	Accommodation for Travellers.				
223	Constructing dharamshala at Amreli	7,434	6,895	44	Complete.
224	Additions and alterations to the Dharamshala at Dhenki	965	242	242	
225	Minor works below Rs. 500	.....	.....	.....	
	Total Accommodation for Travellers	8,399	7,137	286	
	Total Communication	2,37,786	2,02,054	66,009	
	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.				
	TOWN AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.				
	Public Garden.				
226	Composition pavement to Iron Bridge in Public Garden	2,089	1,959	339	Complete.
227	Working of the Pump in Public Garden	1,170	1,170	1,170	Do.
228	Abutments and wing walls to Iron Bridge in Public Garden	9,952	9,952	363	Do.
229	Constructing masonry stone parapet wall with iron railing, &c., in front of Public Garden	26,510	25,544	1,780	Do.
230	Do. stone cupolas on Wooden Bridge in Public Garden	4,111	3,961	619	Do.
231	Purchase of tools and plant	1,134	711	711	
232	Foot-paths and Drives in Public Garden	1,703	1,699	1,699	Do.

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
233	Purchase of manure	500	354	354	Complete.
234	Do. of books	651	64	64	
235	Foot-paths on the sides of cages for Lions and Tigers	814	632	114	
236	Purchase of plants and seeds	4,000	3,826	373	Do.
237	Masonry kundies in Public Garden	800	797	345	Do.
238	Purchase of pots of various sizes in Public Garden	700	659	39	Do.
239	Constructing a shed for Tiger-keepers in Public Garden	525	490	490	Do.
240	Temporary arrangement for water-supply in Public Garden	2,400	1,334	1,334	
241	Purchase of cast iron-pipes in Public Garden	4,937	2,647	750	
242	Providing and laying 5″ cast-iron pipes from Plant-house to Iron Bridge	1,270	153 +807	153 +807	
243	Purchasing new plant and tools for Public Garden	1,855	1,604	1,604	
244	Purchase of plants and seeds in Public Garden	571	32	32	
245	Erecting and setting engine in do.	9,543	9,170	9,170	
246	Masonry for do.	1,842	166	166	
247	Construction of a plant-house in Public Garden	11,305	11,375	25	Do.
248	Convict labour used in Public Garden	3,437	3,437	3,437	Do.
249	Working of New Engine in do.	1,030	894	894	Do.
250	Constructing stone cupolas to Iron Bridge in Public Garden	18,952	16,509	62	Do.
251	Do. fountain in Plant-house in do.	3,595	744	744	
252	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,530	1,010	691	
	Total Public Garden	1,16,986	1,01,700	28,329	

	Miscellaneous.				
253	Constructing a light-house at Modhawa Point	5,556	5,422	411	Complete.
254	Do. do. at Dwarka	2,718	2,227	36	Credit—Complete.
255	Do. do. at Sayani	3,383	2,973	2,973	Do.
256	Do. state library at Baroda	47,655	44,976	10,163	Do.
257	Transferring lights from Dwarka Light-house to Sayani	.....	115	1	Credit.
258	Constructing club-house at Bhutadi's Zampa	9,000	3,060	3,060	
259	Do. a vegetable market at Amreli	6,286	2,062	2,062	
260	Do. two rooms for Light-keepers of Sayani Light-house	1,055	460	460	
261	Purchasing fire engine for Dabhoi Municipality	1,371	1,371	1,371	Do.
262	Constructing library at Petlad	6,996	950	950	
263	Do. a masonry weir at Sidhapur in Baroda District	2,522	2,248	897	Do.
264	Minor works below Rs. 500	437	552	436	
	Total Miscellaneous	86,979	66,416	22,746	
	Water-Supply.				
265	Constructing a bund and sluice gate to Vishwamitri River	29,968	19,911	277	
266	Do. earthen dam to Vishwamitri River	1,383	1,382	2	Complete.
267	Survey of Mowal Tank	13,500	7,070	6,971	
268	Deepening the present Waghri Tank behind Nowsari Thana	2,143	1,888	4	Do.
269	Rebuilding retaining wall of Wadi Tank and its Dharamshala	4,108	3,678	3,678	
270	Constructing a masonry cistern over Naolakhi Tower	962	910	7	Do.
271	Excavation of Mahomed Wadi Tank	2,485	1,197	1,197	
272	Constructing a sluice gate to Mahomed Wadi Tank	2,930	1,517	1,517	Do.
273	Do. masonry waste weir	1,210	17	17	
274	Do. retaining wall to support earthwork of Padra Tank	1,609	866	866	
275	Survey of Vadnagar Tank and Feeder Channel from Taranga Hill	725	155	155	
276	Constructing a ghat of 24 feet to Mahomed Wadi Tank	3,691	1,574	1,574	
277	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,318	1,108	1,108	
	Total Water-Supply	78,042	41,273	17,373	
	Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements	2,82,007	2,09,387	68,448	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	Recapitulation.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Military 44,530				
	Civil Buildings 8,06,469				
	Communication 66,000				
	Miscellaneous Public Improvements 68,448				
	Total .....Rs.	.....	.....	9,85,447	
	REPAIRS.				
	MILITARY.				
	Ordnance.				
278	Repairs to the Fort wall at Amreli	18,736	9,363	6,395	Complete.
279	Do. do. do. at Dabhoi	7,653	7,101	2,050	Do.
280	Do. Lalwader Gate at Amreli	1,107	940	940	Do.
281	Do. Bungalow over Western Gate at Dwarka	718	338	338	
282	Do. to the Gate of the Fort wall at Kari	2,028	1,911	1,911	Do.
283	Do. Tophkhana at Kari	4,018	3,678	3,678	
284	Do. Bastions of Champaner Gate	714	481	481	
285	Do. Baroda City Bastions	17,847	5,839	5,839	
286	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,466	837	667	
	Total Ordnance.....	54,287	30,488	22,299	
	Accommodation for Troops.				
287	Propping Second Regimental Lines	2,504	2,504	119	

288	Colour-washing walls and oil-painting doors, &c., of Siyajirao Military Hospital				
289	Repairs to the Bungalow of Captain Nissen at Dhari	1,110	1,019	95	Complete.
290	Executing special repairs to Lines at Dhari	895	894	507	Do.
291	Repairs to the outhouses of Captain Nissen's Bungalow at Dhari	2,187	2,031	31	Do.
292	Do. the Lines of British Detachment at Dwarka	1,072	108	65	
293	Do. the Bungalow occupied by the late Adjutant of Okha	8,951	3,505	3,367	
294	Do. 13 rooms of Quarter Guard of 3rd Regiment	714	484	289	
295	Do. Lines of Dhari Battalion at Dhari	580	509	61	Do.
296	Do. Military Vernacular School at Dwarka	1,866	1,700	138	Do.
297	Do. Building occupied by Subhedar and Sepoys of 6th Regiment.	608	613	613	Do.
298	Do. Lines and Officers' Quarters of Okha Battalion	1,451	1,282	1,282	Do.
299	Repairing frames and fixing new plank shutters in old Lines of Okha Battalion	3,782	27	27	
300	Repairs to Well in the compound of Captain Nissen's Bungalow at Dhari	1,071	250	250	
301	Do. to Bungalow of Medical Officer at Okha	517	348	348	
302	Minor works below Rs. 500	571	69	69	
	Total Accommodation for Troops	2,185	1,569	1,462	
		29,164	16,912	8,723	
	Pagas.				
303	Repairs to Mothi Khas Paga on Sursagar	4,404	4,042	65	Complete.
304	Additions and alterations and thorough repairs to First Risalla	9,800	8,579	1,395	Do.
305	Repairs to Paga, &c., Buildings at Deesa and Palanpur	3,714	3,519	4	Do.
306	Do. Mahomedally Jamadar's Paga at Kari	5,941	5,818	659	Do.
307	Do. Hathikhana Sowars' Lines at Kari	2,031	1,702	1,702	
308	Do. to the roofs, &c., of Contingent Sowars' Lines at Dwarka	1,201	1,173	1,173	Do.
309	Necessary repairs of small Khas Paga for accommodating Chimnabai's Paga	.....	2,766	2,766	
310	Repairs to Paga at Makerpura	577	577	577	Do.
311	Minor works below Rs. 500	395	403	403	
	Total Pagas	28,063	28,579	8,744	
	Total Military	1,11,514	75,979	39,766	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	CIVIL BUILDINGS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Revenue.				
312	Repairs to the roofed story over rampart of Kodinar Cutcherry	856	810	119	
313	Do. to the Cutcherry Building at Pattan	3,275	1,236	1,236	
314	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,844	1,377	1,186	
	Total Revenue.....	5,975	3,423	2,541	
	Judicial Courts.				
315	Repairs to the 2nd Class Magistrate's Court.....	1,072	209	209	
316	Minor works below Rs. 500	712	490	490	
	Total Courts.....	1,784	699	699	
	Police.				
317	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,594	1,111	1,009	
	Jails.				
318	Oil-painting and tarring wood and iron work of Nowsari Jail	712	602	300	Complete.
319	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,171	864	727	
	Total Jails.....	1,883	1,466	1,027	

	General.				
	Civil Hospital and Dispensaries.				
320	White and colour-washing Hospital at Kari	873	741	741	
321	Repairs to the Dispensary at Sidhapur	600	329	329	
322	Minor works below Rs. 500	2,854	2,276	2,140	
	Total Civil Hospital and Dispensaries	4,327	3,346	3,210	
	Government Houses and Residences.				
323	Repairs to the Wada in Raopura where Nimbalker is allowed to reside	2,501	2,123	498	Complete.
324	Oil-painting to Shreemant Revubai Saheb's apartments	685	10	10	
325	Repairs to Water Conduit at Mustoobag	4,791	3,883	3,883	
326	Do. do. at Motibag	2,299	1,452	1,452	
327	Do. do. at Chimonbag	695	501	501	
328	Do. do. at Fatebag	5,500	3,765	3,765	
329	Do. Shreemant Revubai Saheb's Haveli	607	390	390	
330	Do. Shed and Modikhana at Dumad	1,799	1,458	265	
331	Do. State building occupied by Balwantrao Mane	11,765	9,891	9,891	
332	Do. several buildings in Chimonbag	3,598	3,578	3,538	Do.
333	Do. Dehela in Chimonbag	1,494	1,047	559	
334	Do. the North Wing of Kari Sarcarwada	2,348	2,315	13	Credit—Complete.
335	Watering trees in the compound of Assistant Agent to Governor General's Bungalow at Amreli	2,397	1,737	828	
336	Repairs to the State Bungalow occupied by the Agency Office at Okha	678	389	389	
337	Oil-painting and colour-washing Mandwa building	608	537	10	
338	Repairs to the Marriage Mandap at Nazarpaga	3,339	3,192	3,192	
339	Do. Rewa Kantha Agent's Bungalow in Camp	674	674	674	Do.
340	Do. Dilapidated portion of Kari Sarcarwada	602	533	533	
341	Do. servants' quarters and constructing quarters attached to Sarcar Bungalow occupied by Assistant Agent to Governor General at Dwarka	645	33	33	
342	Do. Mustoobag Bungalow and out-houses	1,299	1,238	238	Do.
343	Do. bungalow occupied by Mr. Hill	558	499	499	Do.
344	Repairs to Water Conduit in Vishrambag	3,613	1,484	1,484	
345	Oil-painting Baradwari Bungalow for Shreemant Radhabai Saheb	500	431	85	
346	Repairs to Dubka Sarcarwada	618	330	330	
347	Thorough repairs to Dining Hall at Dumad	1,724	990	990	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
348	Repairs to Shreemant Bapu Saheb Gaekwar's Haveli	1,598	844	844	
349	Do. Rungmahal at Amreli	2,367	1,541	1,541	
350	Turning tiles of Government Buildings at Nowsari, 1882-83	2,913	156	156	
351	Repairs to the Bungalow on Dumad Tank	5,541	2,076	2,076	
352	Do. do. of Assistant Agent to Governor General at Dwarka	2,618	2,042	77	
353	Do. Makarpura Palace	633	119	119	
354	Do. Sarkar Haveli occupied by Bapu Saheb Ghadge	3,868	3,181	3,181	
355	Oil-painting and making weather-frames to Motibag Palace	1,658	594	594	
356	Repairs to Bungalow of Mr. Barrat, Dwarka	1,160	585	7	Credit.
357	Do. footpath and preparing weather-frames of Green Bungalow in Chimonbag	2,250	30	30	
358	Do. to Well at Motibag	574	253	253	
359	Wages for Rakhwaldars of Khasa Haveli	2,365	2,015	2,015	
360	Minor works below Rs. 500	7,393	5,833	5,542	
	Total Government Houses and Residences	90,275	61,749	50,445	
	Public Offices.				
361	Annual repairs to Kothi Offices	587	239	239	
362	Minor works below Rs. 500	898	770	577	
	Total Public Offices	1,485	1,009	816	

	Agad and Fighting Places.				
363	Repairs to Munji Mall's Akhada	1,565	1,303	292	
364	Do. Shanker Chatarbhuja's Akhada	712	331	331	
365	Do. Bhagirath Mall's do.	1,185	962	962	
366	Do. Goondapa's do.	1,387	1,184	1,184	
367	Do. Jamal Pahilwan's do.	944	870	10	Complete.
368	Do. Ramapa Jamadar's do.	2,089	1,519	1,519	
369	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,352	599	599	
	Total Agad and Fighting Places	9,214	6,768	4,897	
	Miscellaneous.				
370	Repairs to Billorkhana in Motibag	4,129			
371	Turning tiles of Public Buildings of 1882-83	14,212	3,392	3,392	
372	Repairs to Khasa Horse-Stalls and Lagad Tattoo Karkhana	651	10,587	6,784	
373	Do. Nowsari Thana	2,875	292	292	
374	Do. the Shed of Parrots	642	1,761	1,761	
375	Turning tiles of Public Buildings of 1881-82	16,232	577	10	Complete.
376	Repairs to Sepoys' and Mashaljis' Chawl at Makarpura	1,836	14,903	310	
277	Do. Mogalwada Chitekhana	1,140	828	826	
378	Do. Munja Mall's house	906	858	135	
379	Repairs to the Playground for His Highness at Motibag	705	602	180	
380	Minor works below Rs. 500	2,524	705	705	
	Total Miscellaneous	45,852	2,227	1,872	
	Ecclesiastical.		36,732	16,267	
	Tombs.				
381	Repairs to Dehegaum Musjid	656	277	4	Credit.
382	Minor works below Rs. 500	.....	.....	.....	
	Total Tombs	656	277	4	Do.

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Charitable.				
383	Repairs to Agyarmi building	3,238	2,939	2,063	Complete.
384	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,028	681	559	
	Total charitable	4,266	3,620	2,622	
	Churches.				
		938	714	24	
385	Repairs to Kalika Mata's Temple at Dabhoi	5,966	1,629	1,629	
386	Do. Rajrajeshwar do. at Baroda	551	448	448	Complete.
387	Do. Yewteswar Mahadeo's Dharamshala	1,648	1,367	1,367	
388	Do. Muktabai's Ram Mandir on Shirsha	1,507	1,004	1,004	
389	Do. Ganpati Mandir at Dabhoi	1,069	853	853	
390	Do. Sidhanath Mahadeo's Dharamshala at Sidhapur	353	296	296	
391	Minor works below Rs. 500				
	Total Churches	12,032	6,311	5,621	
	Educational.				
	Schools.				
392	Oil-painting inner walls of His Highness' School at Motibag	1,680	1,680	1,680	Complete.
393	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,125	1,178	1,006	
	Total Schools	2,805	2,858	2,686	

	Public Works Buildings.				
394	Repairs to Kari Sub-Engineer's Office	580	276	276	
395	Do. and alterations to the Bungalow over North Gate at Dwarka and converting it into Office for Public Works Sub-ordinate	923	481	15	Credit.
396	Minor works below Rs. 500	381	348	348	
	Total Public Works Buildings.....	1,884	1,105	609	
	Mint.				
397	Minor works below Rs. 500	179	164	41	
	Total Civil Buildings.....	1,84,211	1,30,438	92,486	
	COMMUNICATION.				
	Roads.				
398	Repairs to Dhanduka and Ghogo Road	642	472	451	Complete.
399	Do. side slopes of the road from Railway Station to Karjan Cutcherry	581	545	545	Do.
400	Do. Makarpura Road	1,181	1,136	1,136	Do.
401	Do. the well on Warsoda Road	531	502	64	Do.
402	Minor works below Rs. 500	680	613	613	
	Total Roads.....	3,615	3,268	2,809	
	Bridges.				
403	Repairs to the Bridge on Surya river	4,009	2,726	2,726	
404	Do. to two Bridges on Chhaniroad	1,000	3	3	
405	Minor works below Rs. 500	15	15	15	
	Total Bridges.....	5,024	2,744	2,744	

Detailed Statement of Actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1882-83—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Accommodation for Travellers.				
406	Repairs to Bhilapur Dharamshala	4,671	3,414	3,414	Complete.
407	Do. to Guest-House in Camp	1,092	1,092	1,092	Do.
408	Works in connection with Parsee Guest-House	705	701	701	
409	Minor works below Rs. 500	90	60	60	
	Total Accommodation for Travellers	6,558	5,267	5,267	
	Total Communication	15,197	11,279	10,820	
	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.				
	TOWN AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.				
	Public Garden.				
410	Maintenance of Public Garden	9,459	9,459	9,459	Complete.
411	Do. of Bullocks	882	858	147	Do.
412	General improvements of Public Garden	900	438	438	
413	Watering carriage drives in Public Garden	720	436	436	
414	Maintenance of Bullocks	882	748	748	
415	Repairs to roads in Public Garden	1,000	133	133	
416	Minor works below Rs. 500	882	721	721	
	Total Public Garden	14,725	12,793	12,082	

	Miscellaneous.				
417	Repairs to the Ride or Race Course	800	814	814	Complete.
418	Cholera Committee	2,000	1,810	1,810	Do.
419	Minor works below Rs. 500	389	329	329	
	Total Miscellaneous	3,189	2,953	2,953	
	Water-Supply.				
420	Repairs to Shirsha Tank	1,094	815	164	Complete.
421	Dammering the wood work of Wishwamitri Sluice	1,428	928	608	
422	Repairs to Barsadi Kans, 1882-83	908	830	334	Do.
423	Dammering and fixing Wishwamitri Sluice Gates	713	673	20	Do.
424	Repairs to Bhoja Well in Padra Taluka	4,425	2,733	2,733	
425	Improving Vav at Asjol in Kari District	4,025	3,699	3,699	
426	Do. do. Valan in Chouranda Taluka	4,955	594	594	
427	Repairs to Barsadi Kans for 1883-84	1,110	667	667	
428	Do. to Depal Tank at Visanagar	4,877	4,601	4,601	
429	Making necessary repairs to Gardikoowa	544	432	432	
430	Cleaning silt of Naolakhi Well	3,146	3,146	3,146	Do.
431	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,179	1,087	1,087	
	Total Water-Supply	28,404	20,205	18,085	
	Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements	46,318	35,951	33,120	

Recapitulation.

Military	39,766
Civil Buildings	92,486
Communication	10,820
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	33,120
Grand Total.....Rs.	 1,76,192

(Sd.) PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, *M.I.C.E.*,
Chief Engineer, Baroda State.

Submitted with the Annual Report for 1882-83.

(Sd). G. K. BHATAVADEKAR.

Appendix Ah.

STATEMENT No. III.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Statement showing Works, each costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year 1882-83.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount of Sanction.	Amount of Expenditure.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Baroda City Division.	Rs.	Rs.
1	New Lakshmi Vilas Palace	23,90,065	9,45,291
2	Additional story over Kadhe Khana and making a new staircase for the convenience of Shreemant Radhabai Saheb	5,568	4,023
3	Additional columns to pavilion windows in the new College building	5,887	.....
4	Constructing a suspension bridge over Bhooki Nalla	5,887	2,350
5	Constructing a terraced wing on the west side of building occupied by Shreemant Bapu Saheb, Gaekwar	5,856	.....
6	College ornamental and moulded stone work	50,686	.....
7	Mastoobag drain work	7,785	7,041
8	Bungalow for Her Highness Jamnabai Saheb in Chimonbag.	32,347	.....
9	Constructing lines for 3rd Regiment	91,876	.....
	REPAIRS.		
	Baroda City Division.		
10	Thorough repairs to Sarcar building occupied by Shreemant Balwantrao Mane	11,765	9,891
11	Repairs to water conduits in Fatebag	5,239	3,765
12	Thorough repairs to Fatesing Maharaja's Haveli in Ghadiali Pol	15,329	....
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Baroda District.		
13	Constructing school-house at Petlad	30,452	.....
14	Additions and alterations to Naib Subah's Cutcherry at Petlad	12,135	.....
15	Constructing Library building at Petlad	6,996	950
	REPAIRS.		
	Baroda District.		
16	Thorough repairs to the Bungalow over the western bank of the Tank at Doomad	5,520	2,076

Statement showing Works, each costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year 1882-83.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount of Sanction.	Amount of Expenditure.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Nowsari District.	Rs.	Rs.
17	Additional works in Hospital at Nowsari	6,008	6,008
18	Constructing bridges and culverts on the road from Sion to Kathor	12,225	.....
19	Constructing an iron top bridge of 30 span on the Dastoorwadi Jamalpura road at Nowsari	6,334	.....
20	Additions and alterations in Public Offices at Nowsari	20,146	10,820
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Kari District.		
21	Additional works in Chansama Cutcherry building	7,169	.....
22	Constructing a school-house at Kari	24,223	.....
23	Do. do. Chansama	12,590	.....
24	Do. do. Visnagar	17,484	.....
25	Do. do. Pattan	21,578	.....
26	Do. do. Vadnagar	17,484	.....
27	Constructing new Paga for Sowars at Chansama	7,153	.....
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Amreli District.		
28	Construction of additional 20 lines and stables, &c., at Amreli	9,524	.....
29	Converting bamboo end walls and gables into masonry, &c., at the Lines of Dhari Battalion at Amreli and adding a verandah to the block	6,019	3,762
30	Construction or substitution of a gateway for Bastion at Amreli	6,894	692
31	Constructing a court-house for Munsiff at Kodinar	11,041	37
	ORIGINAL WORKS.		
	Dwarka District.		
32	Constructing 2 barracks for men of Okha Battalion Lines at Dwarka	11,452	4,909
33	Constructing pucka road from Dwarka to Runn	20,886	.....

(Sd.) PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, *M.I.C.E.*,
Chief Engineer, Baroda State.

Appendix Ai.

STATEMENT No. I.

RAILWAYS.

Comparative Statement showing the Principal Commodities carried during the years 1881 *and* 1882 *on His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway.*

No.	Designation.	1882.		1881.		1882. Increase.		1882. Decrease.	
		Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
1	Cocoanuts	218	575	269	461	...	114	51	...
2	Cotton, half pressed	1,571	2,213	1,730	2,305	...	...	159	92
3	Cotton Seeds	183	334	16	21	167	313	...	...
4	Dry Fruit	211	522	237	407	...	115	26	...
5	Firewood	499	1,057	987	1,703	...	...	488	646
6	Grain	5,204	8,224	4,494	6,384	710	1,840	...	...
7	Grass	203	453	36	66	167	387	...	...
8	Grocery	255	632	236	551	19	81	...	...
9	Jagree	316	545	437	670	...	...	121	125
10	Kuppas	106	159	6	26	100	133	...	...
11	Lime	189	271	200	325	...	...	11	54
12	Metals	290	832	206	400	84	432	...	...
13	Mowra	7,007	13,928	7,905	13,871	...	57	898	...
14	Piece Goods, Country	187	526	178	565	9	...	...	39
15	Salt	1,920	2,947	1,808	2,463	112	484	...	...
16	Seeds	1,158	1,920	1,992	2,919	...	...	834	999
17	Stone	2,614	4,788	3,164	5,770	...	...	550	982
18	Sugar	211	393	218	374	...	19	7	...
19	Sundries	4,062	8,429	6,640	8,885	...	...	2,578	456
20	Timber	2,237	5,450	2,231	4,710	6	740	...	...
21	Wheat	178	275	...	...	178	275	...	...

(Sd.) S. PEISHWAI,
Manager.

Appendix A.

STATEMENT No. I.

MEDICAL.

Statement showing the Expenditure of the Baroda State Medical Department for the Year 1932-33.

Name of Institution	Currency	Pay.	Contingencies.	Dead Stock and Furniture.	Medicines.	Instruments.	Total. Subsidiary.	Total. British.	Total. Sycad.	Total Equivalent to Subsidiary.
Baroda Division.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Jamanbai Civil Hospital	Subsidiary	6,189 9 0	3,207 0 0	254 4 0	.....	.....	16,701 13 0	2,105 13 0	.....	13,177 0 5
	British	.....	.....	195 3 0	1,886 3 13	46 5 4				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Sayajirao Military Hospital	Subsidiary	2,284 3 0	682 7 0	.....	.....	.....	5,990 9 0	1,810 3 2	.....	9,037 11 4
	British	.....	16 4 0	.....	1,756 3 8	99 11 8				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Central Jail Hospital	Subsidiary	2,886 0 0	541 14 0	.....	.....	.....	8,131 14 0	372 13 7	.....	8,488 15 9
	British	.....	.....	.....	902 7 7	79 8 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Palace Dispensary	Subsidiary	1,547 0 0	96 6 3	.....	.....	.....	1,938 8 3	189 14 9	.....	1,950 4 0
	British	.....	.....	.....	177 3 8	9 12 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mentaling Dispensary	Subsidiary	97 10 0	97 1 0	.....	.....	.....	194 11 0	800 6 6	.....	1,079 0 4
	British	800 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Sinai Hospital	Subsidiary	2,205 10 3	2,580 1 6	90 0 0	.....	.....	6,811 11 0	2,182 9 6	.....	11,950 2 6
	British	976 12 0	.....	.....	1,885 13 10	127 15 8				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Veterinary Hospital	Subsidiary	720 0 0	247 13 0	.....	.....	.....	967 13 0	164 0 4	.....	1,155 13 4
	British	.....	4 0 0	.....	152 0 4	8 8 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Petlad Dispensary	Subsidiary	1,020 0 0	189 8 3	90 14 0	.....	.....	1,359 6 3	331 7 1	.....	1,671 0 8
	British	.....	2 4 0	.....	273 0 1	19 10 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Dabhoi do.	Subsidiary	1,260 3 9	282 3 9	2 8 0	.....	.....	1,698 15 6	348 3 11	.....	1,790 14 8
	British	.....	2 0 0	.....	291 8 11	54 8 8				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Sojitra do.	Subsidiary	888 0 0	198 1 0	58 4 0	.....	.....	1,139 5 0	250 11 1	.....	1,483 11 4
	British	.....	1 8 0	.....	214 8 1	41 0 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Padra do.	Subsidiary	888 0 0	191 1 6	52 0 0	.....	.....	1,121 1 6	401 2 6	.....	1,562 15 9
	British	.....	.....	20 0 0	305 7 4	73 10 8				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Sinore do.	Subsidiary	877 0 0	236 13 3	47 0 0	.....	.....	1,160 13 3	367 4 11	.....	1,448 0 4
	British	.....	8 2 0	28 0 0	213 11 5	8 8 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Karjan do.	Subsidiary	939 8 0	198 11 0	.....	.....	.....	1,139 13 0	338 8 0	335 15 0	7,291 15 2
	British	.....	8 8 0	69 9 9	305 1 11	6 14 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Savli do.	Subsidiary	837 10 6	154 0 3	39 0 0	.....	.....	1,080 10 9	302 11 0	.....	1,391 9 4
	British	.....	.....	33 0 0	178 5 0	.....				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Sankheda do.	Subsidiary	674 10 9	109 12 6	950 9 0	.....	.....	785 15 0	197 11 8	.....	1,193 5 0
	British	.....	7 2 0	20 0 0	343 7 7	332 0 3				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Total Baroda Division	Subsidiary	23,707 0 3	9,795 4 0	734 9 0	.....	.....	63,170 20 9	10,434 8 9	.....	32,790 7 0
	British	988 12 0	96 15 0	454 11 6	8,769 14 9	972 3 8				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Nowsari Division.										
Nowsari Civil Hospital	Subsidiary	90 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 0 0	4,870 4 2	.....	5,062 4 2
	British	3,264 2	314 13 1	14 0 0	670 2 11	90 11 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Songhad Dispensary	Subsidiary	720 7 0	136 1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,341 7 2	.....	1,459 13 8
	British	.....	.....	.....	208 14 8	12 0 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Gandevi do.	Subsidiary	749 1 0	171 11 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,303 7 8	.....	1,459 1 8
	British	.....	.....	.....	422 0 4	0 8 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Vyara do.	Subsidiary	720 7 11	109 12 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,151 2 7	.....	1,319 1 10
	British	.....	.....	.....	298 14 11	.....				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Kaliawa do.	Subsidiary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,027 6 10	.....	1,173 8 8
	British	983 4 1	137 11 10	.....	108 14 11	20 8 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mahwa do.	Subsidiary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	484 3 7	.....	553 3 6
	British	.....	.....	.....	205 4 9	270 0 10				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 12 0				70 11 2
Total Nowsari Division	Subsidiary	90 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 0 0	9,749 19 7	.....	11,185 10 6
	British	6,313 14 7	930 2 5	14 0 0	2,660 4 5	493 7 10				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
East Division.										
East Civil Hospital	Subsidiary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840 15 0	5,792 14 6	8,143 15 6
	British	.....	1 2 0	.....	636 0 9	182 12 4				
	Sycad	3,962 5 0	230 2 6	.....	.....	.....				
Patan Civil Hospital	Subsidiary	.....	5 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	823 9 1	3,956 2 6	8,939 7 0
	British	2,547 7 6	245 1 9	.....	290 15 1	19 0 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Visnagar Dispensary	Subsidiary	.....	9 15 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	281 13 10	1,049 12 0	1,440 14 10
	British	621 6 3	136 6 0	.....	256 14 10	20 0 0				
	Sycad	6 12 0	.....	8 12 0	.....	.....				
Wadnagar do.	Subsidiary	.....	7 11 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	403 15 0	916 0 0	1,559 3 9
	British	.....	.....	.....	259 14 9	20 5 10				
	Sycad	734 11 3	191 4 9	.....	.....	.....	15 0 0			
Sidhpur do.	Subsidiary	.....	8 12 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 3 12	1,222 14 0	1,833 9 1
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Sycad	1,022 4 6	189 3 3	35 1 9	218 8 6	3 2 9				
				11 7 9						
Dabgam do.	Subsidiary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,175 1 5	.....	1,342 15 4
	British	776 15 9	136 8 8	.....	305 13 2	91 12 0				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mahesana do.	Subsidiary	.....	3 2 0	137 11 0	586 10 2	108 8 0	.....	938 15 5	3,009 7 0	4,603 9 1
	British	707 8 8	215 2 0	.....	.....	.....				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Vijapur do.	Subsidiary	.....	4 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	207 7 4	1,045 0 0	1,484 2 7
	British	705 11 3	131 14 0	38 7 0	292 7 4	0 8 8				
	Sycad	140 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Deesa do.	Subsidiary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	481 3 8	.....	1,090 6 6
	British	.....	134 4 4	.....	276 2 8	30 3 8				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Radhu do.	Subsidiary	709 9 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	540 0 0			
	British	.....	180 0 10	85 3 0	230 15 11	8 8 0		497 4 5	.....	1,302 9 2
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	720 0 0			
Kadi do.	Subsidiary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 0 3	83 0 8	981 7 11
	British	63 0 0	.....	40 12 0	454 14 5	282 4 10				
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Bechraji do.	Subsidiary	.....	8 11 0	42 15 0	110 4 11	14 0 0	.....	193 4 11	678 3 2	901 4 5
	British	289 0 0	179 13 9	113 0 3						
	Sycad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Total East Division	Subsidiary	1,319 6 0	.....	8 12 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	6,714 15 0	2,009 11 6	324 14 0	3,717 12 7	908 14 6	1,320 0 0	9,937 9 1	13,819 13 0	23,004 15 9
	Sycad	10,975 0 3	1,756 5 8	228 14 12						

Statement showing the Expenditure of the Baroda State Medical Department for the year 1882-83—concluded.

Names of Institutions.	Currency.	Pay.	Contingencies.	Land Stock and Furniture.	Medicines.	Instruments.	Total. Bahadui.	Total. British.	Total. Syani.	Total Equivalent in Bahadui.
AMRELI DIVISION.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Amreli Civil Hospital	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	2,786 5 10	374 14 0	558 14 0	808 0 2	124 14 0	.....	4,656 9 9	.....	5,321 3 2
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dwarka do. do.	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	2,901 8 0	270 3 6	.....	297 13 3	21 0 0	.....	3549 7 9	453 3 0	4,556 8 10
	Syani	453 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okha Battalion Hospital	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	830 5 8	258 4 0	248 4 0	390 2 8	.....	.....	1,730 1 1	.....	1,977 3 6
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dhari do. do.	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	997 8 0	185 7 8	102 0 0	296 13 1	8 0 0	.....	1,589 12 9	.....	1,816 14 7
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manikwada Dispensary	Bahadui	25 0 9	.....	2 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	857 4 4	182 11 2	.....	250 4 11	.....	27 8 0	1,259 4 5	.....	1,390 15 4
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kodinar do.	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	983 8 9	346 13 5	.....	318 11 9	28 14 0	.....	1,378 15 2	.....	1,455 15 1
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Damnagar do.	Bahadui	65 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	830 14 0	160 13 7	53 1 0	225 3 5	7 9 8	65 0 0	830 0 0	.....	1,037 1 11
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dhari Branch do.	Bahadui	.....	4 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	981 9 4	147 12 9	47 15 0	228 0 11	19 0 0	4 0 0	1,024 6 0	.....	1,174 11 5
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bat Dispensary	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	702 13 5	331 10 4	52 4 0	309 6 1	9 0 0	.....	2,003 1 10	.....	2,301 4 5
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Amreli Division	Bahadui	90 0 0	4 0 0	2 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	10,795 12 7	2,223 11 11	1,051 8 0	3,740 7 3	218 5 8	96 8 0	18,029 11 5	453 3 0	21,301 14 3
	Syani	453 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for 8 Divisions	Bahadui	32,145 8 9	8,759 4 0	725 10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	18,859 6 11	3,683 9 0	1,711 13 3	17,898 7 10	2,423 15 4	41,037 4 9	44,395 4 4	12,871 12 5	1,00,454 0 2
	Syani	11,958 11 0	1,788 3 6	224 14 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.										
Chief Medical Officer	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	10,714 10 2	.....	.....	9 0 0	.....	.....	10,723 10 2	.....	12,256 9 4
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office of do. do.	Bahadui	2,630 4 0	698 8 2	234 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	41 12 3	.....	.....	.....	3,747 4 3	41 12 3	.....	3,705 0 0
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelling Charges to Executive Officers	Bahadui	.....	381 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	658 14 8	.....	.....	.....	381 4 0	658 14 8	97 3 0	1,241 9 3
	Syani	.....	97 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do. to the Chief Medical Officer	Bahadui	.....	21 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	847 4 9	.....	.....	.....	21 0 0	847 4 9	.....	980 5 5
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do. to the Office of Chief Medical Officer	Bahadui	.....	2 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	11 12 0	.....	.....	.....	2 0 0	11 12 0	.....	15 6 10
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kit Conveyance to Office of Chief Medical Officer	Bahadui	.....	10 14 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	130 7 0	.....	.....	.....	10 14 6	130 7 0	.....	160 13 10
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Stores Depôt	Bahadui	2,609 8 0	297 12 0	13 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	95 2 3	.....	.....	.....	2,923 4 0	95 2 3	.....	3,067 15 9
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General duty	Bahadui	1,792 1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	227 14 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,795 1 6	227 14 9	126 1 0	2,379 0 3
	Syani	126 1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midwife	Bahadui	444 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	600 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	444 0 0	600 0 0	.....	1,129 11 5
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Supply of Medicines	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	487 7 2	4 7 1	.....	491 14 3	.....	527 14 0
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing Charges	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	75 9 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 9 0	.....	80 5 8
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books and Periodicals	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	771 0 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	771 0 6	.....	681 2 10
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakeniya	Bahadui	275 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275 0 0	.....	.....	275 0 0
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Snake Catcher	Bahadui	125 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 0 0	.....	.....	125 0 0
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Institutions	Bahadui	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 13 0	22 0 0
	Syani	19 13 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pensioners	Bahadui	5,550 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	1,102 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,550 0 0	1,102 8 0	13 9 0	6,825 0 0
	Syani	13 9 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical Laboratory	Bahadui	467 12 0	91 8 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	20 9 0	.....	80 2 9	.....	559 2 6	100 11 9	.....	681 2 3
	Syani	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Miscellaneous	Bahadui	14,061 5 6	1,187 8 0	249 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	12,715 0 11	2,038 7 5	.....	552 9 11	4 7 1	15,809 14 3	15,309 9 4	253 13 0	34,358 8 9
	Syani	158 9 6	97 3 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for Medical Department	Bahadui	46,206 13 3	10,190 12 0	971 10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	31,574 7 10	5,721 16 5	1,711 13 3	18,451 1 9	2,427 6 5	57,497 3 0	59,705 13 8	13,127 13 5	1,40,812 6 11
	Syani	11,617 4 6	1,885 7 0	224 14 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vaccination Establishment	Bahadui	3,671 0 6	89 9 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	3,785 0 9	255 3 1	.....	.....	.....	5,360 9 9	4,129 2 10	3,329 11 9	13,647 2 10
	Syani	3,185 15 0	37 12 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Grand Total	Bahadui	53,429 13 9	10,280 6 0	971 10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	35,359 8 7	5,976 19 6	1,711 13 3	18,451 1 9	2,427 6 5	62,857 12 8	64,834 0 6	16,457 8 3	1,54,459 11 9
	Syani	14,803 4 0	1,922 5 3	224 14 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(Sd). BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, *L. M.*,
Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State.

Appendix A k.

STATEMENT No. II.

MEDICAL.

Statement showing the Number of Patients treated at each Hospital and Dispensary in His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory during the year 1882-83, *commencing from the* 1st *August* 1882 *and ending on the* 31st *July* 1883.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
						Major.	Minor.
	CIVIL PATIENTS.						
	Baroda Division.						
1	Jamnabai Civil Hospital, Baroda ...	Indoor	17·3	292	15	7	...
		Outdoor ...	150·1	13,166	...	28	477
2	Syajeerow Military Hospital, Baroda	Indoor	0·01	1	1	...	...
		Outdoor ...	0·82	56	...	...	...
3	State Hospital, Baroda	Indoor	31·87	340	17	9	39
		Outdoor ...	56·81	4,363	...	5	244
4	Palace Dispensary, Baroda ...	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	10·3	1,187	...	...	64
5	Mustoobaugh Dispensary, Baroda	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	7·47	368	...	...	...
6	Dabhoi Dispensary.....	Indoor... ..	1·3	24	1	...	1
		Outdoor ...	78·6	5,202	5	...	148
7	Petlad Dispensary	Indoor	0·47	12	...	...	1
		Outdoor ...	52·6	4,739	...	...	246
8	Sojitra Dispensary	Indoor.....	0·6	15	...	4	...
		Outdoor ...	106·2	10,116	...	2	407
9	Padra Dispensary	Indoor.....	0·34	12	1	...	...
		Outdoor ...	52·0	4,759	1	3	360
10	Sinore Dispensary	Indoor.....	0·4	16	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	50·6	4,299	3	...	117
11	Karjan Dispensary.....	Indoor.....	0·7	15	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	45·9	2,492	1	...	54
12	Savli Dispensary.....	Indoor	0·4	9	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	72·3	6,340	2	9	93
13	Sankheda Dispensary.....	Indoor	0·1	1	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	66·2	2,647	...	...	67
	Total.....	Indoor	53·49	737	35	20	41
		Outdoor ...	749·90	59,734	12	47	2,277
	Nowsari Division.						
1	Nowsari Civil Hospital	Indoor	1·81	51	3	1	...
		Outdoor ...	107·92	10,588	...	...	537
2	Songhad Dispensary	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	39·7	2,526	...	...	119
3	Gandevi Dispensary	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	85·65	5,217	4	...	270
4	Vyara Dispensary	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	35·8	3,236	...	...	65
5	Kathore Dispensary	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	38·9	3,089	2	...	76
6	Billimora Dispensary	Indoor.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	42·7	2,058	1	...	144
7	Mohwa Dispensary	Indoor.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	2·5	82	...	...	...
	Total.....	Indoor	1·81	51	3	1	...
		Outdoor ...	353·17	27,396	7	...	1,211

Statement showing the Number of Patients treated at each Hospital, &c.—continued.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
						Major.	Minor.
	Kari Division.						
1	Kari Civil Hospital	Indoor	1·7	35	...	5	2
		Outdoor	81·9	7,355	1	5	424
2	Pattan Civil Hospital	Indoor	1·51	35	1	...	...
		Outdoor	54·9	3,767	...	...	141
3	Visnagar Dispensary	Indoor	1·36	13	1	...	4
		Outdoor	82·2	6,516	2	...	731
4	Mehesana Dispensary	Indoor	1·8	30	...	1	1
		Outdoor	55·4	4,002	1	3	182
5	Dehegaum Dispensary	Indoor	0·83	2	...	...	...
		Outdoor	34·50	4,683	1	...	70
6	Vijapoor Dispensary	Indoor	·0·14	1	...	...	1
		Outdoor	77·7	5,068	...	...	216
7	Sidhpoor Dispensary	Indoor	1·76	27	4	2	...
		Outdoor	44·2	3,923	16	5	264
8	Bechrajee Dispensary	Indoor	0·03	48	2	...	...
		Outdoor	28·74	2,250	...	...	53
9	Kalol Dispensary	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor	144·9	2,308	...	...	119
10	Wadnagar Dispensary	Indoor	0·95	18	2	3	4
		Outdoor	70·20	5,762	6	6	216
11	Deesa Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor	40·50	2,556	2	2	92
12	Sadra Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor	0·41	11	...	...	...
		Outdoor	84·16	3,952	9	...	238
	Total	Indoor	10·49	220	10	11	12
		Outdoor	799·30	52,142	38	21	2,746
	Amreli Division.						
1	Amreli Civil Hospital	Indoor	2·64	56	3	6	...
		Outdoor	92·1	7,223	99	13	520
2	Dwarka Civil Hospital	Indoor	3·10	83	8	...	...
		Outdoor	34·16	2,956	...	1	99
3	Dhari Battalion Hospital	Indoor	1·63	24	...	...	...
		Outdoor	38·94	2,932	3	...	5
4	Dhari Branch Dispensary	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor	25·4	2,110	2	...	12
5	Damnagar Dispensary	Indoor	1·24	26	1	...	...
		Outdoor	50·6	3,396	...	...	138
6	Kodinar Dispensary	Indoor	1·14	14	1	2	...
		Outdoor	56·2	4,842	...	1	35
7	Manickwara Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor	0·02	1	...	...	...
		Outdoor	23·9	1,492	19	...	10
8	Bet Dispensary	Indoor	1·53	25	3	1	3
		Outdoor	63·28	4,070	...	4	141
	Total	Indoor	11·30	229	16	9	3
		Outdoor	384·58	29,021	123	19	960
	Total Civil Patients	Indoor	77·09	1,237	64	41	66
		Outdoor	2286·95	108,293	180	87	7,194

Statement showing the Number of Patients treated at each Hospital, &c.—continued.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
						Major.	Minor.
	Jails.						
1	Baroda Central Jail.....	Indoor.....	28·7	815	16	...	83
2	Dabhoi Jail	Indoor.....	1·6	63	2	...	1
3	Petlad Jail	Indoor.....	3·4	124	4	...	...
4	Sojitra Jail	Indoor.....	0·47	3	...	...	...
5	Nowsari Jail.....	Indoor.....	2·82	118	2	...	...
6	Kari Jail	Indoor.....	15·5	391	10	...	14
7	Pattan Jail	Indoor.....	3·0	163	...	...	...
8	Amreli Jail	Indoor.. ...	9·8	329	2	...	1
9	Dwarka Jail	Indoor.....	5·0	195	1	...	...
10	Bet Jail.....	Indoor.....	0·1	4	...	...	...
	Total.....	Indoor... ..	70·39	2,205	37	...	99
	Troops.						
1	Syajeerow Military Hospital, Baroda	Indoor.....	41·7	1,796	21	1	29
		Outdoor ...	52·7	2,282	3	...	61
2	Kari Regiment	Indoor.....	0·2	1	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	14·1	444	4	1	24
3	Pattan Detachment	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	0·9	72	...	...	...
4	Deesa Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	12·80	655	1	...	11
5	Sadra Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor.....	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	13·8	568	6	...	22
6	Okha Battalion Hospital	Indoor.....	24·7	1,091	1	1	62
		Outdoor ...	3·3	509	...	...	...
7	Amreli Detachment	Indoor	1·1	64	...	...	3
		Outdoor ...	1·9	139	2	...	2
8	Manickwara Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor.....	0·4	2	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	11·1	730	9	...	4
9	Bet Dispensary	Indoor.....	0·35	22	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	0·76	78	...	...	...
10	Damnagar Detachment.....	Indoor.....	... ..	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor ...	2·6	12	...	...	...
11	Dharee Battalion Hospital.....	Indoor.....	7·84	323	2	...	...
		Outdoor ...	.....	.....	...	...	...
	Total.....	Indoor.....	76·29	3,299	24	2	94
		Outdoor ...	113·96	5,484	25	1	124

Statement showing the Number of Patients treated at each Hospital, &c.—continued.

Number.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
						Major.	Minor.
	Police.						
1	Baroda Police	Indoor	3·1	86	1	2	1
		Outdoor	5·54	453	...	...	6
2	Dabhoi Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor	2·9	139	1	...	1
3	Petlad Police	Outdoor	1·6	41	1	...	1
4	Sojitra Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor	0·01	2	...	...	...
5	Nowsari Police	Indoor	0·02	4	1	...	...
		Outdoor	1·55	144	...	...	...
6	Kari Police	Indoor	0·09	2	...	...	...
		Outdoor	6·5	339	2	...	7
7	Pattan Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...
		Outdoor	3·3	89	...	...	...
8	Amreli Police	Indoor	0·26	10	...	...	...
		Outdoor	1·3	67	1	...	...
9	Damnagar Police	Outdoor	3·5	17	...	...	...
10	Bet Police	Outdoor	4·3	22	...	...	...
	Total	Indoor	3·47	102	2	2	1
		Outdoor	30·50	1,313	5	...	15
	Grand Total	Indoor	227·24	6,843	127	45	250
		Outdoor	2431·41	175,090	210	88	7,333

SUMMARY.

		Average daily number of sick.	Number of patients treated.	Died.	Surgical operations.	
					Major.	Minor.
Baroda Division	Indoor	53·49	737	35	20	41
	Outdoor	749·90	59,734	12	47	2,277
Nowsari do.	Indoor	1·81	51	3	1	...
	Outdoor	353·17	27,396	7	...	1,211
Kari do.	Indoor	10·49	220	10	11	12
	Outdoor	799·30	52,142	38	21	2,746
Amreli do.	Indoor	11·30	229	16	9	3
	Outdoor	384·58	29,021	123	19	960
Total Civil Patients	Indoor	77·09	1,237	64	41	56
	Outdoor	2286·95	168,293	180	87	7,194
Jails	Indoor	70·39	2,205	37	...	99
Troops	Indoor	76·29	3,399	24	2	94
	Outdoor	113·96	5,484	25	1	124
Police	Indoor	3·47	102	2	2	1
	Outdoor	30·50	1,313	5	...	15
Total	Indoor	150·15	5,606	63	4	194
	Outdoor	144·46	6,797	30	1	139
Grand Total	Indoor	227·24	6,843	127	45	250
	Outdoor	2431·41	175,090	210	88	7,333

(Sd) BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, *L.M.*,

Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE

Appendix AI.

MEDICAL STATEMENT No. III.

Statement showing the Diseases treated and Deaths from each Disease in In and Outdoor Departments His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory during the year 1902-03 ending on 31st July 1903.

| Districts and Establishments | Average Daily Sick. | Number of Cases of Diseases. N. B.—The figures are not the sum of the corresponding columns. | | |

Appendix Am.

STATEMENT No. I.

Land Revenue in Babashai Currency for the year 1882-83, *St.* 1939, *as compared with that of* 1881-82.

Items.	1881-82.	1882-83.	Increase.	Decrease.	Net		Percentage of		Remarks.
					Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Baroda Division.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Gross land revenue proper ...	33,17,838	33,56,755	1,06,351	67,434	38,917	.....	1·17	.....	
Miscellaneous	5,02,245	4,48,054	84,574	1,38,765	.....	54,191	.....	10·79	
Total.....	38,20,083	38,04,809	1,90,925	2,06,199	.....	15,274	.....	·39	
Deduct remissions for the year.	15,339	394	.....	14,945	.....	14,945	.....	97·43	
Net demand	38,04,744	38,04,415	.....	329	.....	329	.....	·008	
Kari Division.									
Gross land revenue proper	28,91,806	28,31,521	92,958	1,53,243	.....	60,285	.....	2·08	
Miscellaneous	3,43,439	4,54,313	1,87,165	76,291	1,10,874	.....	32·28	.....	
Total.....	32,35,245	32,85,834	2,80,123	2,29,534	50,589	.....	1·56	.....	
Deduct remissions for the year.	9,640	2,771	.....	6,869	.....	6,869	.....	71·25	
Net demand	32,25,605	32,83,063	57,458	.....	57,458	.....	1·78	.....	
Nowsari Division.									
Gross land revenue proper	16,58,095	17,43,274	1,27,091	41,912	85,179	.....	5·13	.....	
Miscellaneous.....	1,82,889	1,77,209	31,243	36,923	.....	5,680	.....	3·10	
Total.....	18,40,984	19,20,483	1,58,334	78,835	79,499	.....	4·31	.....	
Deduct remissions for the year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Net demand	18,40,984	19,20,483	79,499	.....	79,499	.....	4·31	.....	

Land Revenue in Babashai Currency for the year 1882-83, *St.* 1930, *ascompared with that of* 1881-82—concluded.

Items.	1881-82.	1882-83.	Increase.	Decrease.	Net.		Percentage of		Remarks.
					Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Amreli Division.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Gross land revenue proper	6,89,536	6,54,007	1,22,586	1,58,115	.....	35,529	.....	5·15	
Miscellaneous.....	2,60,767	2,73,020	34,229	21,976	12,253	.....	4·69	.....	
Total.....	9,50,303	9,27,027	1,56,815	1,80,091	.....	23,276	.....	2·44	
Deduct remissions for the year.	117	504	387	.....	387	.....	330·76	.....	
Net demand	9,50,186	9,26,523	.....	23,663	.....	23,663	.....	2·49	
For the whole Territory.									
Gross land revenue proper	85,57,275	85,85,557	4,48,986	4,20,704	28,282	.....	·33	.....	
Miscellaneous.....	12,89,340	13,52,596	3,37,211	2,73,955	63,256	.....	4·91	.....	
Total.....	98,46,615	99,38,153	7,86,197	6,94,659	91,538	.....	·93	.....	
Deduct remissions for the year.	25,096	3,669	.....	21,427	.....	21,427	.....	85·38	
Net demand	98,21,519	99,34,484	1,12,965	.....	1,12,965	.....	1·15	.....	

(Sd.) Luxumon Jugannath,

Sir Subha.

Appendix An.

STATEMENT No. II.

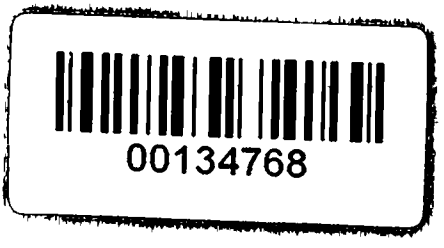
Statement showing Realizations and Outstanding Balances in Baroda Currency of Land Revenue for the year 1882-83 *as compared with those of* 1881-82.

Item.	1881-82.	1882-83.	Net increase.	Net decrease.	Percentage of Increase.	Percentage of Decrease.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Baroda Division.							
Government demand	38,04,744	38,04,415	.....	329	.....	·008	
Realizations	34,60,299	35,52,400	92,101	.....	2·66	.....	Rs. 454 excess amount received during the year.
Outstanding balances	3,44,445	2,52,015	.....	92,430	.....	26·83	
Kari Division.							
Government demand	32,25,605	32,83,063	57,458	.....	1·78	.....	
Realizations	30,94,798	31,61,181	66,383	.....	2·14	.....	Rs. 683 do. do.
Outstanding balances	1,30,807	1,21,882	.....	8,925	.....	6·82	
Nowsari Division.							
Government demand	18,40,984	19,20,483	79,499	.....	4·31	.....	
Realizations	17,86,760	18,57,164	70,404	.....	3·94	.....	
Outstanding balances	54,224	63,319	9,095	.....	16·77	.....	
Amreli Division.							
Government demand	9,50,186	9,26,523	.....	23,663	.....	2·49	
Realizations	9,37,522	9,16,357	.....	21,165	.....	2·25	Rs. 39 do. do.
Outstanding balances	12,664	10,166	.....	2,498	.....	19·72	
For the whole Territory.							
Government demand	98,21,519	99,34,484	1,12,965	.....	1·15	.....	
Realizations	92,79,379	94,87,102	2,07,723	.....	2·23	.....	
Outstanding balances	5,42,140	4,47,382	.....	94,758	.....	17·47	

(Sd.) Luxumon Jugannath,
Sir Subha.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.


00134768

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020